

RACE RELATIONS

1999

S 10 C 4-6

Southfield-Filipino Amer.Political Assoc. meeting; worried
about hate crimes after shooting death of JOseph ILeto,
Filipino, in CA-Brand-Wms

N 30 A 4-1

DC-Supreme Court to decide if judges can determine punish-
ment for hate crimes

N 30 D 5-2

Sterl.Hts.-vandal spray-painted racist epithets on walls
of After Dark night club, black-Fracassa

2000

F 1 E 1-2

NY-Atlanta Braves John Rocker made racist remarks in
Sports Illus.story; suspended & fined F 14 A 1-4
Experts say tensions between blacks/white in Detroit could
hinder Mayor Archer's future; in depth article-McWhirter

2000

F 29 D 1-5

Det.-NAACP,others want MI Civil Right Dept.to step up
attacks on racism-Brand-Wms.

RACE RELATIONS SUNDAY

1945

TO STRESS RACIAL FELLOWSHIP IN CHURCHES F 11

F 10, 6-6

CHURCHES SET ASIDE F 9TH FOR RACE HARMONY-TREE"

~~-----1958-----~~

F 8, 14-1

~~-----1960-----~~

F 13, 8-6-3

DET. AREA CHURCHES TO OBSERVE ABOVE F 14TH

~~-----1961-----~~

F 11, 8-6-7

TO BE HELD IN DET. CHURCHES F 12TH

RACE RIOTS - AFRICA

1960

6 DIE IN RIOTING AT SALISBURY, S RHODESIA

~~09, C-24-4~~

RACE ROOTS - ALABAMA

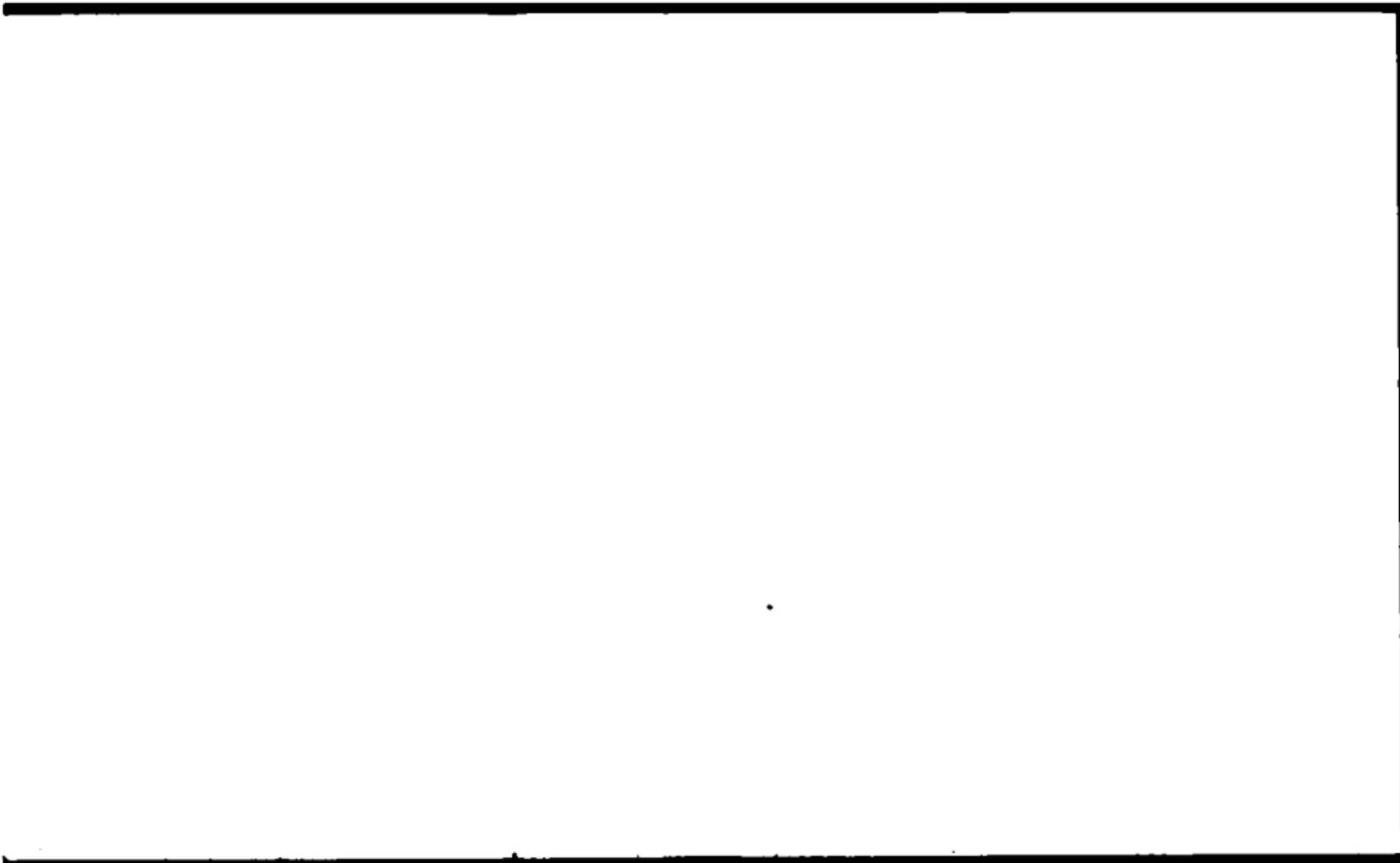
1902

Form 1656

The Detroit News 0 20, 3-4

11 killed in Littleton

~~_____~~



RACE RIOTS: ALABAMA

1936

Form 1656

AG 11, 2-8

ANNISTON-4 WHITE MEN HURT WHILE HUNTING A NEGRO ACCUSED OF TRYING TO STEAL A WHITE BABY FR ITS CRIB ---1943---

MY 25, 2-2BS

NEGRO WELDERS ASSIGNED TO WORK WITH WHITE WELDERS CAUSES RACE RIOT

MY 26, 35-4

TROOPS ON GUARD AS 10,000 NEGROES IDLE AFTER RACIAL DISORDER

---1944---

MY 25, 29-4 BS

WHITE MP'S & NEGRO SOLDIERS AT BROOKLYN FIELD EXCHANGE SHOTS.

---1946---

AG 11, 1-2-8

ATHENS-VET FIGHT STARTS RIOT; 50 TO 100 NEGROES HURT

AG 12, 2-6

ATHENS-NEGROES BEATEN: RIOT HALTED BY POLICE

AG 23, 2-3 FINAL

ATHENS-16 PERSONS INDICTED FOR AG. 10 DISORDERS

AG 25, 1-2-8

ATHENS-7 WHITE MEN ARRESTED, 9 OTHERS SOUGHT

-----1957-----

F 11, 30-2

MONTGOMERY-FLAME RACE DYNAMITING IN CITY ON KKK

---1960---

N 25, C-16-3

MONTGOMERY-300 POLICE QULL HTEAT OF RACE RIOT AT FOOTBALL GAME BETWEEN 2 NEGRO COLLEGES

---1961---

MY 15, A-1-1

ANNISTON-WHITE MOBB ATTACKS BUSES CARRYING NEGRO & WHITE BUS SEGREGA-

MY 21, A-1-7

RIOT FIGHTERS DOZEN HURT**MONTGOMERY-MOB WHITE MEN & WOMEN ATTACK GROUP "FREEDOM RIDERS"-MANY HURT**

MY 21, A-1-8

KENNEDY ORDERS MASSIVE FED. INTERVENTION IN RIOT-HEADED BY WHIZZER WHITE

ABEL

---1961---
MONTGOMERY-LIST OF INJURED. IN RIOT MY 21, A-10-1
"FREEDOM RIDERS" BUS GUARD VANISHED-MOB UNOPPOED-LOORY-MY 21, A-24-1
GOV PATTERSON SAYS US MARSHALS NOT NEEDED MY 21, A-24-1
JIM ZIEBERG, INJURED WHITE, TELLS OF "FREEDOM RIDERS"- MY 21, A-1-8 3*
U.S. MARSHALS & ARMED FED. LAW OFFICERS TAKE OVER MY 22, A-1-6
MONTGOMERY-1,000 NEGROES IN CHURCH RESCUED BY NATL GUARDSMEN-TERHORST
- MY 24, A-6-6
MONTGOMERY-FED. GOV'T DID NOT USE "MASTER PLAN" IN CALLING UP U.S. MAR-
SHALS FOR RACE RIOTS HERE -TER HORST JE 2, A-4-1
BIRMINGHAM-HOWARD EDWARD CHGD WITH ASSAULT IN BUS STATION RIOT MY 14T
HERE --1963-- MY 13, A-1-1
BIRMINGHAM-FEDERAL FORCES SET UP HDQR HERE IN FACE OF NEW RIOTS EXPECT
ED TO BREAK OUT OVER SEGREGATION S-5, A-1-8
BIRMINGHAM-BD. OF EDUC. SUBMITS TO GOV. WALLACE, TEMPORARILY CLOSED 3 SCH
OOLS FOLLOWING 2 HOURS OF BLOODY RIOTING IN STREETS
--1964-- JE 9, A-1-3 LF
TUSCALOOSA-POLICE USED CLUBS, TEAR GAS & WATER HOSES IN DEMONSTRATION
AFTER NEGROES PELTED THEM WITH ROCKS, BOTTLES & CHAIRS-85 ARRESTED -
JE 10, A-12-5
TUSCALOOSA-POLICE KEPT ROUND-CLOCK WATCH AFTER RIOT JE 9 -MARTIN LUTHER
KING SENT KEY STAFF MEMBERS HERE TO CHECK ON RIOT
---1965--- MR 8, A-1-8
SELMA-NEGROES TO SEEK INJUNCTION AGST ST. & LOCAL OFFICERS AFTER 67 IN-
JURED AS POLICE USED TEAR GAS & BILLYGLUBS TO HALT MARCH MARCH 7

1965

RACE RIOTS: ALABAMA

MR 17, A-1-1

MONTGOMERY-CLUB-SWINGONG MOUNTED SHERIFF'S DEPUTIES BEAT WHITE & NEGRO CIVIL RIGHTS DEMONSTRATORS IN BLOODY MELEE THAT SENT 8 PERSONS TO HOSPITALS MARCH 16

---1966---

JA 12, A-1-5 6*

PARKER HIGH SCHOOL IN BIRMINGHAM STORMED BY OVER 300 NEGROES FOR "FREEDOM"

N 30, A-2-3

SELMA-BLACK POWER ADVOCATE STOKELY CARMICHAEL DEFENDED HIMSELF UNSUCCESSFULLY ON CHARGE OF INCITING RIOT

---1967---

JE 12, A-19-2

PRATTVILLE-NATL GUARDSMEN & STATE TROOPERS RESTORE ORDER HERE AFTER ARREST OF STOKELY CARMICHAEL TOUCHED OFF 5 HR GUN BATTLE BETWEEN NEGROES & POLICE

JL 23, B-5-4 FIN 5

~~BIRMINGHAM-STRIKE SMOLDERS IN BIRMINGHAM~~

-1979-

F 13, A-4-2 AM

DECATUR-BLACKS, KU KLUX KLAN EASE TENSIONS

RACE: RIOTS: ANGOLA

1961

LUANA-ANGOLA'S WOMEN TAKEN TO SAFETY
--1974--

"P 21, A-3-6

N 8, B-4-1

KUANDA-AT LEAST 2 KILLED, & 50 INJURED IN RENEWED RACIAL VIOLENCE

1966

RACE RIOTS: ARIZONA

GOOSE-POLICE BROKE UP ROCK-THROWING DISTURBANCE INVOLVING NEGRO & WHITE YOUTHS & SOME ADULTS, 100 INVOLVED
JL 28, A-18-6
--1967--

PHOENIX-POLICE BLOCK OFF AREA WHERE YOUTHS THROW FIRE BOMBS
JL 26, B-1-2
JL 27, B-7-5

PHOENIX-MAYOR DECLARES STATE OF EMERGENCY & IMPOSES CURFEW IN 2ND NIGHT OF RACIAL VIOLENCE
JL 31, A-13-8 FIN

PHOENIX-MAYOR MILTON GRAHAM SAID STATE OF EMERGENCY IS OVER -LIFTS CURFEW RESTRICTIONS IN NEGRO AREA

TUSCON-
---1970-----
\$50,000 WORTH OF DAMAGE DONE TO STORES AND 30 ARRESTS MADE.

AG 31, A-4-7

- SEA ISLAND, GA.-GOV. FAUBUS HERE FOR SOUTHERN GOVERNOR'S CONF, TELLS WHY HE USED NAT'L GUARD IN SC OOL INTEGRATION ISSUE \$ 23, 2-1
- LITTLE ROCK-8 OR 9 NEGR. STUDENTS SLIPPED INTO CENTRAL HIGH SCHOOL WHILE MOB PROTESTS \$ 23, 1-7
- LITTLE ROCK, ARK.-HANDFUL OF NEGRO STUDENTS SNEAK INTO CENTRAL HIGH SCHOOL, BUT SNEAK OUT WHEN WHITES RIOT-BALL \$ 23, 1-7 BB
- LITTLE ROCK, ARK.-GOV. FAUBUS' AIDE, JAS. KARAM, GUIDES MOB AT CENTRAL HIGH SCHOOL \$ 24, 6-4
- NEWPORT, R.I.-PRES. IKE READY TO ORDER TROOPS IN \$ 24, 1-7
- LITTLE ROCK, ARK.-POLICE JAIL 6 IDENTIFIED AS AGITATORS-BALL \$ 24, 1-8
- LITTLE ROCK-MOST STUDENTS CALM AS HOthead RIOTS OUTSIDE-BALL \$ 24, 6-1
- LITTLE ROCK-PRES. IKE TODAY ORDERS FEDERALIZATION OF ARK. NAT'L GUARD & ALSO AUTHORIZED USE OF REGULAR ARMY TROOPS \$ 24, 1-6 BB
- LITTLE ROCK-JEeps CONVOY DIXIE YOUTHS-BALL \$ 25, 1-7
- LITTLE ROCK-CRACK PARATROOPS OF 101ST AIRBORNE ARRIVE-MARSHAL \$ 25, 1-4
- PRES. IKE WARNS STATE, MOBS MUST GO-M. HAYDEN \$ 25, 1-6
- WHO RULES-EDIT. \$ 25, 36-1

RACE RIOTS: ARKANSAS

1968

AG 11, A-3-4

LITTLE ROCK IS QUIET

-----1969-----AG 28, A-18-3

FORREST CITY- CURFEW LIFTED, NATIONAL GUARD RECALLED
FROM TOWN.

--1970-- S 2, B-3-1

BYTHEVILLE- CURFEW FOLLOW CHASH IN CITY HERE BETWEEN
WHITES AND BLACKS OVER DEATH OF NEGRO ROBBER

RACE RIOT: BERMUDA

D4, A21-1

1977

**TROUBLE ON ISLAND AS 2 BLACK MURDERERS GIVEN DEATH
PENALTY- WHITES FEAR RIOTING. D5, A--3-3A-3-3
BRITISH TROOPS ARRIVE TO STOP FEAR OF ANTI WHITE
RIOTING. D6, A-2-3**

**BERMUDA CALM AGAIN CURFEW MAY BE LIFTED. D 12, A-1-2
HAMILTON, BERMUDA-STUNNED BERMUDA PONDERES EFFECTS OF RIOT, WON-
DERS OF TOURISTS WILL RETURN AFTER UNREST-PETERSON**

RACE RIOTS: BRITISH GUIANA

1963

~~JE 2, 8-13-2~~

GEORGETOWN-NEGRO MOB BEAT DOWN ON EAST INDIANS & BEATH THEM UP JE 1
AS RACIAL VIOLENCE CONTINUED HERE ---1964--- AP 20, A-18-7

GEORGETOWN-4 NEGROES SHOT & INJURED IN FIGHTING IN RENEWED RACIAL
VIOLENCE AP 21, A-15-2

GEORGETOWN-ARMED POLICE PATROL W. DEMERARA FOLLOWING NEW WAVE OF CLASH
ES BTWN EAST INDIANS & NEGROES

RACE RIOTS - CALIFORNIA - INQUIRY

1965

AG 26, A-10-1
RAMSEY CLARK HEADS PRESIDENT TEAM TO LA TO EXPLORE FEDERAL ROLE IN
HEALING OF RECENT RIOT IN NEGRO AREA

RACE RIOTS - CALIF.**1930**

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ja 24, 22-3

San Jose: Filipinos and white men clash, inflamed by the employment of white dancing girls in Filipino Cafe

Ja 26, 1-13-3

New economic competition threatens war in far west; disturbance at Watsonville

Ja 31, 47-8

Manila forms protest plans, police vigilance is increased to prevent outbreaks against Americans

--1943--

JE 25, 1-8 BS

NEGRO-WHITE SOLDIERS RIOT AT SAN LUIS OBISPO

--1965--

AG 12, A-6-1

500 NEGROES RIOT AFTER 2 PARROLMEN ATTEMPT TO ARREST POSSIBBE DRUNK

AG 13, A-1-7

LA COMEDIAN DICK GREGORY SHOT IN LEG AS HE ATTEMPTS PEACE EFFORT AFTE R RIOTING

---1965---

AG 13, A-1-5 5*

LA-LOOTINGS & ASSAULTS OCCUR IN DAYLIGHT DURING RIOTING HERE

AG 14, A-1-6

PRES JOHNSON FOLLOWING RACIAL SITUATION CLOSELY

AG 14, A-1-7

LA-2000 NATL GUARDSMEN FIGHT TO QUELL MOBS

AG 14, A-2-2

LA-MARQUETTE FRYE, 21 & RONALD FRYE, 22 PLEAD GUILTY TO DRUNKEN DRIVING,
MALICIOUS MISCHIEF & BATTERY; THEIR ARREST TOUCHED OFF RIOTING

AG 14, A-1-7 3*

JOHNSON CITY-LBJ ORDERED AF TRANSPORTATION TO RUSH CALIF GOV EDMUND G
BROWN HOME FROM CALIF TO AID IN RIOTING

AG 15, A-1-1

LA-RIOTS CONTINUED 4TH NIGHT IN NEGRO SECTIONS-POLICE & NAT'L GUARD
FOUGHT TO CHECK IT-CURFEW PROCLAIMED

AG 15, A-1-3

LA-RIOT AREA LOOKS LIKE WAR SCENE-SCHAAP

AG 15, A-2-1

LA-PARTIAL LIST GIVEN OF DEAD IN RIOTING

AG 15, A-2-2

SAN JUAN, PUERTO RICO-DR. MARTIN LUTHER KING JR. SAID FAVORS USE FULL
FORCE OF POLICE POWER TO QUELL RIOTING IN LA

AG 15, A-20-1

JOHNSON CITY, TEX-PRES. JOHNSON CALLS RITING TRAGIC & SHOCKING-URGES
END-VOWS ALL-OUT AID IN LA

AG 15, A-20-1

LA-PEOPLE LIVING IN FEAR-WOMEN AFRAID TO GO OUTSIDE AFTER DARK-BACON

AG 15, D-1-2

LA-LA RAMS POSTPONED 2 PRE-SEASON NAT'L FOOTBALL LEAGUE GAMES BECAUSE
OF RIOTS IN CITY

RACE RIOTS - CALIFORNIA

1965

LA-RIOT NEGRO ZONE IS CALM WITH TROOPS ENCIRCLING AREA-
VIOLENCE SPREAD IN OTHER CITIES

AG 16, A-1-3

AG 16, B-7-3

LA-INSURANCE EXEC.SAID FIRE,BURGLARY & LOOTING LOSSES IN LA RIOT
PROBABLY WILL NOT BE PAID BY INSURANCE COMPANIES

AG 16, B-7-3

AG 16, B-7-3

JOHNSON CITY,TEX-PRES.JOHNSON RELIEVED THAT ORDER RESTORED IN LA RIOT-
CONDEMNED USE OF TERROR & VIOLENCE IN PROTESTING SOCIAL INJUSTICE-DAU-
GHERTY

AG 16, B-7-3

LA-POLICE CHIEF WM.PARKER OF LA ATTACKED NEGRO LEADERS FOR NOT LEADING
PEOPLE RIGHT WAY & SPREADING PROPAGANDA AGAINST POLICE

AG 17, A-16-1

AG 16, A-1-3 6*

THE LESSON OF LOS ANGELES-EDIT.

LA GOV.EDMUND BROWN SAID LA 6-DAY RIOT HAS ENDED

AG 16, B-7-3 3*

TOKYO-RED CHINA NEWSPAPERS CALLED NEGRO RIOTS IN LA A REVOLUTIONARY
MOVEMENT & SAID SUPPORTS THE NEGROES

AG 16, B-7-4 3*

WASH-REP. GERALD FORD FAVORS PROMPT CONGRESS INQUIRY OF POSSIBLE RADI-
CAL INFLUENCES IN RIOTS IN LA

AG 17, A-1-6

VIOLENCE DWINDLES IN LA-NEGRO DISTRICT DESERTED THROUGHOUT NIGHT

AG 17, A-1-7

WASH-EX-PRES.EISENHOWER DEPLORES RIOTS IN LA & SAID CAUSE FROM WEAKEN-
ING OF AMERICA'S MORAL FIBER-JOYCE

—1965—

- LA-TERROR ENDS IN LA-STORE SIGNS CALL FOR PEACE & LIVE LIKE BROTHERS AG 17, A-8-5
- WASH-PRES. JOHNSON PRESS SECY. BILL MOYERS SAID PRES. DOING ALL HE CAN TO PREVENT RIOTS LIKE ONE ON LA AG 17, A-13-5
- LA-MUSLIM MOSQUE RIDDLED BY POLICE GUNFIRE AG 18, A-1-6
- NY-MOEL PRIZE WINNER DR RALPH BINCHE DEPLORES RIOTING AG 18, A-22-1
- LA-RELIEF STATISTICS LISTED AG 18, C-5-1
- WASH-EX-PRES. EISENHOWER & SEN. PORT. KENNEDY DIFFER ON CONCLUSIONS DRAWN ON REASONS FOR NEGRO RIOTS IN LA-GLASS AG 18, B-21-2 3*
- LA-GOV. EDMUND BROWN MET WITH DR. MARTIN LUTHER KING JR. - AGREED TO VISIT NEGRO WATTS SECTION & GET FEDERAL POVERTY FUNDS FOR AREA AG 19, A-4-1
- RIOTING AND NEGROES-A NEED FOR DISCRIMINATION-EDIT. AG 19, B-12-1
- LA-JOHN McCONE, FORMER CIA HEAD, WILL ORGANIZE INVESTIGATION INTO RACE RIOTS IN LA AG 20, A-10-1
- WAS H-LRJ CRITICIZES OUTBREAKS IN LOS ANGELES AG 20, A-1-8 6*
- LA-POLICE HAVE RECOVERED \$300,000 WORTH OF LOOT TAKEN DURING RIOTS AG 20, B-8-1 5*
- JAMES CARDINAL MCINTYRE CRITICIZED BY MICHIGAN CATHOLIC FOR LACK OF LEADERSHIP IN RACIAL CRISIS AG 21, A-3-1
- LA-POLICE PUSH CAMPAIGN TO RECOVER RIOT LOOT AG 21, B-4-6

RACE RIOTS - CALIFORNIA

1965

AG 22, A-22-1

LA-CRIMINAL JUSTICE IN LA FARED WELL DURING RIOTS

AG 24, A-18-1

BLUE-RIBBON GMSN APPT BY GOV BROWN BEGINS PROBE INTO CAUSE OF LA RACE RIOT

AG 30, A-22-5

SACRAMENTO-SPACE ENGINEERS PINPOINTED WATTS SECTION OF LA AS VIOLENCE-PROVE BEFORE RECENT RIOTS SMASHED AREA WITH COMPUTER

AG 30, A-22-7

LA-MAYOR SAMUEL W. YORTY & POLICE CHIEF WM. H. PARKER BLAMED CALIF. HIGHWAY PATROL FOR MISHANDLING OF ARREST WHICH TOUCHED OFF WATTS RIOT

S 3, A-12-2 3*

45 "ESPECIALLY TAILORED" PROGRAMS COSTING \$29 MILLION TO BE USED TO HEAD OFF ANY MORE RACIAL RIOTING IN LA

S 6, B-10-6

WASH.-US EMBASSIES ABROAD TOLD TO EXPLAIN LA RIOTS AS FAILURE OF SOCIAL & ECONOMIC ADVANCES OF NEGROES TO KEEP UP WITH CIVIL RIGHTS IMPROVEMENT

S 8, A-18-1

MICHAEL HANNAN, SUSPENDED LA POLICE OFFICER, TO DISCUSS "INSIGHT INTO THE LOS ANGELES RIOTS" AT NORTHWEST UNIVERSALIST CHURCH, SOUTHFIELD

S 13, A-17-1

LA-BUSINESSMEN ALONG 103RD STREE AFTER RIOT MONTH AGO STILL WAIT FOR PROMISED GOVT. AID TO CLEAN-UP RUBBLE FROM RIOT

--1965--

S 14, A-22-1

LA-POLICE CHIEF WM. PARKER SAID RECENT LA RACE RIOT WAS WHIPPED INTO GREATER FRENZY BY SOME SORT OF ORGANIZATION-NAME OF ORG. WITHHELD UNTIL FACTS CAN BE PROVED-PAKER

O 2, R-9-3

LA-MARQUETTE FRYE, 21, WHOSE ARREST LAST AUG 11 TRIGGERED LA RIOTS GIVEN 180 DAY SUSPENDED JAIL SENTENCE & PLACED ON 3 YRS PROBATION

D 7, A-10-1

LA-GOVERNOR'S COMM. ON LA RIOTS REPORTED TO GOV. BROWN-URGED STEPS TO RELIEVE LACK OF JOB OPPORTUNITY TO NEGROES-JONES

D 9, B-20-1

TOWARD RACIAL PEACE-EDIT

D 12, D-14-1

RICHARD V MARKS SAYS CLOSED-DOOR POLICY IN LOS ANGELES IS RESPONSIBLE FOR RIOTS OF LAST AUGUST-TREMBLAY

--1966--

JA 4, A-21-8

LA-PLEDGES FROM 17 UNIV. OF SOUTHERN CALIF. FRATERNITIES GAVE UP EVENING MEALS TO GIVE TO NEEDY IN WATTS RIOT AREA

JA 23, A-20-1

LA-CALIF ADVISORY COMM. APPT BY CIVIL RIGHTS COMMSN. DISAPPOINTED AT GOV. COMMSN. REPORT ON WATTS RIOTS OF LAST AG.

JA 24, A-6-1 5*

WASH-SUP CT. REJECTED APPEAL, THAT PERSONS ARRESTED IN LA RIOT DID NOT GET PROPER COUNSEL

MR 16, A-1-4

LA-POLICE RING WATTS DISTRICT AFTER RIOT KILLS 2

MR 16, C-10-1

RECALL WARNINGS AFTER AUGUST RIOTS, MANY NEEDS CITED

RACE RIOTS - CALIFORNIA

1966

WATTS RIOTS WARN OTHER CITIES-EDIT

MR 17, B-22-1

LA-POLICE SAYS RIOTERS ARE JUSTING AWAITING TRIGGER IN WATTS

MR 17, C-19-1

LA-WATTS NEW STORE OUT OF BUSINESS AS RESULT OF LOOTERS

MR 17, C-19-7

JOE LEE CRAWFORD, EX DETROITER, 10F PERSONS SLAIN IN WATTS MARCH 15 RIOT

MR 18, A-3-4

MR 24, E-9-4 & 2

A-WATTS RIOT OF LAST AUGUST COST \$37 MILLION

MR 31, A-20-1

LANSING-RIAS CHGED IN DISTRIBUTION OF WATTS RIOT SLIDE TAPE BY MICH DEMS AGST LANSING POLICE OFFICER

AP 10, A-6-4 3*

LA-100 EMPLOYERS HAVE HIRED 4,671 WORKERS FROM WATTS RIOT AREA SINCE LAST SEPT. 1-BLAKE

MY 9, C-10-5

LA-HANDCUFFED NEGRO PRISONER, MASON WILLIAMS FREED FROM SHERIFF'S DEPT BY CROWD OF 200 NEGROES IN 25 MINN MELEE

MY 18, R-4-1

LA-NEW RACIAL STRIFE FLARES HERE

MY 23, A-2-1

BAKERSFIELD CALIF-38 NEGROES HELD IN ATTACK BY MOB ON POLICE AFTER THEY MADE ANROUTINE INVESTIGATION OF AN AUTO ACCIDENT

MY 24, B-1-7

BAKERSFIELD-VIOLENCE EASES IN RIOTING IN NEGRO BAKERSFIELD SECTION

---1966---

My 24, b-1-5

LA-NEGRO YOUTH PELT POLICE CAR & 2 CARS OF WHITE RESIDENTS WITH ROCKS & BRICKS MY 23, LAST NIGHT WHILE POLICE ATTEMPT TO ARREST 3 NEGRO ROBBERY SUSPECTS IN HEART OF WATTS DISTRICT. JE 2, D-6-4

LA-FACE HIDDEN, TV 'VOICEPRINT' BRINGS WATTS RIOT INDICTMENT OF EDWARD LEE KING 18 WHO CONFESSED MOLOTOV COCKTAIL FIRE-BOMBINGS ON CBS REPORTS LAST DEC 7-EINSTOSS AG 1, A-2-4

LA-3 AREAS OF CITY WHERE POLICE REPORTED SPORADIC RACIAL RIOTS JUL 31 REMAINED QUIET TODAY-LARGEST DISTURBANCE OCCURED IN WATTS AREA IN MORNING AG 22, A-15-3

LA-CORWD TOSSED ROCKS & BOTTLES AT POLICE IN S-CENTRAL LA

S 28, A-1-5

SANFRAN-MATTHEW JOHNSON, 16 NEGRO BOY; SHOT & KILLED BY POLICEMAN IN STOLEN CAR-RIOTING ERUPTS IN HUNTERSPOINT AREA

S 29, A-1-1

NEGRO RIOTERS & SNIPERS BRKE OUT CONTROL AGAIN S28 AS TEMPERATURE SOARED TO 95 DEGREES-NEW RIOT CRUSHED BY GURDSMEN

S 29, A-8-1 3*

SAN FRANCISCO-STATE ASSEMBLYMAN MERVYN DYNALLY COMMENTING ON S27 FRISCO RIOT SAID POLICE WHOULD BE DISMISSED IF FIRE ON SOMEONE WHEN LIFE NOT THREATENED S 29, A-1-3 6*

SAN FRAN-POLICE & GURDSMEN WITH "SHOOT TO KILL" ORDERS MAINTAINED ORDER & QUIET TODAY IN NEGRO SECTORS

1966

RACE RIOTS : CALIFORNIA

S 30, D-6-4

SAN FRAN-VOLUNTEER NEGRO PEACE PATROLS HELPED POLICE WALK THE STREETS OF RIOT HIT HUNTERS POINT

S 30, D-6-5

VENICE-12 ARRESTED AFTER 2 HR RIOT IN WHICH 200 NEGROES ATTACKED POLICE WITH ROCKS & BOTTLES HERE

O 3, A-18-1 3*

SAN FRAN-LAST NATIONAL GUARD UNIT LEFT AFTER ANOTHER CALM NIGHT

O 19, B-6-5

OAKLAND-GANGS NEGRO YOUTHS IN EAST OAKLAND BROKE STORE WINDOWS & THREW STONES AT POLICE & PASSING CARS

O 20, B-12-2

OAKLAND-5 TEACHERS HURT AS NEGRO YOUTH HERE RAIDED HIGH SCHOOL

O 20, B-12-3

SANFRAN-OFF DUTY POLICEMEN & FIREMEN HOLD RALLY TO PROTEST

TREATMENT OF LAW OFFICERS DURING LAST MTHS RIOTS

D 11, A-3-3

LA-EDW. LEE KING TOSSED FIRE BOMBS DURING RIOTING IN WATTS AREA OF LA

--1967--

MY 17, D-7-7 3*

SAN FRAN-MAYOR JOHN SHELLEY BLAMES 2 DAY VIOLENCE ON FAILURE OF LABOR & MANAGEMENT TO PROVIDE ENOUGH PERMANENT JOBS FOR NEGROES

---1967---

JL 28, D-13-1

WASH-INVESTIGATION SAYS ALL WATTS NEGROES ARE REBELLIOUS

JL 28, A-4-4

SACRAMENTO-FIRES & SHOTS ERUPT HERE

JL 28, A-4-6

SANFRAN-WINDOWS SMASHED, OTHER VIOLENCE EXHIBITED

JL 28, D-13-1 FIN

LA-400 NEGRO BOYS OF COMMUNITY CONSERVATION CORPS WALK TO
WORK FROM WATTS RIOT AREA

JL 30, B-13-4

LA-POLICE STORMED BLACK MUSLIN TEMPLE IN NEGRO AREA TO SEARCH
FOR ARSENAL OF WEAPONS BUT FOUND NOTHING

EAST PALO ALTO-PATROL OF 100 NEGRO VOLUNTEERS MAINTAINED
QUIET AFTER 2 DAY OF ROCK & BOTTLE THROWING

---0968---

AG 12, A-1-4

35 INJURED, 3 KILLED IN NEW WATTS CLASH

-----1969----- AP 29, C-5-5

DISTRUBANCE IN SAN FRANCISCO BORKE OUT AFTER POLICE RAIDED
A HQ OF BLACK PANTHER PARTY.

JE 16, B-3-5

SACRAMENTO-2 POLICE SHOT & NEWSMAN STABBED IN DISTURBANCE IN
PARK SECTION

JL14, A-10-1

SAN DIEGO-WILLARED BRYANT, BRUCE A. LEWIS DIE IN RACE RIOT
HERE.

RACE RIOTS: CALIFORNIA

1969

N 12, A-6-4

SANBERNARDINO-CURFEW IS IMPOSED AS VIOLENCE ERUPTS--
--1970--

012, D-11-2

LA- ROOTS IN MEXICAN AMERICAN COMMUNITY COST TAXPAYERS \$1.
6 MILLOON.

----1971

MY25, A-13-3

TRAVIS AIR FORCE BASE, CALIF.-BLACK AND WHITE GI'S BATTLE
ON BASE, SEVERAL INJURIES & AT LEAST 122 ARRESTS MADE

-1973-

D 19, A-2-5

WIDOW, KIDS OF NEWSMAN RUBEN SALAZAR, (KILLED BY TEAR GAS SH
ELL DURING LA RIOT 3YRS AGO), WIN \$700,000 FROM COUNTY BD
OF SUPERVISORS.

---1979---

D 7, A-3-5

SOLEDAD-2 INMATES KILLED, 17 INJURED IN RAIOT PLANNED BY
BLACKS AT SOLEDAD PRISON

RACE RIOTS - CANADA

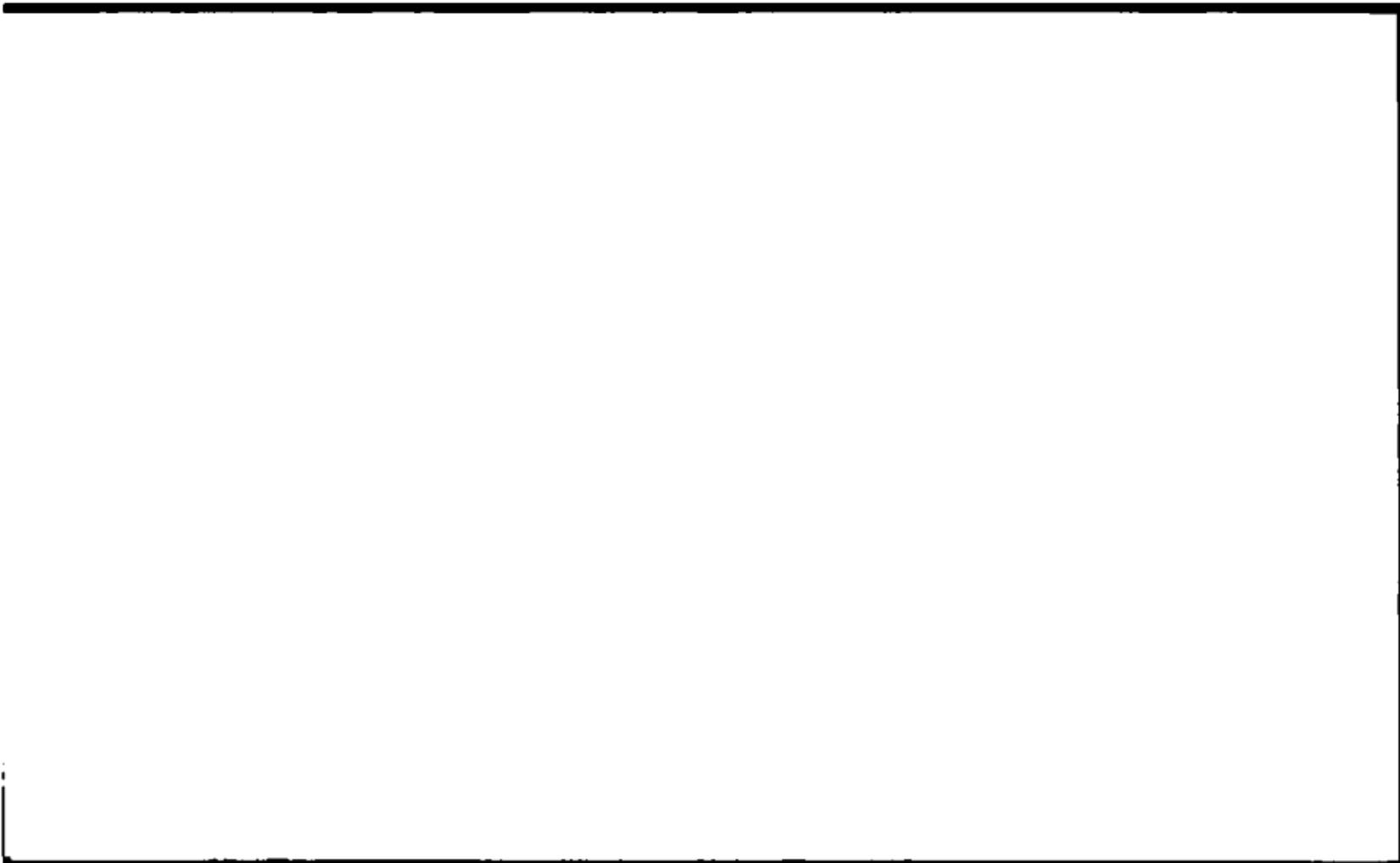
1956

ONTARIO FINES 5 FOR RIOTS AT CRYSTAL BEACH PARK ON ^{JE 14, 9-3} **MEMORIAL DAY**

RACE: RIOTS: COLORADO

1946

GRP OF NEGRO SOLDIERS DISPERSED W TH TEAR GAS AT LOWRY FIELD
O 30, 9-3 NITE
--1967-- AG 1, A-14-3
DENVER-100 NEGRO YOUTHS HURLED ROCKS & BOTTLES AT POLICE
CLLED TO EAST DENVER SHOPPING CENTER AG 13, B-1-1HOME 2
STORES HIT BY FIRE BOMBS



1943

RACE RIOTS & COMMENT

Form 1656

J EDGAR HOOVER WARNS OF DANGERS FROM; SPEECH TO POLICE CHIEFS-CARLISLE

Ag 9, 1-2

DR W A NEILSON SAYS 138 EMINENT AMERICANS SIGN PROTEST AGAINST RIOTS

Ag 16, 15-2

S 25, 17-2

PERMANENT INTER-RACIAL BOARD RECOMMENDED

---1944---

D 5, 2-2

CONGRESSIONAL COMM. WARNS OF POSTWAR RACIAL CLASHES

--1967--

JL 24, C-6-4 FIN

ISOLATION OF MILITANTS IN URGED BY SOME

JL 25, A-8-6

TORONTO-INTERNATL CONF OF POLICE ASSNS ASKED TO SUPPORT

~~TOUGH POLICE ACTION TO QUELL RIOTS~~

Ag 8, A-13-1

CHI-ENTERTAINER DICK GREGORY BLAMES DEM. SMN IN RIOT

Ag 10, B-3-1 FIN1

UNITED PRES. CHURCH COMMENTS ON RIOTING-GREGORIK

Ag 29, A-16-1 FIN1

E. LANSING-DR. JAS. HUNDLEY JR. TOLD SOCIOLOGISTS THAT RIOTERS ENCOURAGED

TO BURN & LOOT IF INSUFFICIENT POLICE POWER TO CONTAIN RIOT IN EARLY

STAGES CHICAGO-NEGRO DR. KENNETH B. CLARK WARNS

1, B-11-1

STRICKLAND

NEGROES-RIOT DOOMED

-1980-

MY 26, A-4-2

DC-BLACKS WARN OF RIOTS IN EVERY CITY

RACE RIOTS: COMMISSION

1967

JL 28, A-1-1

WASH-LBJ CREATED PANEL TO BE HEADED BY GOV OTTO KERNER TO START WORK JL 29-WILL SIFT RIOT BLAME-LUDVIGSEN

JL 29, A-5-1

LBJ NEW ADVISORY COMM. ON CIVIL DISORDERS IS HOLDING FIRST MEET AT WHITE HOUSE TODAY ON RIOTS OVER COUNTRY

JL 30, A-1-3

LBJ AT ABOVE WHITE HOUSE MEET CHG. NEW COMMISSION WITH PROBING IMMEDIATE ORIGINS OF BIG-CITY RIOTS & FIND WAY TO PREVENT THEM-LUDVIGSEN

JL 30, A-24-2

LBJ SIGNED EXEC. ORDER DEFINING THE COMMISSION'S POWER

JL 31, A-26-7

~~11 MEMBER LBJ RIOT PANEL TO MEET AG. 1-2 HEADED BY OTTO KERNER, GOV. ILLINOIS-LUDVIGSEN~~

AG 6, A-1-3

WASH-LBJ'S RIOT PANEL DIMLY VIEWED-JOYCE-LUDVIGSEN

AG 10, A-1-1 LF

WASH-LBJ ABOVE RECOMMENDS MORE NEGROES IN NATL GUARD

AG 11, RAO A-12-6

THEODORE A JONES LEAVES ABOVE COMSN

---1967--

Ag 15, A-1-1

MAYOR CAVANAGH URGES ARMY TYPE RIOT PLAN-TER HORST

---1968---

N 10, B-13-1

NATL ADVISORY COMSN ON CIVIL DISORDERS REPORT HAILED AS HAVING SAVED LIVES

---1969---

F 24, A-10-1

FOLLOW UP TO KERNER REPORT SAYS RACIAL SPLIT IN GROWING

F27, A-1-3

WASH- U.S. STILL BADLY SPLIT AFTER KERNER REPORT-AUMENTE

MR 7, A-22-7

ONE YEAR LATER, IT'S STILL A RACIAL CRISIS- WILKINS.

---1978---

F 28, D-5-3

WASH- EDW BROOKE SAID US FAILED TO ACHIEVE 2 GOALS OF INTEGRA- TION & URBAN RENEWAL ENVISIONED BY KERNER COMMSN. REPORT

-1988-

Mr 1 A-1-6

Racine, Wisc- New Kerner report says plight of urban blacks worsens.

Mr 6 A-18-3

The Kerner report and 'revolution'--Bray

RACE RIOTS: COMMISSION

1993

Ap 14 S 1-1

'68 Kerner Comm report was supposed to change race relations. 25yrs later updated KernerReport says nothing much has changed

Ap 14 S 2-1

'68 KernerReport recommendations to rebuild inner-cities remain unfulfilled-TColeman

Ap 14 S 3-1

25yrs aft riots, job discrimination, harassment persists -Atkins

-1998-

Mr 01 A-5-2

DC- Report released on 30th anniiv. of Kerner study says economic, racial gap is here and widening

RACE RIOTS - CONGO

1959

RENEWED RIOTS SHOW NEGROES DETERMINED TO OUST WHITE COLONIAL MASTERS-
BARNES

J 31, 4-1

My 9, 1-15-1

SALISBURY, S. RHODESIA-100 AFRICANS JAILED AFTER ANTI WHITE RIOT

RACE RIOTS: CONNECTICUT**1967**

- ROCK THROWING REPORTED IN NEW BRITAIN** JL 24, A-12-7
NEW HAVEN CONN.- POLICE USE TEAR GAS & RIOT STICKS TO DIS- AG 20, B-5-3 FIN 4
PERSE CROWDS AG 21, A-14-1
NEWHAVEN-POLICEMEN USED CHEMICAL PARALYZED MACE TO CLEAR
STREETS IN 2ND NIGHT OF V'OLENCE AG 22, A-13-1
NEW HAVEN, CONN-DOWNTOWN NEW HAVEN HAS SPORADIC RACIAL VIOLE
NCE IN 3RD. DAY OF RIOTING S 20, A-10-4
HARTFORD, CONN-40 ARRESTED IN NEGRO AREA IN BOTTLE THROWING
MELEE --1969-- JE 6, B-1-1
HARTFORD-YOUNG NEGROES ROAM BUSINESS AREAS AND LOOT STORES-
 JE 18, D-8-2
FIRE AND SEVERAL FIRE BOMBINGS OCCURRED IN DANBURY CAUSING
SEVERE DAMAGES- JE 30, B-2-1
-
- BLACK YOUTHS ROAM THE STREETS OF WATERBURY CREATING DISTUR-**
BANCES AND FIFTEEN PERSONS WERE ARRESTED- JL17, B-2-5
SMALL INCIDENTS GROWING HERE BETWEEN NEGORES & POLICE
& WHITES. S 2, B-7-1
HARTBORB-STATE OF EMERGENCY CALLED AFTER GANGS LOOTED AND B
BURNED SCORES OF GHETTOES-

--1969--

S 4, A-8-7 1DOT

POLICE ENFORCED CURFEWS TO MAINTAIN CALM IN HARTFORD-

----1970----

JL30, A-4-1 RACE

HARTFORD- 32 ARRESTED AND 3 TREATED FOR MINOR GUNSHOT WOUNDS IN CITY'S
SECOND NIGHT OF RACIAL DISORDERS

AG1, B-6-5

HARTFORD- SNIPERS, POLICE DUEL, EFFRAIM GONZALES, 28, DIES FROM
BULLET WOUNDS

---1975--- 05, A18-1

STRIKE TORN CONN. SCHOOL- DANBURY HIGH TO REOPEN, AFTER
RACE RIOT LAST WEEK.

RACE RIOTS: DETROIT: ALGIERS MOTEL: SERIES BY

1992

~~REED JOHNSON~~

Jl 18, C-1-2

1-First of 2-parts--Battle of Algiers, 25 yrs ago, death of 3
men opened wounds yet to be healed-Johnson Jl 20, D-1-2

2-Heartbreak Hotel, Algiers Motel incident that led to 1967
Det. race riot-Johnson Jl 21, C-8-1

Correction on Jl 18 photo caption

1967

RACE RIOTS : DELAWARE

JL 29, A-5-2

WILMINGTON-POLICE & PRIESTS STOP WHITE GROUP FROM INVADING NEGRO AREA AFTER 3 WHITE MEN WOUNDED & WHITE HOME FIRED ON

JL 30, B-13-2

WILMINGTON-CITY COUNCIL PASSED 3 LAWS AIMED AT QUELING DISORDERS THAT RESULTED IN ARREST 100 PERSONS & SHOOTING OF 7 OVER WEEKEND

Ag 1, A-14-3

WILMINGTON-MAYOR JOHN BARBIARZ AGAIN IMPOSED 12:30A.M. TO 5A.M. CURFEW BECAUSE OF RACIAL VIOLENCE

Ag 5, B-4-5

DOVER, DEL-GOV. CHARLES L. TRERRY JR. TAKES ADVANTAGE OF NEW POWERS GRANTED HIM BY GENERAL ASSEMBLY IN DEALING WITH REBELLION

D 4, C-10-4

---1968---

~~WILMINGTON-CHAS. L. TRERRY JR. LASHED OUT AT CHURCH LEADERS CRITICAL OF HIS STAND ON KEEPING NATL. GUARDSMEN HERE WHICH WAS SCENE OF RIOTING LAST~~

---1969---

S 23, A-19-3

WILMINGTON-CLASSES SUSPENDED DUE TO RACIAL MELEE-

1-977-

N 10, A-1-2*

SOVIETS SAYS 'WILMINGTON 10' WRONGLY JAILED IN BELGRADE TALKS ABOUT RIGHTS

~~-1977-~~

~~D 26, A-10-1*~~

~~DC-WILMINGTON 10-A HUMAN RIGHTS DILEMMA, PATRICIA DERIAN
EXPLAINS PROBLEM~~

RACE RIOTS : DETROIT : ALGIERS MOTEL

1967

JL 31, A-1-1

WITNESS ROBERT L. GREENE FOUND IN HOPKINSVILLE, KY-SAW WHITE NATIONAL GUARD OFFICER MURDER 3 NEGRO YOUTH DURING RIOT-AUBREY POLLARD, CARL COOPER & FRED TEMPLE-STRICKLAND

JL 31, A-1-3

PARENTS OF 3 BOYS MURDERED IN MOTEL SAY DOUBT SONS WERE SNIPERS-SIMON

JL 31, A-1-6

CLUES SOUGHT IN MURDER 3 YOUTH-WITNESSES SAY 3 WERE UNARMED & MURDERED IN COLD BLOOD-STRICKLAND

JL 31, A-13-1

FOLLOWING IS OFFICIAL POLICE REPORT ISSUED ON MURDER 3 NEGRO YOUTH IN THE MOTEL ANNEX

JL 31, A-17-1

TEXT OF TRANSCRIPT OF QUESTIONS PUT TO WITNESS ROBT. L.TH GREENE FOLLOWS

AG 1, A-1-3

NEWS REPORTER JOSEPH STRICKLAND GETS RE CREDIT FOR FINDING WITNESS TO KILLINGS DURING RIOT AT ABOVE MOTEL

AG 1, A-1-4

3 DET. POLICE BEING QUESTIONED IN DEATHS 3 NEGROES AT MOTEL

---1967---

AG 2, B-12-1

ROBERT LEE GREENE, KEY WITNESS, IN SHOTGUN SLAYINGS BROUGHT TO DET TODAY BY DET NEWS & MADE AVAILABLE TO AUTHORITIES FOR QUESTIONING-STRICKLAND

AG 3, A-16-3

WAYNE COUNTY PROSECUTORS STUDY TRIPLE MURDER AT ALGIERS MOTEL

AG 7, A-1-4

PATROLMEN RONALD AUGUST & ROBERT N. PAILLE NAMED BY PROSECUTOR AS MOTEL KILLERS-CARLISLE

AG 8, A-12-4

WILLIAM L. CAHALAN PROMISES MORE WARRANTS INVOLVING "OTHER INCIDENTS" AT ABOVE MOTEL-CARLESLE

AG 8, A-12-5

3RD MOTEL DEATH STILL MUSTERY

AG 13, B A-6-2

HINT OF NEW FACTS IN SLAYINGS-CARLISLE

AG 14, A-1-1

HEARING ON SLAYINGS JAMMED BY POLICE-CARLISLE

AG 14, A-3-7 LF

WITNESS TESTIFIES AGST POLICE IN ABOVE CASE-CARLISLE

AG 15, A-1-7

WARRANT OFFICER THEODORE J THOMAS TESTIFIES AGST POLICE IN ABOVE CASE-CARLISLE

AG 16, A-1-7

PATROLMAN RONALD W. AUGUST'S SLAYING ADMISSION READ-CARLISLE

AG 17, A-1-6

RONALD W. AUGUST TO BE TRIED IN MOTEL MURDER-CARLISLE

RACE RIOTS : DETROIT : ALGIERS MOTEL

Ag 23, A-1-3 1967

BEATING PLOT AT MOTEL LAID TO POLICEMEN-CARLISLE

S 14, B-7-1

JULIE ANN HYSELL ARRESTED FOR ACCOSTING & SOLICITING POLICE
MAN IN MOTEL WHERE 3 NEGROES WERE SHOT

S 16, A-7-8

WILLIAM CAHALAN ASKS FOR REOPENING OF EXAMINATION OF POLICE
MAN ROBERT N. PAILLE IN RIOT SHOOTING

S 20, B-1-1

PONTIAC ATTORNEY MILTON R. HENRY CHARGED WITH UNETHICAL PRA
CTICES FOR PART IN MOCK ALGIERS TRIAL

S 28, A-22-2

MICHAEL CLARK, 20-YR RESIDENT AT ALGIERS MOTEL TESTIFIED AGST ROBT. N. PAILLE
& DAVID SENAK & MELVIN DISMUKES FOR BEATING & FRIGHTENING RESIDENTS-GEBERT

S 29, B-5-1

THEODORE THOMAS, NATIONAL GUARD WARRENT OFFICER SAYS RESI-
DENTS OF ABOVE BEATEN DURING POLICE SNIPER SEARCH-GEBERT

S 30, B-8-4

JULI HYSEL, MOTEL RESIDENT TELLS OF SHOOTING IN WHICH CARL
COOPER, UNARMED, WAS FATALLY WOUNDED-PAVICH

0 2, A-12-5 LF

WILLIAM CAHALAN ASKS CIRCUIT CT. INJUNCTION TO STOP ALLEGED
"PUBLIC NUISANCE" OPERATIONS AT MOTEL

---1968---

AG 15, A-18-7

SUSPECTS ASKS TRIAL SHIFT TO FLINT

S 11, C-11-6

PRIVATE HEARING TO BE HELD IN 3 ALGIERS DEATHS

S 12, A-6-4

CLOSED HEARING STARTS IN 3 ALGIERS DEATHS-RYAN

S 18, C-11-8

HEARING IN CASE DELAYED UNTIL S 20

N 5, D-7-1

WAYNE CO. PROS. OFFICE WON PRELIMINARY STEP TOWARD REOPENING ADDITIONAL CHGS. AT 3 DET. POLICEMEN & PRIVATE GUARD CONNECTED WITH 1967 SLAYING OF 3 NEGRO YOUTHS

---1969---

JA 11, A-3-6

OAKLAND CO. CIR. JUDGE WM. J BEER TO HEAR CASE OF RONALD AUGUST IN ABOVE INCIDENT

JA 26, A-20-4

TRIAL OF RONALD AUGUST TO BEGIN JA 29 -RYAN

F 2425, B-3-1

RONALD AUGUST HEARING POSTPONED UNTIL MAY 14-RYAN

MR 8, A-2-7

CLU HITS JAILING OF GIRL WITNESS, KAREN MALLOY IN ALGIERS HOTEL MURDER CASE. -RYAN.

MR 22, A-2-7

KAREN MALLOY FREED FROM JAIL, WITNESS IN ABOVE CASE.

MY 13, A-3-5

JURY SELECTIONS GETS UNDER WAY IN ALGIERS TRIAL. -RYAN.

MY 14, A-18-1

MASON-STATEMENTS OF RONALD AUGUST TO BE USED AS EVIDENCE-RMA

RACE RIOTS: DETROIT: ALGIERS MOTEL

1969

- MASON-ALL-WHITE JURY OF 13 WOMEN SELECTED IN TRIAL-RYAN MY 13, A-3-5LF
- MASON-LAWYER LIPPITT SAID THAT RONALD AUGUST KILLED AUBUREY POLLARD-RYAN MY 15, A-3-3
- MASON-JURY TO DECIDE IF KILLING WAS JUSTIFIED UNDER BATTLEGROUND CONDITIONS OR WITH PREMEDITATION AND MALICE-RYAN MY 16, A-20-4
- ALGIER'S CASE NAME ERROR REGRETTE MY 17, A-7-5
- MASON-PATROLMAN GERALD KISS TESTIFIED THAT RONALD AUGUST CONFIDED HE COULD NOT LIVE WITH THE KNOWLEDGE THAT HE KILLED SOMEONE INSIDE ALGIER'S MOTEL-NEHMAN MY 20, A-3-1
- ~~MASON-LEE FORSYTHE AND MICHAEL CLARK TESTIFIED AGAINST AUGUST FOR BEATING POLLARD-NEHMAN MY 21, C-1-1107 INTL~~
- TOY PISTOL USED IN DEFENSE CASE OF ALGIERS MOTEL INCIDENT-NEHMAN. MY 22, A-24-1 LF
- MASON-GUARDSMAN THEODORE THOMAS TESTIFIES AGAINST RONALD AUGUST-NEHMAN MY 23, A-7-1
- MASON- THEODORE THOMAS SAID HE SAW AUGUST FIRE SHOTGUN IN ALGIERS MOTEL-NEHMAN

--1969--

MY 24, A-3-7

MASON-DETECTIVE EDWARD HAY SAID THAT HE FOUND BULLET HOLE WHICH APPEARED TO HAVE BEEN FIRED INSIDE ALGIER'S MOTEL THROUGH OUTER DOOR-NEHMAN

MY 25, A-3-3

MASON-NEGRO SPECTATORS REFUSE TO STAND WHEN COURT WAS CALLED TO ORDER DURING TRIAL OF RONALD AUGUST

MY 26, B-7-1

MASON-PROSECUTION EXPECTS TO FINISH PRESENTATION OF WITNESSES MASON-ASST. PROSECUTOR AVERY WEISSWASSER

MY 27, B-2-1

AND LT. GERALD HALLMARK CLASH OVER WHETHER SUSPENDED AUGUST TOLD LT. HE SHOT POLLARD IN SELF-DEFENSE-NEHMAN

MY 27, B-2-5

TEXT OF PATROLMAN AUGUST'S FIRST STATEMENT MADE

JY 31, 1967

MASON-JDG. WILLIAM BEER BARS EVIDENCE ON BULLETS AS LEEDLE COULD NOT POSITIVELY IDENTIFY THEM AS COMING FROM AUGUST'S GUN-NEHMAN

MY 29, A-5-1

MASON-FOUR WITNESSES ARE MISSING-NEHMAN

JE 1, A-3-1

MASON-SURPRISE WITNESS TO BE CALLED BY DEFENSE-NEHMAN

MASON-DEFENSE OPENS ITS PRESENTATION OF SURPRISE WITNESS IN TRIAL OF RONALD AUGUST

JE 2, A-7-1
JE 3, A-4-1

MASON-JURY ALLOWED TO VIEW THE FILM OF RIOT DESPITE OBJECTION BY PROSECUTION-NEHMAN

JE 4, A-4-1

MASON-AUGUST TESTIFIED THAT HE DID NOT REPORT KILLING OF POLLARD AS HE WAS AFRAID HE WOULD BE BLAMED FOR KILLING OF THREE OTHER MEN IN ALGIER'S MOTEL-NEHMAN

RACE RIOTS: DETROIT: ALGIERS MOTEL

1969

MASON-SURPRISE WITNESS DUE IN ALGIERS TRIAL OF DET. PATROLMAN RONALD W. AUGUST-NEHMAN JE 5, A-4-1
MASON-PROSECUTION AND DEFENSE CLASHED WHETHER SURPRISE WITNESS RICHARD SUNDAY WOULD BE ALLOWED TO TESTIFY-NEHMAN JE 5, A-4-1 LF
MASON-JUDGE WILLIAM BEER TO GIVE KEY RULING ON ABOVE MONDAY-NEHMAN JE 7, A-3-1
MASON-JUDGE BEER BEGINS DELIBERATIONS ON FATE OF RONALD AUGUST-NEHMAN JE 10, A-3-4
ACQUITTAL OF RONALD AUGUST THE MOST POPULAR VERDICT IN MICH. EDIT. JE 11, B-18-1
MASON-RONALD AUGUST HAS BEEN FOUND INNOCENT-NEHMAN JE 11, A-1-2

JE 20, A-12-1

MOTHER OF AUBUREY POLLARD FILES \$2 MILLION CIVIL SUIT AGAINST DET. & 3 SUSPENDED POLICEMEN.-BROGAN. AG 3, B-4-6
LANSING-NEGRO ATTY. BASIL BROWN ASKS STATE JUDICIAL TENURE COMM. TO REVIEW JUDGE BEER'S CONDUCT ON THE INVESTIGATION OF ABOVE-SANDER S 23, C-8-1
U.S. TRIAL FOR POLICE OFFICERS CHARGED IN ABOVE TO BE HELD IN FLINT JAN 20

--1970--

JA 15, C-13-1 RACE

FLINT-JURY TRIAL FOR ABOVE SCHEDULED MONDAY--

JA 20, A-13-4

JUDGE STEPHEN RUTH SETS UP RULES BY WHICH TRIAL OF
3 POLICEMEN, AND 1 GUARD TO BE RULED POPA JA 21, A-17-1

ALGIERS JURY BIENG PICKED. POPA

-----1970-----JA 22, A-15-1

POTENTIAL ALGGIERS JURORS QUIZZED ON RACIAL ATTATUDES.
-POPA

JA 23, C-7-1

JURY SELECTION NEARLY FINISHED IN ALGIERS CASE- POPA

JA 24, B-10-6

ALGIERS TRIAL RECESSES JURY STILL NOT PICKED- POPA.

JA 28, A-5-1

JURY PICKED FINALLY IN ALGIERS TRIAL.-POPA JA 29, A-24-1

REQUEST FOR MISTRIAL DENIED IN ALGIERS CASE. JA 30, C-7-2

DEFENSE TO BLAME ANY CR MES ON TOP POLICE BRASS.
POPA

JA 31, A-5-5

PROSECUTOR K.McINTYRE ANNOYS JUDGE ROTH---POPA

RACE RIOTS: DETROIT: ALGIERS: MOTEL

1970

F4, A-16-1

KEY WITNESSES GERALD KISS DESCRIBES VIOLENT NITE IN
MOTEL WHICH LEFT 3 DEAD.-- POPA

F5, A-11-1

ALGIERS PROSECUTOR , KENNETH C. MCINTYRE RAPS JUDGE.ROTH
--P OPA.

F6, A-13-1

ALGIERS WITNESS GREGORY BORYCZEWSKI ADMITS LYING TO
FBI BEFORE--

F7, A-3-5

FLINT- 2 SINGERS TELL JURY THAT THEY WERE BEATEN BY POLICE
IN MOTEL ANNEX DURING 67' RIOT.

F 11, A-15-1

FLINT- JAMES T SORTON SAYS POLICE BEAT HIM IN ANNEX
NUMEROUS TIMES -- PETERSON.

F11, A-15-1

FLINT- CPL HERBERT C ROSEMA SAID HE HEARD SHOTS AT ALGIERS
TRIAL DURING RIOT.

F12, A-0-1

DAVID C POLABH ADMITS HE LIED TO THE FBI-- PETERSON

F 13, A-5-7

FLINT-PROSECUTION ABRUPTLY RESTS CASE OF ABOVE--PETERSON

---1970-----F18, A-6-1 1907

FLINT-- ARE DEFENDANTS IN ALGIERS HOTEL TRIAL BEING PERSECUTED. F19, A-24-1

ALGIERS DEFENSE CALLED 4 WITNESSES

F 22, B-2-1

DEFENSE TO CALL "SURPRISE WITNESS" FOR TRIAL--PETERSON

F 24, A-6-4

FLINT-MINNIE McLAUGHLIN, 21 TESTIFIED THAT HE SAW BLACK MAN FIRED SHOTGUN DURING VIOLENT NITE--PETERSON

F 25, B-2-1

FLINT--ALGIER'S CASE GOES TO JUR--PETERSON

F 26, A-1-4

POLICEMEN AUGUST, SENAK, AND PAILLE AND GUARD DISMISSES ACQUITTED PETERSON

F 26, A-22-1

ALGIER'S ORDEAL OVER, DEFENDANTS GLAD OVER RESULT--PETERSON

F 27, A-14-1

DESPITE ACQUITTALS, POLICE CANT IGNORE ALGIER/S HOTEL CASE--EDIT.

F 28, A-3-2

NAACP SHOCKED BY ACQUITTAL OF DETROIT POLICEMEN--

----1972----

F15, C-20-1

NEW HEARING OPENS IN ALGIERS RIOT CASE

F16, B-3-1 D

LT. GERALD HALLMARD SAYS PATROLMAN ROBERT N. PAILLE WAS NOT ADVISED OF HIS CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHT TO REMAIN SILENT BEFORE HE ADMITTED SHOOTING A BLACK YOUTH AT ABOVE--McCLEAR

F17, A-19-1

PATROLMAN ROBERT N PAILLE'S SAYS HE WAS NOT ADVISED OF HIS CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS BEFORE TELLING A SUPERIOR OFFICER THAT HE HAD KILLED BLACK YOUTH IN ABOVE--McCLEAR

AG 8, A-4-1

PATROLMAN ROBERT N. PAILLE RELEASED FROM CHARGES DUE TO HIS NOT HAVING BEEN GIVEN HIS RIGHTS PRIOR TO HIS ADMISSION OF GUILT IN KILLING OF FRED TEMPLE, 19.-OLEARY

AG 11, A-14-1

S 16, -6-3

ALGIERS CASE ENDS--OR DOES IT?--EDIT. PROSECUTOR WM.L.CAHANAN TO TRY TO GET ROBERT N PAILLE INTO COURT ON MURDER OF FRED T MPLE, 18, IN ALGIERS INCIDENT IN 67; PAILLE FORMER PATROLMAN FOR DET.

-1972-

N 7, A-6-5

MRS. REBECCA POLLARD, MOTHER OF SLAIN AUBREY, JR., 19,
WINS SETTLEMENT OF \$62,500 IN \$2 MILLION SUIT FOR DAMAGES.

-1976-

F 12, B-3-1

CITY MAY GIVE OUT-OF-COURT SETTLEMENT OF \$62,500 TO VIOLA
TEMPLE WHOSE SON FRED WAS KILLED IN 1967 RAID THERE-
ASHENFELTER

F 19, A-16-4

KIN TO GET \$62,500 OUT-OF-COURT SETTLEMENT FROM DETROIT

-1979-

AP 29, B-1-6

MOTEL RAZED-THEISEN

MY 2, A-22-1

SYMBOLS-EDIT

S 9, B-1-6

OFFICER DAVID SENAK STILL LISTED ON OFFICIAL ROSTER AS MEM
BER OF POLICE DEPT-SINCLAIR

--1987--

My 18, A-7-1

Three deaths at the Algiers Motel.-B0hy

---1992---

My 6, A-11-1

Detroit's 1967 riots, is tragedy at Algiers Motel remembered
-Cantor

RACE RIOTS : DETROIT : CASUALTIES

1967

AG 4, A-1-7

FIREMAN JOHN ASHBY BECOMES 41ST PERSON TO DIE AS RESULT OF RIOTS

AG 5, A-9-6

GEORGE TOLBERTS BECOMES DET 42ND RIOT DEATH

AG 9, A-1-7

SGT LARRY POST IS 42ND VICTIM-SIMON

AG 11, 14 RIOT

SGT LARRY POST TO GET MILITARY FUNERAL

AG 13, A-3-3

CASUALTY SGT LARRY POST GETS FULL MILITARY FUNERAL RUSSELL

AG 13, A-20-1

NEWS OFFERS REWARDS IN 4 RIOT SLAYINGS-WOLFF

AG 15, A-21-5

ROY BANKS BECOMES RIOTS 43RD VICTIM

AG 16, B-9-1

DISCOVER ROY DELCO BANKS WAS DEAF MUTE & COULD NOT HEED POLICE CALL TO HALT-STRICKLAND

AG 25, A-1-1

POLICE STILL PROBE 11 RIOT DEATHS-BULGIER

S 13, C-18-3

7 OF 43 DEATHS IN JULY RIOT STILL OPEN & UNDER INVESTIGATION OF THE 7. DET. NEWS HAS OFFERED \$5,000 REWARDS FOR INFO LEADING TO CONV. OF 3 CASES-BOLBT

S 21, B-9-1

SEN. COLEMAN A. YOUNG, SAYS POLICE RESTRAINT AVERTED BIG RIOT TOLL

O 10, A-10-6 FIN 1

MRS. JULIUS L. DORSEY, WIDOW OF VICTIM, GETS \$1,000 FROM UNITARIAN-UNIV.

--1967--

O 13, A-17-4

RECEIVING BRANCH DOCTORS SAY HOSPITAL DISASTER PLANS MUST
BE REVISED TO HANDLE RIOTS-BATCHELOR

RACE RIOTS : DEETROIT : CAUSE

S 15, A-1-8 1967

NEW DETROIT COMMITTEE SAYS LACK OF RESPECT FOR POLICE WAS
ONE OF CAUSES FOR RIOT-POPA

1967

RACE RIOTS: DETROIT: COMMENT

AG 14, A-13-2

S 22, D-13-1

COMMENT ON RIOT & NAZI BERLIN-SCHACHERN
JL. HUDSON, CRITIZES APATHY ON CAUSES OF RIOT IN JULY

O 10, B-2-5

RAY GIRARDIN SAYS CONG. MUST MAKE MOVE AGAINST RIOT THREAT

O 18, A-21-1

JOSEPH L. HUDSON TELLS UF WORKERS OF RIOTS' LESSONS-STRICK-
LAND

RACE RIOTS: DETROIT: EDITORIALS

1967

- EDITORIAL-THE SENSELESS FEW-EDIT JL 24, A-1-1
- AFTER ORDER IS RESTORED--CLEAN UP 12TH ST!-EDIT JL 25, A-22-1
- PRESIDENT PLAYS POLITICS WITH DETROIT-LBJ AT HIS WORST-EDIT JL 26, B-14-1
- SUNDAY MORNING ON 12TH STREET-DID RESTRAINT FAIL?-EDIT JL 27, A-14-1
- PARSELL'S PRIORITIES-EDIT JL 27, A-14-2
- SOME MERCHANTS NEVER LEARN-EDIT JL 28, B-6-1
- WHAT CITY OWES POLICE:PRAISE & RAISE-EDIT. JL 29, A-4-1
- LBJ ON URBAN RIOTS-STILL PLAYING POLITICS-EDIT. JL 30, B-16-1
- JUDGE POINDEXTER DOES IT AGAIN-EDTT. JL 31, B-6-1
- LBJ ORDERS SBA LOANS TO DETROIT-IT WAS A DISASTER-EDIT. AG 1, B-8-1
- MAYOR, GOVERNOR WARN:NO WHITE BACKLASH-EDIT. AG 2, B-16-1
- RIOT-TORN DETROIT A CITY OF HEROES-EDIT AG 3, B-16-1
- WHAT RIOT NEWS SERVES: RIGHT TO KNOW-EDIT

--1967--

AG 6, B-18-1

HAVE WE LEARNED ANYTHING?-RIOT FALLOUT STARTS-EDIT

AG 8, A-22-1

PROBES INTO RIOT DEATHS-GRIM BUT REQUIRED-EDIT

AG 9, B-16-1

BEWARE INSTANT RIOT JUDGEMENTS-EDIT

AG 11, A-18-1

REBUILDING DETROIT IT'S EVERYONE'S JOB-EDIT

AG 12, A-4-1

WHILE DETROIT BURNED--WHO WAS FIDDLING?-EDIT

AG 17, B-8-1

WHY DID POLICE FAIL IN RIOT CONTROL?-JUDGEMENT AT FAULT-EDIT

S 13, B-6-1

WHAT GIRARDIN'S RIOT ANALYSIS OMITTS-THE KEY DECISION-EDIT.

O 2, A-22-1

NEW RIOT INSURANCE REQUIRED-EDIT

--1970--

JE 23, A-18-1

WILL JULY AND AUGUST BE TROUBLED IN MONTHS FOR DET.- EDIT

--1972--

JL 31, B-6-1

MAYOR BRIGGS BLUNKED OUT-EDIT. --1975-- JL 31, B-61

NORTHWEST/BET. VIOLENCE, SENSELESS PROTEST-EDIT.

1975

RACE RIOT: DETROIT: EDITORIALS

S 11, B-6-1

**TRIAL OF ANDREW CHINARIAN, ACCUSED OF SHOTING NEGRO
OBIE WYNN, SHOULD BE MOVED FR.DET. - EDIT.**

---1976----

JE5, A-4-1

**COMMENTS ON JIMMYBRESLIN DISCUSSING DET.RACE RIOTS,
IN 67-EDIT**

JE 30, B-8-1

**STILL FORGOTTEN MAN, DEATH OF MARIAN PYSZKO LIES ON DET. CON-
SCIENCE-EDIT**

---1977---

JL 31, E-6-1

**10 YRS AFTER SUMMER OF DISCONTENT, 1967, SOCIETY STILL HAS
DEBTS TO PAY TO URBAN POOR-EDIT**

D 11, E-6-1

**MEDIA GIVE THE FBI A BUM RAP-EDIT
-180-**

My 25, A-16-1

COMPARED TO MIAMI RIOT-EDIT

1967

RACE RIOTS : DETROIT : FINANCES

Ag 16, B-14-4

RIOT'S COSTS BOOSTS WAYNE COUNTY'S DEFICIT-GREEN

Ag 19, A-7-2

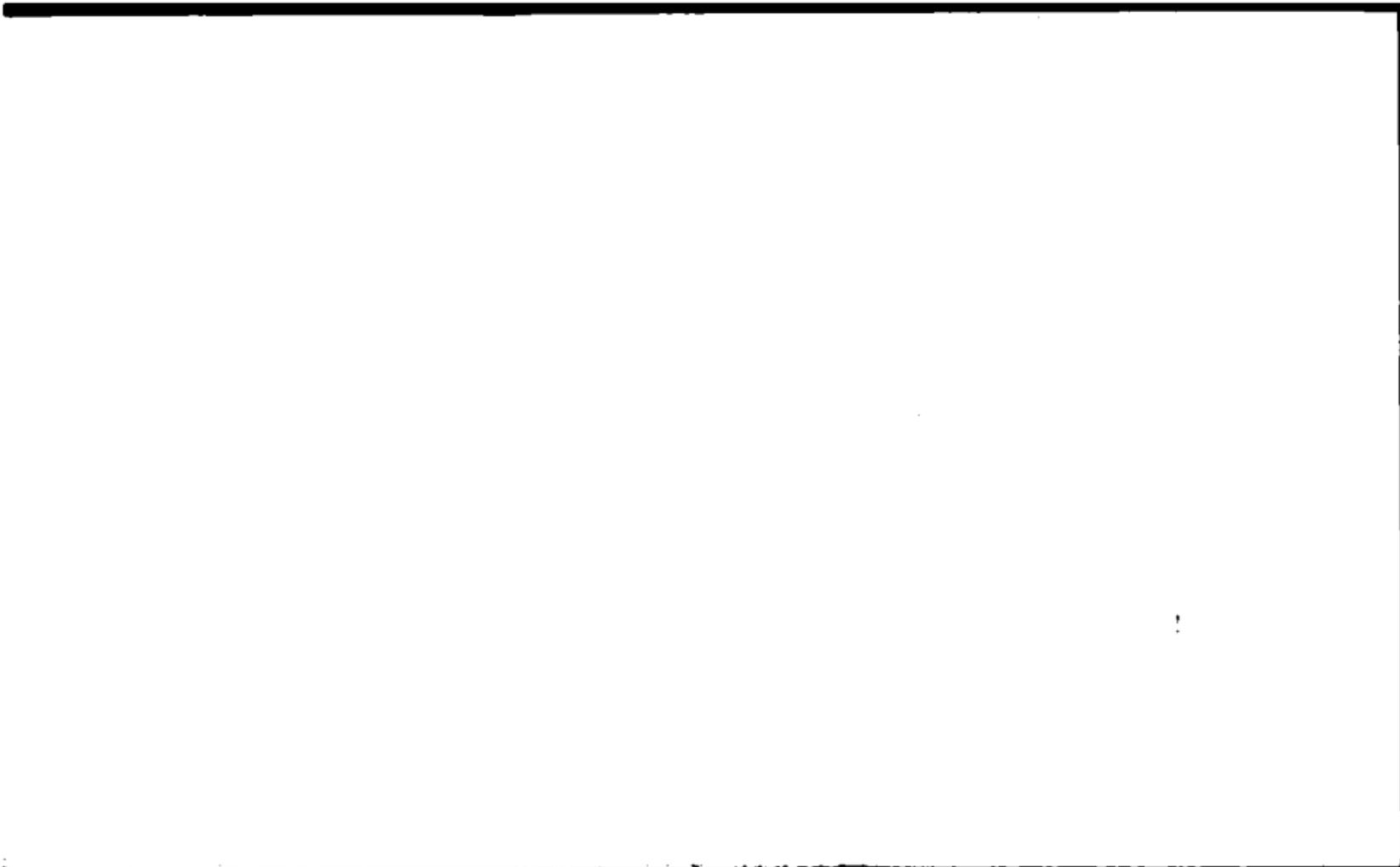
RIOTING COSTS DSR \$300,000

O 20, A-15-1

\$5 MILLION IN BONDS OK'D BY CITY COUNCIL TO PAY RIOT COSTS

O 27, B-9-1

COUNCIL OK'S RIOT BONDS-FALBAUM



Jl 19, A_22-1

The riot that didnt take place-Edit
---1992----

Jl 23, A-14-1

The riot's legacy-Edit

- My, 17, A-1-1
 Riot occurred against a backdrop of landmark victories and
 bitter frustrations.=Bohy My 17, A-1-1
 Rage & Reason; Part 1 : Prelude-Giles My 17, A-26-1
 Seven Days in July.-Edit. My 17, A-26-4
 The Kerner Report and the '67 Riots.-Bray
 My 18, A-1-1
 Rage and Reason, Part 2: Riot-Jones IV. My 19, A-1-1
-
- ~~Edgy aftermath-Powers My 19, A-8-1~~
 Riot put police under scrutiny-Powers My 20, A-1-2
 A new start: essays- My 20, A-11-
 Barbara-Rose Collins wants Det News to halt series on '67
 riot-Vance

-1987-

My21, B_4-2W

Barbara-Rose Collins changes mind on censure

Je 28 A-1-1

City strides ahead, endures setbacks.--Follow-up to Rage & Reason series,

Je 28 A-12-1

How housing speculators destroyed a noble plan.--A.Stark

Je 28 A-13-1

Renaissance Center; rebirth of a Downtown. Je 29, A-1-2

Riot speeded change, many believe-Diebolt Je 29,A-1-4

Some church work continues-DeSmet &Bennett Je29,A-8-1

Malls, freeways accelerate exodus-Singer Je 29,A-8-1

Wm Milliken comments Je 29,A-9-1

Det cant shake tough town image-Stark Je30,A-1-1

Son wants riot victim, Daniel Jennings, remembered-Bohy

Je 30, A-8-1

BUssing was limited to Detroit-Singer

Je 30, A-9-1

Global competition took city by surprise Je 30, A-9-1

Foreign competition pub skids on state jobs-Singer

Je 29, A-9-1

Detroit News poll on riots

J1 1 A-1-3

Growing affluence triggered move to suburbs, but exodus actually began in 1950s & had nothing to do with riots.

J1 1 A-1-5

Cass Tech class of '67 makes grade.--Bennett

J1 1 A-12-1

Rage & Reason (continued) concludes.--Edit

J1 19, A-1-1

Jobs forge racial bonds-Diebolt

J1 19, A-1-2

Family's hopes rest on in new generations-J0nes

-1987-

JL 19, A_14-3

Black professionals, but old fears remain-Jones

Jl 19, A_17-1

Race, crime economics support split btwn Detroit, suburbs-
Ourlian

Jl 20 A-1-1

Leaders agree Det. needs a change, but that's where the
agreement ends.--Martin, Alpert & Sedgwick

Jl 20 A-1-2

Mayor Young' leadership is social lightning rod, sharply
dividing blacks & whites.--Diebolt

Jl 20 A-2-1

12 Det. leaders who can make things happen share their
views.

Jl 20 A-3-1

Mayor Young's style brings out critics, supporters.--
Alpert, Sedgwick & Martin

Jl 20 A-4-1

Leaders cooperated in selling the Cobo Deal to fashion a
deal for mutual benefit.--Sedgwick, Martin & Alpert

Jl 20 A-5-5

Council dominated by mayor.--Alpert

J1 21 A-1-1

Moten's job of selling Det. to developers made harder by neg. publicity in publications around country.--Markiewicz

J1 21 A-9-1

Troubled cities--Boston, Baltimore, St. Louis--rebound from slide.--Markiewicz

J1 21 A-9-5

Detroiters still suburb bound.--Diebolt

J1 22 A-1-2

Det. schools' enrollment declines as shrinking tax base pinches.--Russell

J1 22 A-1-5

~~Det. image problems rob colleges, universities of credibility.--Morganfield~~

J1 22 A-2-1

Alumni who urged kids to go to out of state colleges & universities turning back to Det. schools.--Morganfield

J1 22 A-3-1

Sfld. schools get opportunities, perks aplenty.--Russell

-1987-

J1 22 A-3-2

Catholic schools' tuition increases, enrollment declines.

--Russell

J1 23 A-1-1

Det. kids learn to live with trouble.--Bailey, Martindale,

Powers & Walker

J1 23 A-1-1

Hurdles still confront teen job hunters.--Chin

J1 23 A-12-1

Shadow of unemployment drives young people from city.--Die

bolt

J1 23 A-14-2

Young criminals blame their environment.--Walker

J1 23 A-14-2

Many teens succeed despite obstacles.--Powers J1 23 B-1-1

Photo info in J1 22 editions incorrectly identified members
of Art Titus family: Kathy Titus is his widow, Jody Titus
is her daughter-in-law.

J124 A-1-2

Nation's riot wounds haven't healed in 20 years.--Wark

- J1 24 A-10-1
 DC-Reminders of '68 Wash DC riot still litter site.-Katz
- J1 24 A-10-1
 Newark,NJ-New Yorkers flock to cheap housing, but troubles remain.--Wark
- J1 24 A-11-1
 Cincinnati-Downtown's economic vitality has little impact in neighborhoods.--Wark
- J1 25 A-1-2
 Helen Bernauer,66, vocal member of orgs that address quality of life in Cass Corridor.--Powers
- J1 25 A-8-1
~~Manuel Rodriguez family loves city, stays in historic~~
- J1 25 A-8-3
 Woodbridge area.--Eldridge
- J1 25 A-9-1
 Donald Wilder,19, sells Sunday papers on E. Jeff at Wayburn --A.Stark
- Ford dealer Jerry Bielfield only one left on Mich. between DT & Drbn.--Singer

-1987-

J1 25 A-9-1

Retiree Wm. McCuller & wife Rosetta won't move from Det,
but fight for city services.--Eldridge J1 25 A-9-1

Minnie & Bertron Pierce work toward larger role in schools.
--Eldridge J1 25 A-9-1

Max Silk's Left Field Deli dishes up optimism.--A.Stark
J1 25 A-9-4

Facts about 'Rage & Reason' series. J1 25 A-9-3

Harvey Ferrell, pres. of Petoskey Street block club, fights
neighborhood decline.--Eldridge N 8, A-1-1

3 miles of potential on Woodward btwn GRAND Blvd & Grand
Circus Park-Markiewicz&Alpert N 8, A_1-1

Top leaders, Detroit Strategic PLanning PROject map plan
for future-Bohy &Diebolt N 9, A-1-4

Det leads optimistic about Det's future-Reynolds&Singer

	N 9, A-7-2
Banks called obstacle to Det's development-Alpert&Markiewicz	
	N 9, A-6-4
Many say they plan to move out of city-Deibolt	N 9, A-7-2
What role black community will have in casting city's future	
-Jones	N 9, A--7-1
Det leaders asked to visualize range of what's possible for	
city's future-Reynolds&Reynolds	N 9, A-7-3
Series ends today	N 10, A-10-1
Detroit's Present Danger-Edit	

RACE RIOTS : DETROIT : HISTORY

1967

JL 30, E-1-1

RACE RIOT THAT STARTED JE 20, 1943 RECALLED & COMPARED TO
RIOT THAT STARTED JL23, 1967-CARLISLE JL 30, A-23-1
6 DAY RIOT THAT STARTED JL23 RECALLED-IRVIN

AG 14, A-13-1

BURTON HISTORICAL COLLECTION SEEKING CLIPS & PHOTOS OF DET
RIOTING

S 22, D-5-3

RIOT OF JULY 1967 COMPARED TO DET. RIOT OF 1863-LOCHBILER
-1982- JL 18, A-1-2

LT. RAY GOOD, 1ST CASUALTY OF '67 RIOTS-CAUFFIEL

JL 18, A-1-6

CLIFFORD STALLINGS 28 VISITS SITE OF FATHER'S HARDWARE STORE
THAT BURNED IN '67 RIOTS-CAUFFIEL

-1987-

J1 19, Mag 9

1967 revisited-PHalen

J1 23 A-17-1

Racial tension exploded in Det. in 1943.-Johnson

-1987-

J1 23 C-3-2

Revisiting riots reveals local TV's priorities.--Gunther

---1992---

My 4, B-4-1

LA riots spark memories of 1967 Det.riots,remember 6-day
melee that left 43 dead-Greenwood/Singer J1 19, D-1-5

Survivors of rage,street stories of Det.1967 riot changed
Det.business landscape in many ways-Vlasic

-1997-

J1 1 13 A 1-2

Comments of Metro detroiters 30 years later -Tobin

J1 13 A 2-1

Milan Cronovich, Glanz & Killian, moves company back to
Det. inner city;left after the '67 riots-Hunter

J1 20 A 12-1

Det.News readers remember the 1967 riots J1 24 D 3-2

Martin Luther King III and small parade of Detroiters,
commemorated 30th anniversary of riots-Greenwood

J1 30 S 6-1

How riot affected 2 west-side neighborhoods forever: 12 St
& Clairmount and "Grand River & Joy"-Gray

1967

RACE RIOTS: DETROIT: INQUIRY: FEDERAL

AG 28, A-1-1

LAKE OF THE OZARKS, MO-OTTO KERNER, HEAD OF PRES. S COMM. ON CIVIL DISORDERS, TO HOLD FORMAL HEARINGS ON DET. RIOT-MULLER

AG 29, A-1-1

LAKE OF THE OZARKS-GOV. GEO. ROMNEY & ILL. GOV. OTTO KERNER OPPOSED ONE AND OTHER IN ISSUE OF RIOT IN CITIES INQUIRY-MULLER

S 6, C-6-2

LANSING-GOV ROMNEY CALLED TO TESTIFY ON DET RIOTING IN WASH

S 7, A-8-4

U.S. SENATE INQUIRY MOVED INTO DET. TODAY TO START PROBE INTO CAUSES & EXTENT OF JULY RIOTING ON 12TH STREET

S 12, A-8-1

GOV. ROMNEY CHEERED & JEERED AS TOURED 12TH STREET RIOT AREA AS PART OF HIS ~~RXBX~~ CITY RIOT AREA TOUR-LOWELL

S 12, A-15-6

WASH-GOV. ROMNEY BEFORE PRES. COMM. ON RIOTS SAID DET. JUL 23 WEEK RIOT GOT OUT OF HAND BECAUSE CITY ACTED TOO LATE & TOO LITTLE-LOWELL

S 13, A-20-1

KWASH-CYRUS R. VANCE, GOVT. AIDE IN DET. JUL. RIOT IN REPORT TO ROBT. McNAMARA URGED INCREASE USE TEAR GAS RATHER THAN AMMUNITION-FREQUENT NEWS CONF. BY OFFICIALS TO SQUELCH RUMORS-LUDVIGSEN

--1967-- S 13, A-28-5
WASHRFINAL REPORT BY LBJ AIDE CYRUS R.VANCE ON JL.RIOT SHOWS
GOV. OMNEY AS IGNORANT OF LAWS GOVERNING USE OF FED.TROOPS-
LUDVIGSEN N 1, A-1-1

WASH-DETROIT LEADERS FACE BLASTS BY PRESIDENTIAL RIOT PANEL-
TER HORST --1969-- MY 20, A-10-5

WASHINGTON-SENATE PROBES SEEKING POSTPONEMENT OF 1967 RIOT
HEARINGS-TER HORST MY21, C-11-1

SENATE DELAYS DET. RIOT PRODE.

1967

JL 27, B-5-1

RACE RIOTS: DETROIT: INQUIRY

LANSING-LAWMAKERS CALL FOR RIOT PROBE, ARMS SALE CURB

AG 1, A-14-2 FIN 1

WILLIAM G ROGELL CALLS FOR COMPLETE REVIEW OF EFFECT OF RIOT ON DET CITY PROGRAMS

AG 2, A-1-3

MAYOR CAVANAGH CALLS FOR "DISTINGUISHED BUT SMALL PANEL OF EXPERTS" TO CONDUCT COMPREHENSIVE INQUIRY INTO ABOVE-GREEN

AG 3, A-3-3

LANSING-LEGISLATOR'S INVESTIGATIONS OF DET RIOT MAY OVERLAP-ENGLE

AG 3, B-6-1 FIN 1

CAVANAGH CALLS FOR DISTINGUISHED BUT SMALL PANEL OF EXPERTS TO CONDUCT INQUIRY INTO DET RIOTS-GREEN

AG 4, A-10-1 FIN 3

COMMISSION ON COMMUNITY RELATIONS TRIES & FAILS TO DETERMINE WHETHER DET RIOTING WAS ORGANIZED

AG 8, A-13-1

LANSING-SUPERCOMMITTEE OF LEGISLATORS SEEKING TO COORDINATE

INQUIRIES INTO RIOTS ASKS EAGER COMMITTEE CHAIRMEN TO GO SLOW IN INQUIRY-ENGLE

AG 9, A-17-1

US BACKS WAYNE STATE UNIV. RIOT STUDY-POPA

AG 12, A-1-6

WASH- GOV ROMNEY & MAYOR CAVANAGH ASK FOR MORE QUINCY JONSONS CALLED TO QUIZ ON DET RIOT IN WASH-TER HORST

---1967---

AG 13, A-~~28~~ 28-2

WASH-BEHAVIORAL RESEARCH I NSTITUTE OF DET RECEIVES GRANT
OF \$4,950 FROM NATL I NSTITUTE OF MENTAL HEALTH IN WAKE OF
RIOT

AG 19, A-3-6

LANSING-GUARD CHIEF, MAJ. GEN. CLARENCE C. SCHNIPKE, BACKS
POOR GEAR CHARGE-O'LEARY

AG 19, A-7-1

LEGISLATIVE AIDES OK 1ST STATE RIOT PROBES

AG 20, A-12-4

HOUSE SIFTS RIOT FOR LINK TO SUBVERSIVES-MAHARRY

AG 23, C-2-1

STATE SIFTS POLICE CONDUCT IN RIOT CASES -POPA

AG 24, B-14-1

RIGHTS IN RIOTS-EDIT

S 1, A-17-5

LANSING-INSURANCE FIRMS ~~BLAST~~ BLAST RIOT INQUIRY TESTIMONY

S 14, B-14-1

LET'S HALT RIOT RECRIMINATIONS-VANCE OUT OF LINE-EDIT

S 14, B-6-1

WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES ADVISORY GROUP SAYS DET. RIOT NOT
EVIDENCE OF CITY PROBLEM RATHER WORLD CRISIS-SCHACHERN

S 22, D-17-5

CITY COUNCIL DELAYED TIL S 26 DISCUSSION WITH CAVANAGH &
GIRARDING ON DET. JULY RIOT

RACE RIOTS : DETROIT : INQUIRY

1967

ENERGY EFFORTS IN AIDING RACE RELATIONS 'MINIMAL', ACCORD-
ING TO POST-RIOT STUDY FINDING-GREGORIK S 23, A-7-1
WALTER C. SHAMIE, ASKING FOR 1-MAN GRAND JURY FOR DET. JULY
RIOT S 23, B-9-3

IN DISCUSSION OF JULY RIOT WITH COUNCIL POL. COMMISSONER
GIRARDIN SAYS POLICE WERE NOT READY TO QUELL RIOT-FALBAUM
S 26, A-1-7

IN REPORT FROM MAYOR CAVANAGH & POLICE COMMISSIONER GIRRAR
DIN COUBCIL IS TOLD OF CITY'S NEED FOR RIOT ARSENAL-FALBAUM
S 26, B-2-7

POLICE COMMNR. GIRARDIN BEFORE CITY COUNCIL, INQUIRY SAID
~~POLICE PUT ON EAST SIDE TO GUARD UTILITIES & CERTAIN PLANTS~~
FOR PROTECTIVE PURPOSES-FALBAUM
S 27, B-7-6

LANSING-COL. FREDRICK DAVIDS TOLD SPECIAL SEN. CRIME COMM. THAT JULY RIOT IN
DET. COULD HAVE BEEN CONTROLLED IF POLICEMEN SENT IN EARLIER-O'LEARY
CAVANAGH, GIRARDIN UNDER FIRE-THC ANSWERS, PLEASE-EDIT.
S 28, B-4-1
S 28, B-14-1

MAYOR CAVANAGH RESPONDS BUT-STILL NO ANSWERS-EDIT
0 3, B-6-1

---1967---

O 19, A-15-1

WSU CENTENNIAL SYMPOSIUM ON RACE RELATIONS TO PRESENT 1ST
FINDINGS OF FEDERAL STUDY ON RIOT N 1, B-16-1

GIRARDIN'S POSTRIOT REPORT: NOT ALL ANSWERS-EDIT

---1968---

S 15, A-22-1

BEHAVIOR RESEARCH INSTITUTE COMPILED REPORT ON VIEWS OF
500 NEGROES ARRESTED IN '67 OF FUTURE-LOCHBILER

S 22, A-1-2

UM LAW SCHOOL LASHES AT '67 COURT HANDLING OF RIOT IN DET
BULGIER S 22, B-6-1

UM STUDENT REPORT HIT BY DET REC CT. RIOT JUDGES-PAVICH

S 26, B-14-1

WHAT'S THE ANSWER: A LOOL AT RECORDERB'S COURT DURING THE
RIOT-EDIT N 12, B-3-3

LANSING-MICH. CIVIL RIGHTS COMMSN. PANEL CHGD DET. POLICE OFFICERS WITH
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION IN JULY, 1967 RIOT-SANDNER

---1971---

MR 26, C-20-4

POST RIOT DETROIT IS EXAMINED BY GROUP SENT BY NATIONAL
URBAN COALITION.-HALLAS

MR 27, A-9-1

SEN FRED HARRIS ONE OF MEMBERS OF GROUP STUDYING RIOT
AFTERMATH OF DET. COMMENTS ON BAD SIGNS IN DET.-HALLAS

RACE RIOTS : DETROIT : INQUIRY

1978

AG 8, A-1-3

HITHERTO SECRET FILES REVEAL URGE TO FIND '67 RIOT PLOT

RACE RIOTS: DETROIT: INSURANCE

1967

AG 29, A-1-6
LANSING-^RIS LIABILITY INSURANCE CO. & CITIZENS CASUALTY CO. OUT-OF-STATE COS
MOVED TO CANCEL POLICIES IN DET. RIOT AREAS WERE PROHIBITED FROM WRIT-
ING ANY NEW OR RENEWAL POLICIES IN MICH. § 1, A-17-5

LANSING-INSURANCE FIRMS BLAST TESTIMONY AT RIOT INQUIRY
S 12, A-15-1

GOV. ^ROMNEY OKD 2 OF 5 REQUESTS MADE BY MAYOR ^CAVANAGH TO
HELP RIOT AREA-^RNSURANCE COMMSNR. TO STUDY ASSIGNED RISK
INSURANCE PLAN FOR THOSE NEEDING IT-RYAN O 11, A-19 1
DAVID J. DYKHOUSE ASKS INSURANCE POOL TO COVER RIOT AREAS-RUDOW

RACE: RIOTS: DETROIT: 1943

1987

J1 23 A-17-1

Racial tension exploded in Det. in 1943.--Johnson

RACE RIOTS: DETROIT: RECONSTRUCTION

1967

TEAM FROM WSU TO AID IN CITY REBUILDING

AG JL 27, B-3-1

JL 28, A-1-5

CITY TAKES ITS 1ST RECOVERY STEPS-AUMENTE

JL 28, A-12-6

CITY SOCIAL & PHYSICAL REBIRTH URGED BY ITS LEADERS-FALBAU

JL 29, A-6-4

MAYORS REBUILDING GROUP HIT BY MILITANTS-STRICKLAND

JL 31, B-6-1

LBJ ORDERS SBA LOANS TO DETROIT-IT WAS A DISASTER-EDIT

AG 2, B-7-7

RIOT AREA CLEANUP PLANNED BY UNION GROUPS

AG 7, C-5-1

DR. E.J. FORSYTHE NAMED COORDINATOR OF WSU TASK FORCE TO AID IN ABOVE

AG 18, A-21-6

GOV ROMNEY VOWS AID TO MERCHANTS HIT BY RIOTING-GEBERT

AG 11, A-12-5

ROLE FOR RESIDENTS URGED IN CITY REBUILDING-LOCHBILER

AG 11, A-11-7

WASH-DISASTER AID PLEA ENDED BY CONGRESSMEN-LUDVIGSEN

---1967---

12TH STREET OK SOUGHT BY CITY PLANNERS	AG 15, A-7-4
DEMOLITION OF CORKTOWN BEING BATTLED BY 5, GET RE-	AG 15, A-10-5
RIEVE FROM RIOTING	AG 16, D-20-1
CITY PLAN COMMISSION MEMBERS SAY DET RIOT AREAS WILL BEAR	
SCARS FOR NEXT 3 YRS.-BRADFORD	AG 16, A-3-8 FIN 3
FREEZE PUT ON RIOT ZONE REBUILDING	AG 19, A-7-1
12TH STREET RESIDENTS GET 4 REBUILDING PLANS	
	AG 22, A-12-6
COUNCIL SPLIT ON PACT WITH RIOT AREA RESIDENTS-GREEN	
	AG 23, A-13-1
COUNCIL DELAYS ACTION ON RIOT AREA GROUP	
	AG 24, B-8-1
MORE THAN \$8,500 IN EMERGENCY FAMILY LOANS APPROVED BY MICH.	
CREDIT UNION LEAGUE & HUMAN RESOURCES DEVELOPMENT COMM. FOR	
RIOT VICTIMS	AG 25, C-8-1
THE NEW DET. COMM. CHG. WITH REBUILDING AREA ASKS \$5.3 MILL-	
ION STATE AID-POPA	AG 25, A-16-7 FIN
MEL RAVITZ AT MEET OF NEW ACTION COMM. FOR THE REBUILDING OF	
EAST SIDE URGED AREA GROUPS ACT TOGETHER	AG 26, B-6-1
3 DET CIVIC GROUPS URGED LAWS TO END LANDLORD & MERCHANT	
GOUGING OF INNER CITY RESIDENTS	

RACE RIOTS : DETROIT : RECONSTRUCTION**1967**

AG 27, F-4-1
 CITY OFFERS TO TEAR REMAINS OF MRS. MARY TRABULSY BLDG. & LET
 HER PAY LATER AFTER HER COMPLAINTS-SHE & DAUGHTER WERE PUT
 OUT BY ARSON FIRE OF HOME DURING RIOT-PETERSON AG 29, A-12-2
 MAYOR CAVANAGH URGED GOV. ROMNEY TO PUT SEVERAL MONEY BILLS BEFORE LEGIS.
 SPECIAL SESSION IN OCT., TO HELP DET. RECOVER FROM JULY RIOT-FALBAUM

S 10, B-1-1

NATIONAL BANK OF DET. CONSIDERS PLAN TO RENOVATE A WEST
 SIDE BLOCK BOUNDED BY W. GO. BLVD., G. RIVER, LOTHROP & DEXTER,
 DAMAGED DURING JULY RIOTING

S 11, B-16-1

GOP SENATORS SNUB STATE'S CITIES-EDIT.

S 13, C-15-5**S 13, C-15-5**

FORD MTR Co. SET UP URBAN AFFAIRS DEPT. TO GIVE LEGAL AID
 TO RIOTERS WHO CAN'T AFFORD ATTY.-ALSO 3 FORD EXEC. ON FULL

TIME LOAN TO NEW DETROIT COMM. THAT IS REBUILDING RIOT AREA

S 22, D-13-1

COUCIL HEARS PEEAS FOR UNIQUE CONTRACT WHERE CITIZENS' GROUP
 PAID ADVOCATE HANDLES QUESTION OF REHABILITATION AREA - GREEN

O 26, A-1-1

CAVANAGH OFFERS PLANS TO REBUILD RIOT AREA - WELLS
 VIRGINIA PARK CITIZENS SERVICE & CORP. GIVEN US FUNDS TO HIR
 ADVOCATE - GREEN

O 27, B-9-1

---1967---

N 8, B-3-8

DET. CITY OFFICIALS HAVE BEEN AUTHORIZED TO SEEK BIDS N 20
ON \$7.1 MILLION RIOT EMERGENCY BOND ISSUE N 10, D-12-1
NEW DETROIT COMMITTEE WIDENS DRIVE FOR OPEN HOUSING-POPA

---1968---

AG 18, E-1-2

TWELFTH STREET AS IT IS NOW-STARK AG 18, E-4
MRS ESMA RABB REBUILT ON SAME SPOT AG 18, E-4-1
COMMENT ON PRIVATE CAPITAL TO AID 12TH AG 25, F-11-1
DET. FORGING NEW IMAGE OUT OF FIRES OF '67 RIOT FOR SURVIVING
FOR CONVENTIONER BUSINESS-AUMENTE

---1969---

Ap 9, A-1-2

WASH-FED.MONEY WILL BE FARMARKED FOR CLEANUP& RENEWAL OF DET.S RIOT-
TORN AREAS UNDER NEW NIXON ADMINIS.PROGRAM-TERHORST AP10, A-1-2
APT HOUSE ON BLAINE & 12TH NOT LEFT TO ROT AS NIXON SAID
AFTER RIOT BUT WILL BE RECONVERTED BY GOVERNMENT.-STARK.

AP10, D-12-1

NIXON'S PLAN FOR RIOT AREAS RAISES QUESTIONS IN DET.

AP 11, A-22-1

SEEING IS BELIEVING JERRY - EDIT

MY8, A-22-1

IER CITY CLEANUP FUNDS REQUESTED.

JE18, C-7-1

OF MARKS COMMUNITY CBURCH SPONSORS RECONSTRUCTION PROGRAM
OF RIOT'S BIRTHPLACE AT 12TH STREET-MANOS

RACE RIOTS: DETROIT: RECONSTRUCTION

1969

2 $\frac{1}{2}$ ACRES-SITE BORDERED BY BLAINES, LINWOOD, AND PINGREE TO
BE CONVERTED INTO PARK-HADDEN

JL 3, B-5-1

JL 4, A-4-1

CITY GIVEN \$2 MILLION BY U.S. FED. GRANTS TO REBUILD RIOT
TORN AREAS.

JL 9, C-17-1

CITY COUNCIL APPROVES \$1.1 MILLION FEDERAL PROGRAM TO CLEAN-
UP HARMFUL CONDITIONS IN THE INNER CITY-JL17, E-12-2

NOT MANY RUINS OF RIOT OF 67 LEFT.-PETERSON.

---1971---

S 3, C-4-1

DETROIT GROCERY RUINED IN 67' RIOT CALLED BIG DIPPER
IS REOPENED.

S8, B-1-4D

BIG DIPPER SUPERMARKET REOPENS IN RIOT AREA

RACE RIOTS : DETROIT : RELIEF : OPERATION FIND° 1967

JL 31, 8-1-3

ABOVE STARTED AT UNITED COMMUNITY SERVICES BLDG. TO HELP
FIND MISSING PERSONS-VOLUNTEERS TAKING PHONE CALLS-LA^MARRE

AG 2, 8-8-1

HELPS MRS MARY ANNE CLARK FIND SON & FIND 1,000 OF 1,600 MISSING IN
RIOT-CADY

1967

RACE RIOTS: DETROIT: RELIEF

- EMERGENCY HOUSING WILL BE AVAILABLE AT 7 SITES, LIST
JL 25, A-8-6
- AID COMES FROM SUBURBS-SCHACHERN
JL 26, A-11-4
- SUBURBIA OPENS HEARTS TO RIOT VICTIMS-GREGORIK
JL 26, A-11-4
- 8 ANTIPOVERTY CENTERS OUTSIDE DET TO BE USED AS DISASTER RE-
LIEF HEADQUARTERS
JL 26, A-11-8
- LANSING-LANSING RESIDENTS ANSWER PLEA TO AID RIOT VICTIMS
JL 26, A-12-1
- DETROITERS FEED ARMY OF MEN FIGHTING RIOT-RUSSELL
JL 26, A-12-2
- ~~ACCOUNT OF RIOT REFUGEE FAMILY-LAMARRE~~ JL 26, C-1-5
JL 26, B-10-1. 1F
- JAMES HARE DESIGNATES ALL LICENSE PLATE BRANCH OFFICES AS
COLLECTION POINTS FOR CLOTHING & FOOD FOR RIOT VICTIMS
JL 27, A-166
- COUNTY ASKS LBJ FOR \$5 MILLION IN DISASTER AID-LUDVIGSEN
JL 27, A-8-1
- SPECIAL MAYOR'S TASK FORCE TO REUNITE SEPARATED FAMILIES

--1967--

JL 27, A-10-1

MANY GROUPS JOIN IN AIDING RIOT VICTIMS-SCHACHERN

JL 27, B-3-1

WSU TEAM TO HELP IN REBUILDING

JL 27, B-4-1

LANSING-RIOT RELIEF FUND PUSHED BY LEGISLATORS-O'LEARY

JL 27, B-9-1

4 DET SCHOOLS JOIN LIST OF RIOT AID CENTERS

JL 28, A-1-5

CITY BEGINS WORK ON ROAD TO RECOVERY-AUMENTE

JL 28, A-11-8

SEN GRIFFIN DISCUSSES RIOT AID

JL 28, A-1241

INTERFAITH EMERGENCY CENTER TELLS HOW AID EFFORT IS ACCELERATING-SCHACHERN

JL 28, A-12-1

CITY REBUILDING WILL BE TACKLED BY TASK FORCE OF CITIZENS-AUMENTE

JL 28, A-12-6

SOCIAL AS WELL AS PHYSICAL REBIRTH OF CITY IS URGED BY LEADERS-FALBAUM

JL 28, A-24-1

WASH-US FOOD AID TO DET RELEASED BY LBJ JL 28, B-2-1

YOUNG PEOPLE RALLY FOR ACTION AS RESULT OF ABOVE-CASSIDY

JL 29, A-6-4

LEADERS DET. BLACK MILITANTS DENY RESPONSIBILITY FOR RIOTING ANNOUNCED SUPPORT & MONEY PLEDGES TO REBUILD BURNED HOMES & DENOUNCED CAVANAGH RECONSTRUCTION COMM.-STRICKLAND

1967

RACE RIOTS : DETROIT : RELIEF

DETROIT MOVES TOWARD RECOVERY-EDIT.

JL 30, B-18-1

JL 30, A-1-7

DET. NEWS JL 31 TO PUBLISH COMPLETE INFORMATION ON SERVICES AVAILABLE TO THOSE IN NEED OF HELP BECAUSE OF RIOT

JL 30, A-25-1

DET. AREA CHURCHES OF EVERY CREED PLAN RIOT AID FUND-SCHACHERN

JL 30, A-25-3

TO TAKE DET. H USING COMMISSION UP TO A YR TO FIND PERMANENT HOUSING FOR 5,000 LEFT HOMELESS BY 4 DAY RIOT-GREEN

JL 30, A-25-7

RED CROSS WARNS OF FACE SOLICITORS GOING DOOR TO DOOR ASKING FUNDS FOR RIOT AREA

JL 31, B-6-1

~~LBJ ORDERS SBA LOANS TO DET.-IT WAS A DISASTER-EDIT.~~

JL 31, B-1-3 *

OPERATION FUND AT UNITED COMMUNITY SERVICES BLDG. HAVE VOLUNTEERS TAKING PHONE CALLS ON RIOT VICTIMS-LAMARRE

JL 31, A-1-4

LIST SERVICES AVAILABLE TO VICTIMS RIOTING APPEARS IN SECTION A, PAGE 16, TODAY NEWS

--1967--

JL 31, A-13-7

UNITED FOUNDATION SET UP A SPECIAL RIOT RELIEF FUND TO TAKE CONTRIBUTIONS FOR RIOT VICTIMS

JL 31, A-16-1

MALCOLM DADE JR. OF MAYOR'S TASK FORCE WORKS CONTINUALLY TO HELP RIOT VICTIMS-AUMENTE

AG 1, A-8-8

MEMBERS FED. GOVT. TEACHER CORPS, VISTA WERE SENT HERE TO AID IN RIOT CLEANUP PROJECTS

AG 1, A-1-4 FIN1

BUTLER, PA-2 TRUCKLOADS CLOTHING ON WAY TO DET

AG 1, A-14-5 LF

BISHOP CARTER OF CANADA SENDS CHECK FOR \$10,000 TO JOHN F DEARDEN FOR AID FOR VICTIMS OF LAST WEEK RIOTING

AG 2, B-2-6

GRATEFUL NATIONAL GUARDS GIVE SALVATION ARMY \$730 TO SAY THANK YOU FOR MANY SERVICES RENDERED

AG 2, B-7-1

2 SURPLUS CENTERS STILL OPEN FOR THOSE IN NEED OF FOOD AT FOCH JR HIGH & NORTHWESTERN HIGH

AG 2, B-7-7

CITY-WIDE MEETING OF TRADE UNION OFFICIALS BEEN CALLED UPON FOR MOBILIZE CLEAN-UP TASK FORCE IN RIOT TORN AREAS

AG 15, B-9-1

JOHN DEARDEN RECEIVES RIOT AID FROM BISHOP GERALD CARTER OF LONDON, ONTARIO

AG 3, C-1-3

LOCAL BOYS CLUB BECOMES PLAYROOM FOR RIOT AREA CHILDREN-SMIT

AG 3, C-6-1

UNITED FOUNDATION SETS UP \$1 MILLION EMERGENCY RELIEF FUND

AG 3, C-7-8

WASH-FEDERAL GOVT. MAKING EASIER FOR RIOT AREA RESIDENTS TO GET HOME MORTGAGE FINANCING

RACE RIOTS : DETROIT : RELIEF

1967
AG 3, C-9-2

OWNERS OF SMALL LOOTED BUSINESSES INVITED TO TAKE PROBLEMS
TO MEETING IN RETAIL STORE EMPLOYEES UNION TODAY

AG 4, A-12-3

2 GIRLS FROM IRELAND BECOME INVOLVED IN RIOT RELIEF THROUGH
"OPERATION FIND"-BROGAN

AG 4, A-12-7

ROYAL OAK TWP. PARKS & RECREATION COMMISSION ACCEPTING CLOTH
ING & CANNED FOOD FOR RIOT VICTIMS

AG 4, D-7-1 FIN 1

UNITED FOUNDATION ESTABLISHES EMERGENCY RIOT FUND OF \$1 MIL
ION

AG 5, A-6-1

ILLINOIS DONATED FOOD TO DET RIOT VICTIMS-GREGORIK

AG 6, A-13-3

SALVATION ARMY ANNOUNCES IMMEDIATE FOOD NEEDS MET

AG 7, C-5-7

DR. E.J. FORSYTHE NAMED COORDINATOR OF WAYNE STATE UNIV.
TASK FORCE ASSISTING DET IN REBUILDING PROGRAM

AG 8, A-2+16

ROMNEY VOWS TO AID RIOT-HIT MERCHANTS-GEBERT

AG 8, B-10-8

FREE IMMUNIZATIONS OFFERED TO RIOT AREA RESIDENTS

--1967--

AG 9, A-1-5

DAVISON STATION POLICEMEN THANK SALVATION ARMY FOR AID DURING RIOT WITH DONATION

AG 10, B-5-1

SALVATION ARMY COLLECTION SERVICE RETURNS TO NORMAL AFTER RIOTING

AG 11, A-11-7

CONGRESSMEN END PLEA FOR DET DISASTER AID/AG 11, A-12-65
ROLE FOR RIOT AREA RESIDENTS ASKED IN REBUILDING-LOCHBILER

AG 11, A-15-1

SPECIAL TUTORIAL CLASSES TO BE OFFERED FOR DET SUMMER SCHOOL
SIXXIX STUDENTS WHO MISSED CLASSES AS RESULT OF RIOTING

AG 11, A-15-1

SUMMER THEATER GROUP TO OFFER BENEFIT TO AID RIXXXXXXIXIXIX
FAMILIES OF 2 FIREMEN KILLED IN RIOTING

AG 12, B-16-4

RECOVERY FROM RIOTING WILL BE SLOW

AG 13, A-6-1

DET NUMBER FOR RIOT AID IS 963-1572

AG 13, B-9-1

WILLIE GIBSON FAMILY GETS NEW START-BATCHELOR

AG 14, A-16-1

NEED FOR ANCIENT JEWISH LOAN FUND MAY BE REVIVED BY DET RIOT
FUND CALLED HEBREW FREE LOAN ASSN-GILL

AG 15, A-7-4

2TH STREET OK SOUGHT BY CITY PLANNERS

1967

RACE RIOTS : DETROIT : RELIEF

AG 16, B-4-1

CLAUDE F. JACOBS & JAMES H. RAY, DETROIT BUSINESSMEN 1ST TO RECEIVE SMALL BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION LOANS-RYAN

AG 17, E-2-4 Z1

AD-HOC COMMITTEE FOR HOMES BY XMAS TO AID IN RELOCATION OF RIOT REFUGEES

AG 18, C-7-1

BOW ELEMENTARY SCHOOL PUPILS & COLLECT FOOD FOR RIOT VICTIMS

AG 31, A-20-6

KANSAS CITY CHAMBER OF COMMERCE GIVES CLOTHING-MAY WRIGHT, 6 PICKS OUT DRESS AT BLECKI NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICE CENTER

S 8, A-24-1

MACKINAC ISLAND-20 MEMBER GOP SENATE MAJORITY ENDED 2 DAY SESSION HERE-DECIDED AT OCT10 SPECIALL LEGISLATIVE SESSION

TO OPPOSE REQUEST BY NEW DET.COMM. FOR \$5.5 MILLION IN POST-RIOT AID FOR DET.

S 12, A-15-1

GOV.ROMNEY OKD 2 OF 5 REQUESTS BY MAYOR CAVANAGH TO HELP RIOT HIT DET.RESIDENTS-RYAN

S 13, A-20-7

WILLIAM C.CATCHINGS JR. IS FIRST RIOT VICTIM TO SIGN PURCHASE AGREEMENT IN "HOMES BY CHRISTMAS" PROGRAM ARRANGED BY CHRISTIAN FAMILY MOVEMENT-SCHACHERN S 14, C-10-5
LOAN FUND FOR RIOT VICTIMS EXHAUSTED

--1967--

S 20, A-16-1

INTERFAITH EMERGENCY COUNCIL DETAILS HOW MONEY SPENT TO AID
RIOT VICTIMS & FUTURE PLANS-GREGORIK

S 22, D-12-1

LANSING-LT. GOV. MILLIKEN OK ECO. OPPORTUNITY GRANT TO
DETROIT'S HUMAN RESOURCES DEVELOP. COMM. FOR RIOT VICTIM

RACE RIOTS: DETROIT: REPORTS

1968

02, C-3-3

JUDGE JAS. H. LINCOLN REPORTS ABOVE IN BOOK "THE ANATOMY OF A RIOT-A DET.
JUDGE'S REPORT"-RYAN

RACE RIOTS: DETROIT: SECTIONS

1967

EXAG 11, 3RIOT

SKETCH OF DET RIOT-LOWELL

RACE RIOTS - DETROIT - SERIES BY PHILIP A ADLER

1943

Form 1656

1-FASCIST PLANNING SEEN BEHIND OUTBREAK	JE 24,	1-2
2-MANY CLUES TO ALIEN INFLUENCE SEEN	JE 25,	1-4
3-ORIENTAL INFLUENCE DEPICTED	JE 26,	15-7
4-RIOTS HAD ROOT IN TROUBLES YEARS AGO	JE 28,	3-1
5-ANTI-SEMITISM PRECEDED RACE TROUBLES	JE 29,	7-3
6-FRANK NORRIS DENIES INSTIGATING RIOTS	JE 30,	6-3
7-REV CLAUD WILLIAMS SAYS RIOTS AXIS PLANNED	JL 2,	20-1
8-RISING ECONOMIC STANDARDS HAVE MADE RACE PROBLEM ACUTE	JL 2,	19-1
9-ADLER ANSWERS QUESTIONS	JL 3,	10-3

1972

RACE: RIOTS: DETROIT: SERIES

MY 14, A-1-1

A LOOK AT DETROIT—FIVE YEARS AFTER THE RIOT—TSCHIRHART

MY 18, A-1-1

POVERTY & GENERAL HOPELESSNESS STILL WAY OF LIFE FOR
1300 BK INHABITANTS OF FOREST PARK—TSCHIRHART

MY 18, A-10-3

MRS DASIO CURRENT, 62 COOKS FOR POOR IN FOREST PARK—
TSCHIRHART

MY 23, A-1-1

AFTER THE NIGHTMARE—A DREAM—TSCHIRHART

MY 30, A-1-1

A RAY OF HOPE FOR BLACK BUSINESS WITH INNER-CITY BUSINESS IMPROVEMENT
FORUM GRP.—TSCHIRHART

JE 5, A-1-1

POLISHING THE POLICEMAN'S IMAGE—TSCHIRHART

JE 19, A-1-2

5-YRS LATER, NEW DETROIT LIVES BUT ATTITUDE OF PEOPLE HAS CHANGED—
TSCHIRHART

JL 11, A-1-1

BLACK SELF-DETERMINATION, A NEW MOVEMENT—TSCHIRHART

-1972-

JL 23, F-14-1

THE '67 RIOTS: THEIR LESSON. - TSCHIRHART

-1977-

JL 21, A-1-2

10 YRS LATER SERIES TO BEGIN JL 22

RACE - RIOTS - DETROIT - SERIES BY WILLIAM W. BEER 1977

- 1-FIRST IN SERIES-THE RIOT OF 1967-DAYS OF BRICKS, BULLETS,
FIRE& FURY JL 22, A-3-1
- 2-CHAOS...AND AN 'INCIDENT' AT THEALGIERSMOTEL JL23, A-3-1
- 3- WE CAN'T ESCAPE YESTERDAY. BEER. JL24, A-3-2

RACE RIOTS : DETROIT : SERIES BY LOUIS E. LOMAX

1967

SEEDS OF RIOT PLANTED HERE BY 'SALESMEN' AG 6, A-1-1
HOW FATE AIDED AGITATORS AS THEY KINDLED RIOT HERE AG 7, A-1-4

RIOT SNIPERS ORGANIZED, GOT RESIDENTS' HELP AG 8, A-1-1

WHO ARE WHITE ALLIES OF BLACK POWER TERROR? AG 9, A-1-1

5-LAST OF SERIES-IS US READY TO LISTEN AG 10, A-1-3
AG 17, A-1-7

LOUSS LOMAX TO REPLY TO CRITICS IN SPECIAL ARTICLE AG 17, B-8-3

FRANK LOVELL CRITICIZES ABOVE'S POSITION IN EDITORIAL AG 18, A-1-5

LOS ANGELES-ANSWERS CRITICS OF SUCCESSFUL NEGRO

RACE RIOTS: DETROIT: SUITS

1968

Ag 12, B-3-1

CITY SUED FOR \$9 MILLION BY RIOT VICTIMS

S 4, A-6-4

O.B. & Y.T. MORRISON ARRESTED IN RIOT SHIPING SUE FOR FALSE ARREST-GALLAGHER

0 8, A-7-1

CITY'S CORP. COUNSEL STUDYING LIABLE DAMAGES AGST. CAVANAGH & GIRARDIN CAUSED TO DET. BUSINESS PLACES DURING 1967 RIOT-GALLAGHER

---1968---

F 1, A-3-4

JOSEPH POWELL JR SEEKS \$100,000 FOR AP 7 WOUNDING BY POLICE JACKSON

Ap 17, B-3-8

MRS. LUCILLE WILSON FILED DAMAGE SUIT AGST DET. FOR SON, ALBERT, 15, WOUNDED DURING 1967 RIOT

JL 9, A-18-4

EDWARD ROSARIO FILES \$850,000 DAMAGE SUIT AGAINST POLICEMEN WHOM HE SAID BEAT HIM DURING THE 1967 RIOT-015, A-7-1

~~DET. IS ORDERED TO PAY 67 RIOT VICTIM, ULYSSES LAWSON~~

~~\$400,000.~~

~~-1972-~~

0 3, A-3-1

ALBERT WILSON, PARALYZED BY SHOT IN BACK BY POLICEMAN IN '67 RIOTS, AWARDED \$875,000; MAY GO TO FERRIS STATE COLLEGE NEXT FALL.-HALLANS

-1975-

D 6, A-6-1

SANDRA PINES AWARDED \$170,000 BY COUNCIL; SHOT IN FACE BY POLICE IN '67 RIOT-ASHENFELTER

-1987-

Je 25 B-5-1.W

Jury rejects Tyrone Patterson's claim that he suffered brain damage when beaten by Det. police during 1967 riot.--Gave

RACE RIOTS: DETROIT: SURVEY

1968

~~N 14, E 2-4-7-1~~

SURVEY OF AREA SUBURBS SHOW ATTITUDES DIFFER, PREJUDICE LINK
TO JOB TYPE-AUBENTE

RACE RIOTS: DETROIT: TEXTS

1967

TEXT OF GOV ROMNEY TELEGRAM TO US ATTY GEN R. CLARK ASKING
FOR FEDERAL AID
TEXT ROMNEY RIOT PROCLAMATION & EXECUTIVE ORDER OF JULY 23,
WASH-TEXT LBJ RIOT PROCLAMATION

JL 24, A-1-8

JL 25, AK-17-6

JL 25, A-19-1

RACE RIOTS : DETROIT : TRIALS : MOCK

1967

AG 31, D-11-1

MOCK TRIAL AT CENTRAL UNITED CHURCH OF CHRIST FOUND 4 PERSONS
INCLUDING 2 DET. POLICEMEN GUILTY IN DEATHS OF 3 NEGROES
DURING J.L. RIOT

1967

RACE RIOTS : DETROIT : TRIALS

A-1-6

TRIAL ORDERED FOR 2 BROTHERS IN RIOT SHIPING-PAVICH

AG 4, A-3-6

RIOT LAWYERS HIT COURT'S FAST PACE-PAVICH

AG 5, A-1-5

MELVIN DISMUKES, NEGRO PRIVATE GUARD FACES TRIAL ON FELONIOUS ASSAULT CHARGE IN BEATING AT ALGIERS MOTEL ANNEX-PAVIC

AG 5, A-7-1

INTERFAITH EMERGENCY COUNCIL CRITICIZES RECORDER'S CT. IN RIOT PRISONER TREATMENT

AG 6, A-23-1

"CLINTON STREET BAR ASSN.", LEGAL "STARS", JOIN IN TO EASE RECORDER CT. LOAD-POPA

AG 6, A-23-1

COURT NEARS END OF RIOT OVERLOAD

AG 15, A-8-7

POLICE GET 100 OFFERS FROM LAWYERS FOR FREE DEFENSE IN RIOT CASES-POPA

AG 15, A-21-1

MICHAEL LEWIS BOND SET AT \$150,000 FOR INCITING RIOT-BOLDT

AG 16, B-10-2

DANNY ROYSTER & CHARLES L. LATIMER TO STAND TRIAL ON 1ST DEGREE MURDER CHARGES IN DEATH OF PATROLMAN JEROME OLSHOVE-

AG 19, A-7-1

RUSSELL BILLY O'NEAL & WILLIAM SCOTT FACE LIQUOR LAW TRIAL AFTER 12TH STREET RAID -WOLFF

--1967--

Ag 22, A-1-7

FIRST DEGREE MURDER CHARGE SOUGHT AGAINST PRIVATE GUARD WAVERLY SOLOMON IN MURDER OF HERMAN ECTOR

Ag 24, B-12-1

WAVERLY SOLOMON RELEASED ON BOND WITH PRETRAIL EXAMINATION SET FOR SEPT. 5

Ag 25, A-24-1

MICHAEL LEWIS EXAMINED & ORDERED TO STAND TRIAL ON 3 FELONY CHG. OF INCITING RIOT & ACTUAL RIOTING-WOLFF

Ag 30, A-1-1

PROS. WM. L. CAHALAN CLEARED POLICE & NATL. GUARDSMEN OF ANY CRIMINAL ACTS IN 8 OR 21 RIOT DEATH-CLAZIER

S 1, A-3-7

SGT. HENRY MACINKOWICZ, PATROLMEN FRANK FULMER & RICHARD MORTENSON & WILLIAM FLANNERY CLEARED IN RIOT SLAYING OF RICHARD SIMS, PATROLMEN ROBERT WRATHWELL & FREDERICK ROBINSON CLEARED IN MURDER OF JULIUS L. LUBT JR.

S 8, A-11-5

PROS. WM. CAHALAN ORDERED DEEPER INQUIRY INTO 6 RIOT-CONNECTED DEATHS INCLUDING FATAL SHOOTING WM. N. DATON, DET. POLICEMAN

S 9, B-9-1

FIRST DEGREE MURDER CHG. AGNST WAVERLY SOLOMON, PRIVATE GUARD FOR SHOOTING HERMAN ECTOR DURING JULY RIOTS WAS DISMISSED

S 24, B-8-3

2 YOUTHS TO TESTIFY AT TRIAL OF DARRYL MC CURTIS CHARGE WITH RIOT SLAYING

1967

RACE RIOTS: DETROIT: TRIALS

S 25, A-1-5

PATROLMAN RONALD F. KARSHEFSKI CLEARED OF KILLING WM. N. DALTON; GILBERT STOCKER CLEARED OF KILLING HERMAN CANTY SR.; GARY HUTTON CLEARED OF KILLING CLIFTON PRYOR; JAMES DENNERLY & JAS. O'NEAL & RICHARD WYKEMAN CLEARED OF KILLING CHAS. KEMP; JEROME PALKA CLEARED OF KILLING F. MANUEL COSBY; PETER PUTALA & JOHN ALMLI CLEARED OF KILLING HENRY DENSON; FREDERICK ROSTON, MICHAEL OLIVERIA, RICHARD CARBONNEAU, CHRISTIAN OSWALD, TRACY BAKER, MAURIE ROSE & GERALD HICKMAN CLEARED OF KILLING JOHN LEROY-BOLDT

S 29; B-5-1

THEODORE THOMAS, NATIONAL GUARD WARRENT OFFICER TESTIFIES DURING PRE-TRIAL OF POLICE-ALGIERS RESIDENTS BEATEN BY POLICE DURING SNIPER SEARCH-GEBERT

S 29, B-5-3

WILLIAM CAHALAN RULES KILLING OF ROY BANKS, DEAF MUTE, JUSTIFIED

O 5, A-3-3

ALBERT ROBINSON, RIOT CASUALTY, DEATH REPORTED AS NON-CRIMINAL ACTION BY PROSECUTOR ASSIT. JAMES N. GARBER

--- 969 ---

JA 23, A-24-1

RICHARD ~~KYXXK~~ SHUGAR TRIAL TOLD OF RIOT RACIAL TENSIONS IN DET, ON TRIAL FOR NATHANIEL EDMONDS DEATH
DARRYL MCCURTIS SENT TO LIFE FOR GEORGE MESSERLIAN DEATH

JA 23, C-11-3

-----1969-----

JA 29, A-3-1

RICHARD P SHUGAR FOUND GUILTY OF NEGRO RIOT KILING-GLAZIER

JA 30, B-1-5

ALGIERS TRIAL DELAYED, NEW DATE IS SET FOR MAY 13TH/RYAN.

F8, A-3-7

ROBERT EICHHOLZER SENTENCED FROM 3-10 YRS IN PRISON FOR
ARSON FIRE OF GORMAN BORTHERS FURNITURE STORE IN 67 RIOTS.

F 11, C-7-5

RICHARD SHUGAR GETS LIFE TERM FOR 67 NEGRO RIOT DEATH
OF NATHANIEL EDMONDS.

RACE RIOTS - DETROIT

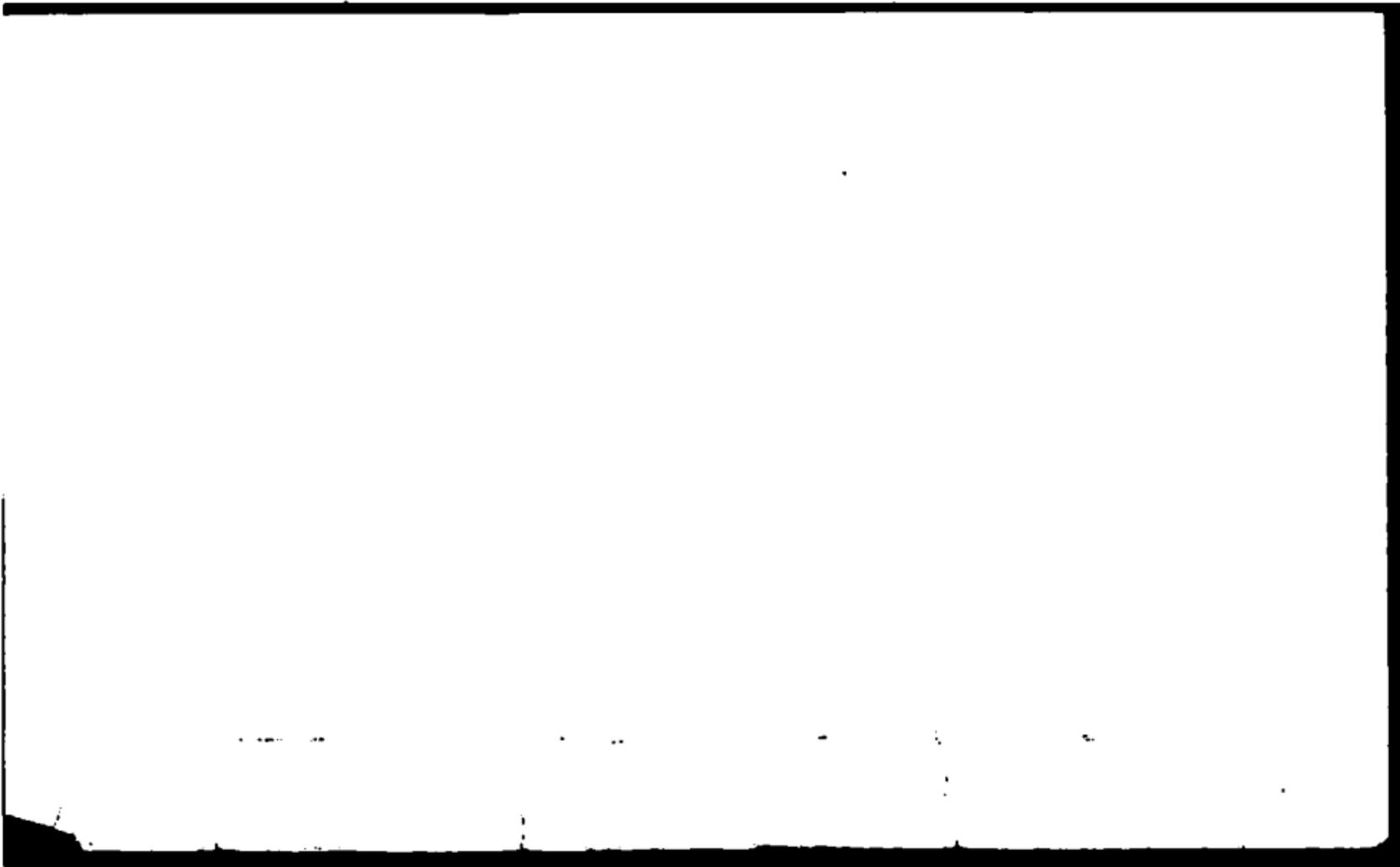
1917

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Jl 15, 5-1 stage

Detroit Urban League, Forrester B. Washington,
secretary, helping to fortify city against race
clashes



RACE RIOTS : DETROIT. - MISC

1940

Form 1656

F 29, 1-2

NEGROES, WHITE STUDENTS AT NORTHWESTERN HI CLASH: SCHOOLS OFFICIALS FOR
BIG LOITERING

JL 5, 1-1

11 POLICE INJURED IN BELLE ISLE RIOT WHEN MELVIN McCONICO, NEGRO, WAS
ARRESTED FOR CANOE THEFT

JL 6, 6-5

REV GEO W BABER, NEGRO, DEPLORES RIOT

JL 6, 12-1

EDIT-ALL GOOD CITIZENS MUST DEPLORE BELLE ISLE RIOT

JL 7, 1-16-6

ONSP. MILLARD BROWN DENIES POLICE BRUTALITY AT JL 4 BELLE ISLE RIOT

JL 31, 2-7

MELVIN McCONICO, STEALING CANOE, BELLE ISLE JL 4: GIVEN 90 DAYS

AG 1, 37-1

MELVIN McCONICO, GIVEN 90 DAYS FOR STEALING CANOE IN BELLE ISLE RIOT

AG 21, 8-2

ULYS WALKER & MRS. JANE BARTLEY FINED \$25 EA FOR PART IN BELLE ISLE
RIOT

JL 18, 4-8

BETW. 50 & 70 NEGRO YOUTHS SMASH CONFECTIONERY STORE AT 417 1/2 ST. AUBIN

---1941---

MR 1, 1-1-3

15 HURT, OVER 24 JAILED IN DISORDERS AT TRUTH HOUSING PROJECT, BETWEEN
NEGROES & WHITES

MY 4, 6-3

3 POLICEMEN INJURED, 3 MEN ARRESTED IN RIOT WHICH WRECKED RESTAURANT
OPERATED BY WHITES

AP 9, 14-1

WHITE & NEGRO YOUTHS CLASH IN 7300 BLOCK ON CENTRAL AVE.

ED-COURTS CASES INDICATE NEW GANG TENDENCY
FEAR OF RACE RIOTS UNFOUNDED SAYS REV. HORACE WHITE
RIOT BREAKS OUT IN EASTWOOD PARK

AP 15, 31-1
NY 17, 7-3
JE 16, 1-1

6 KILLED, MORE THAN 200 HURT IN RIOTS BEGINNING
AND POLICE ON DUTY

JE 20, STATE TROOPERS

PARTIAL LIST OF DEAD AND WOUNDED
RECEIVING HOSPITAL JAMMED BY WOUNDED-LOCHBILER

JE 21, 1-6
JE 21, 1-3

13 GRADE SCHOOLS CLOSED
TEXT OF APPEAL TO END RIOTING BY MAYOR JEFFRIES

JE 21, 2-3

GEO W STARK INJURED BY NEGRO MOB
TORES CLOSE AT 6 P.M.

JE 21, 1-5 BSM-3

238 HELD FOR ASSAULT AND DISTURBING THE PEACE
GOV KELLY PROMISES AID TO CITY; WON'T DECLARE MARTIAL LAW

JE 21, 1-7 NITE
JE 21, 1-7 BSMO3

US TROOPS PATROL CITY UNDER ORDERS OF PRES ROOSEVELT; CURFEW ORDERED;
"QUALIFIED MARTIAL LAW" PROCLAIMED BY GOV KELLY

JE 22, 1-7

WE MUST HAVE ORDER-EDIT

JE 22, 18-1

BASEBALL AND RACING CANCELED

JE 22, 22-7

TEXT OF PRES ROOSEVELT'S PROCLAMATION SENDING US TROOPS

JE 22, 26-3

PARADISE VALLEY WRECKED BUT ORDERED RESTORED BY TROOPS

JE 22, 1-3

90 DAY TERMS GIVEN TO 20 NEGRO RIOTERS

JE 22, 1-6

POLICE DEPT. SWITCHBOARD SWAMPED BY RIOT CALLS

JE 22, 6-5

120 FIRE ALARMS SOUNDED DURING RIOTS

JE 22, 6-3

LOW OF WOUNDED TO REC. HOSPITAL LEVELS OFF

JE 22, 6-8

LIST OF VICTIMS IN EC. HOSPITAL

JE 22, 6-2

RACE RIOTS - DETROIT - MISC

1943

Form 1656

PARTICIPANTS CONFUSED AS TO START OF TROUBLE ON BELLE ISLE	JE 22, 6-3	DR WHITE
SCHOOLS REBELL BUT MANY PUPILS STAY HOME	JE 22, 6-8	
WILLIE VANCE, NEGRO WITH GUN, HELD	JE 22, 6-8	
BRIG GEN WM E GUTHNER HEADS US TROOPS	JE 22, 2-3	
CITY MADE CUT OF BOUNDS FOR CHADIAN SOLDIERS	JE 22, 1-1	
CAUSES HEAVY ABSENCES AT WAR PLANTS	JE 22, 1-6	
SIDELIGHTS ON RIOT	JE 22, 6-6	
DR JOSEPH DEHORATIIS SLAIN BY NEGRO MOB	JE 22, 6-1	
AGIS PROPAGANDA AND KU KLUX BLAMED FOR RIOT	JE 22, 6-4	
DEATH TOLL RISES TO 23; LIST	JE 22, 1-6	BS
34 NEGROES GIVEN 90 DAY TERMS	JE 22, 1-7	BS
GOV KELLY REPORTS ARMY HAS RESTORED ORDER; CURFEW ON INDEFINITELY	JE 23, 1-7	
500 CASES DUE TO COME BEFORE COURTS	JE 23, 2-3	
DEATH TOLL RISES TO 27; LIST	JE 23, 1-1	
WHAT MAY AND MAY NOT BE DONE IN WAYNE, OAKLAND AND MACOMB COUNTIES	JE 23, 22-1	
TROOPS SHOULD BE KEPT TO MAINTAIN ORDER-DIT	JE 23, 4-1	
R. J THOMAS DEMANDS GRAND JURY PROBE; GIVE 8-POINT PROGRAM TO PREVENT RECURRENCE		

---1943---

GOV KELLY AND MAYOR JEFFRIES CONSIDER JUR PRIBE

POLICE SGT FLOYD NOOT SERIOUSLY WOUNDED.

WAR PLANTS NEARLY NORMAL IN ATTENDANCE

STORES CATCH UP ON INVENTORIES AS SHOPPERS STAY HOME

JOHN W HINTON, NEGRO BAILIFF IN UNIFORM, SAVES HAROLD E BLEDSOE FROM INJURY

TELEPHONE TIPS SEND POLICE ON WILD CHASES

CITY CLERK THOS D LEADBETTER IN UNIFORM AS STATE TROOP CHIEF

TALK OF 5TH COLUMN BEHIND RIOT IS NONSENSE-KELSEY

NEGRO SEEKS JAIL SHELTER BY LYING ABOUT RATION BOOKS

LIST OF RESCUE CENTERS FOR PERSONS MADE HOMELESS

47 MORE GIVEN 90 DAY TERMS

ONLY ONE SERIOUS OUTBREAK IN RS CITY'S CALM; BB RESUMED WITH TROOPS ON GUARD

MAYOR JEFFRIES PLEDGES NEGRO WORKERS PROTECTION ON RETURN TO PLANTS

929 RIOTERS HELD

GOV KELLY RELAXES RESTRICTIONS; LIST

REP MARTIN DIES SAYS HOUSE COMMITTEE WILL PROBE RIOT

R LOWELL SELLING TO GIVE MIND TESTS TO HOODLUMS

CONF. OF AMER. RABBIS URGES PROBE

HOODLUMS SHOULD HAVE MINDS EXAMINED-EDIT

NAZI RADIO SAYS RIOT WAS REVOLT

JE 23, 1-8

JE 23, 2-2

JE 23, 2-4

JE 23, 2-5

JE 23, 4-2

JE 23, 4-6

JE 23, 14-6

JE 23, 22-3

JE 23, 1-2 NITE

JE 23, 1-7 BSMD

JE 23, 1-8 BS

JE 23, 1-8 BS

JE 23, 1-6 NITE

JE 23, 1-2 NITE

JE 24, 1-7

JE 24, 2-3

JE 24, 1-6

JE 24, 2-6

JE 24, 24-1

JE 24, 2-7

RACE RIOTS - DETROIT - MISC

1943

Form 1656

LABOR AND CHURCH LEADERS ASK ROOSEVELT TO PROSECUTE THOSE RESPONSIBLE FOR RIOT	JE 24, 2-3
DETROITERS DRINK UP WINDSOR BEER	JE 24, 2-4
R MORDECAI W JOHNSON SAYS RIOTS RESULT OF BACKWARD TREND IN HANDLING RACE PROBLEMS	JE 24, 2-6
MAYOR JEFFRIES TELLS PARADISE VALLEY MERCHANTS TO RESUME BUSINESS	JE 24, 1-7
FIGHTS CAUSE SEGREGATION OF PRISONERS; 17 MORE GIVEN 90 DAY TERMS	JE 24, 3-1
VICTIMS TO BE GIVEN PUBLIC AID	JE 24, 31-1
NAZI RADIO HAILS RIOTS AS SIGN OF US DISSESSION	JE 24, 1-4 BS
STANLEY KONWERSKI HELD AND SENT TO ARMY INDUCTION STATION	JE 24, 9-3 NITE
SELLING FROBE OF RIOTERS' MINDS SHOULD PROVE VALUABLE; EDIT	JE 25, 18-1
JURY TRIALS BEG IN	JE 25, 30-1
JOHN SIADIE ASKS CITY PAY \$9000 FOR PLUNDERED STORE	JE 25, 7-1
GOV KELLY SENSIBLE IN NAMING COMMITTEE TO PROBE RIOTS	JE 25, 18-1
12-MAN COMMITTEE NAMED BY GOV KELLY	JE 25, 1-3
HOUSE OF CORRECTION HAS AMPLE CELL SPACE FOR RIOTERS	JE 24, 47-4 BSND

---1943---

OWNERS OF DAMAGED PROPERTY TO MEET JE 27

JE 26, 30-4
JE 25, 30-3

CHESTER AMENTIE DRAFTS PROGRAM TO GOVERN RACE RELATIONS

JE 25, 30-4

RELIEF CENTERS TO CONTINUE AID

JE 25, 13-2

HERBERT P BRIGHAM URGES JOINT MEMORIAL SERVICE FOR DEAD

JE 25, 1-5

POLICE DENY REPORT 400 DIED

JE 25, 1-7

MAYOR JEFFRIES TELLS MARTIN JE'S TO KEEP AWAY

JE 25, 30-3

JAS D NIFLIS HELD AFTER BEING IDENTIFIED IN NEWS PHOTO

JE 25, 1-5-NITE

GOV KELLY AWAITS REPORT OF COMMITTEE

JE 26, 1-3

RESTRICTIONS TO BE KEPT IN FORCE OVER WEEK-END; 31 NOW DEAD

JE 26, 2-2

POLICEMEN ERNEST HARTWICK, Wm SENKBEIL, LAWRENCE ADAMS, FLOYD, MOOT AMONG INJURED

JE 26, 2-7

POLICE ASK REPORTS ON BURNED AUTOS

JE 26, 3-1

RIOT CASES BEING RUSHED BY COURTS

JE 26, 20-4

TEXT OF GOV KELLY'S COMMITTEE'S REPORT

JE 26, 20-5

SOCIOLOGISTS INTERVIEWING RIOTERS

JE 26, 16-1

COMMENT IN PRESS-EDIT

JE 26, 2-8

15 OF DEAD KILLED BY PERSONS WHO MAY NEVER BE APPREHENDED

JE 27, 1-17-1

GOV KELLY SAYS RESTRICTIONS WILL LAST UNTIL WAYNE CO. AND DET. HAVE STRONG AUXILIARY POLICE-CARLISLE

JE 27, 1-17-6

JURY TRIAL TO BEGIN JE 28

JE 27, 1-1-3

MUCH RIOT GUT SEIZED IN HOUSE TO HOUSE SEARCH IN PARADISE VALLEY

RACE RIOTS - DETROIT - MISC

1943

Form 1656

BONDSMEN PROF IT THRU RIGING	JE 27,	1-11-7	
REP MARTIN DIES PLANS EXHAUSTIVE PROBE	JE 27,	1-17-8	
MORE THAN MILLION MAN HOURS LOST THRU RIOT	JE 27,	1-17-7	
HOW LABOR AND MANAGEMENT COOPERATED DURING RIOTS-GROEM	JE 27,	1-11-1	
MAYOR JEFFRE S NAMES COMITSSION TO STUDY RACE RELATI ONS - DIT	JE 27,	1-6-1	
EDWARD WUK POSES AS SOLDIER AND STOPS FIGHTS- PSTEIN	JE 27,	1-1-6	
LAWYERS GUILD OFFERS FREE LEGAL COUNSEL TO RIOTERS	JE 27,	1-17-6	
JOHN HOLYAK DIES FROM INJURIES	JE 27,	1-17-3	
NAB NEGRO CONGRESS DEMANDS FEDERAL PROBE	JE 28,	2-3	
MAYOR JEFFRE S EXPLAINS RIOT TO STATE CIO CONV.	JE 28,	22-8	
LAWYERS GUILD ISSUES RACE RELATIONS PLATFORM	JE 28,	22-6	
POLICE COM. JOHN WITHERSPOON MAKES RIOT REPORT TO COUNCIL	JE 28,	22-1	
EXCERPTS FROM SERMONS BY CITY'S PREACHERS	JE 27-HON	JE 28,	16-3
LIST OF MORE NEGROES GIVEN 90 DAY TERMS	JE 28,	2-1	
GOV KELLY LIFTS MOST OF RESTRICTIONS, INCL UDING LIQUOR SALE	JE 28,	1-8	
RICHARD S SCHERNERHORN IS FIRST TO BE ACQUITTED	JE 28,	11-3	BSMO
5 FT CUSTER NEGROES ATTEMPT TO SEZIE GUNS TO AID RIOTERS	JE 29,	25-1	
DETROIT IS ON PROBATION- DIT	JE 29,	18-1	
COUNCIL REJECTS DWARDS PROGRAM FOR RACE PROBLEM SETTLEMENT	JE 29,	1-3	

---1943---

BOTTLE LIQUOR SALES RESUMED	JE 29, 1-4
EDWARD R TAYLOR, VIRGIL GRUBBS, JAS D NIFLIS IDENTIFIED FROM NEWS FOTO	JE 29, 6-1
11 NEGROES TO BE CHARGED WITH ARSON	JE 29, 3-7
TO JUDGES HEARING RIOT CASES	JE 29, 6-2
WITHERSPOON DEFENDS ROLE OF POLICE	JE 29, 15-1 NITE
MAYOR JEFFRIES TELLS COUNCIL CITY IS READY IF RIOTS RESUME	JE 30, 1-1
R J THOMAS CRITICISES MAYOR FOR HANDLING OF RIOTS	JE 30, 10-3
WITHERSPOON ANSWERS POLICE CRITICIS-EDIT	JE 30, 22-2
TEXT OF MAYOR'S REPORT TO COUNCIL	JE 30, 4-6
LIST OF NEGROES HELD FOR ARSON	JE 30, 4-2
MAYOR JEFFRIES TELLS HASTINGS ST. MERCHANTS IT IS SAFE TO RESUME BUSINESS	JE 30, 10-3 NITE
FURTHER LIST OF PERSONS SENTENCED	JE 30, 31-7 NITE
MAYOR JEFFRIES MAKES SATISFACTORY ACCOUNTING-EDIT	JL 1, 24-1
NATL ASSN FOR ADVANCEMENT OF COLORED PEOPLE CRITICISES MAYOR'S REPORT	JL 1, 4-1
PART OF BLAME LAID TO OFFICE OF WAR INFORMATION PAMPHLET	JL 1, 34-1
PATR LAWRENCE A ADAMS IS 34TH TO DIE	JL 1, 1-5
MORE CONVICTIONS LISTED	JL 1, 1-3
MAYOR JEFFRIES RIGHT IN DEMANDING WRITTEN FORMULA FOR RETURN OF US TROOPS IF NEEDED-EDIT	JL 2, 18-2

Form 1656

GERALD L K SMITH DENIES ANY RESPONSIBILITY FOR RIOT	JL 2, 19-3
MORE GIVEN 90 DAY TERMS	JL 2, 24-8
79 FILE COMPLAINTS OF LOOTING DURING RIOT	JL 2, 17-3
GEN THOS COLLADAY SAYS 70% OF STATE TROOPS HAVE GONE HOME	JL 2, 17-3
REP ARTHUR G KLEIN OFFERS RESOLUTION FOR HOUSE PROBE	JL 3, 1-8
EARL BUCK APLEALS FOR PROBE	JL 3, 21-5
COUNTY TO BE ASKED TO OFFER \$100 REWARDS FOR SLAYERS	JL 3, 2-5
	IN 13 CASES
	JL 3, 2-1
12 ACQUITTED, 2 CONVICTED IN TRIALS	JL 4, 1-20-1
LT GOV KEYES DISPUTES MAYOR JEFFRIES' VERSION OF CALLING OF TROOPS	JL 4, 1-4-2
US TROOPS ON RIOT DUTY DON'T GET HOLIDAY	JL 4, 1-16-4
HOW WELFARE DEPT. FUNCTIONED DURING RIOT	JL 4, 1-8-6
PROPERTY OWNERS RIOT SUFFERERS COMMITTEE ORGANIZES	JL 4, 1-16-7
PROS W E DOWLING ASKS AUDITORS OFFER REWARDS	JL 5, 1-6
US TROOPS TO MARCH IN REVIEW	JL 5, 1-4
STATE TROOPS LEAVE CITY	JL 5, 4-3
POLICE REPORT ON NUMBER OF RIOT CASES	JL 6, 4-4
GEO JACKSON LOSES NEW SUIT	JL 6, 4-3
433 VICTIMS TREATED AT REC. HOSPITAL	JL 6, 17-3
TROOPS PRAISED FOR BEHAVIOR BY GEN HENRY S AURAND	

---1943---

GOV KELLY EXPLAINS DELAY IN CALLING US TROOPS.

JL 7, 1-2

A M SMITH REPLIES TO CRITICISM BY NAACP

JL 7, 3-1

RECORDERS COURT JUDGES DENY BLANKET RETRIALS

JL 7, 4-1

MORE GIVEN TERMS.

JL 7, 4-1

AUDITORS OFFER \$100 REWARDS IN 13 DEATHS

JL 7, 4-6

CITY MUST BE READY NEXT TIME-EDIT

JL 8, 26-1

RED CROSS AIDS TROOPS

JL 8, 27-2

LIST OF MORE SENTENCED RIOTERS

JL 8, 10-4

MSGR FRANCIS J. HAAS SAYS INADEQUATE HOUSING PARTLY RESPONSIBLE

JL 8, 2-1

GOV KELLY PRAISES WORK OF SOCIAL WORKERS

JL 9, 19-7

CITY FACES SUITS AS RESULT OF LOOTING

JL 9, 4-1

LIST OF CASES DISPOSED OF

JL 9, 31-7

1400 OF US TROOPS STAY AS 4000 LEAVE

JL 10, 18-7

MORACE PAYNE GIVEN 75 DAYS; OTHER SENTENCES

JL 10, 3-7

JOS P SARCONI HELD IN FLA. FOR DEATH OF DET NEGRO

JL 12, 7-3

JOHN S BUGAS PRAISES DET AND STATE POLICE FOR CONDUCT

JL 12, 25-1

GEO MILLER GIVEN 90 DAYS FOR SLAPPING NEGRO

JL 13, 6-5

POLICE DOUBT CONFESSION OF JOS P SARCONI

JL 13, 7-3

CONV. GEO MILLER EXPLAINS FOTO OF NEGRO HELD BY 2 POLICEMEN-EDIT

JL 14, 22-1

SHERIDAN A BRUSEAUX BLAMES HOUSING, RECREATION FACILITIES FOR RIOT

JL 14, 23-1

ANDREW ROZANSKI, 90 DAYS; ROMMIE BANKS, 45 DAYS; WYATT HOSKINS, 85 DAYS

JL 15, 17-5

RACE RIOTS - DETROIT - MISC

1943

SAM MITCHELL, NEGRO HIT BY ^{Form 1656} GEO MILLER, TELLS STORY JL 16, 28-1
 MARVEL HOPKINS, ROGER J YOUNG GIVEN 6 MOS-5 YRS, CONCEALED WEAPONS; JL 16, 4-4
 LIST OF OTHER CONVICTIONS JL 16, 27-4 NITE
 COUNCIL TAKES NO ACTION ON DAMAGE CLAIMS JL 17, 5-7
 DAN A MORRIS GIVEN \$100 OR 90 DAYS JL 19, 23-7
 STATE WOULD KEEP 452 STATE TROOPS ON DUTY IN DET JL 20, 1-1
 13 UNSOLVED DEATHS, MAYOR'S COMMITTEE TO ASK GRAND JURY PROBE JL 20, 2-6
 WILFORD RIVERS GIVEN 7 MOS-5 YRS JL 20, 3-1
 GOV KELLY WANTS US TROOPS TO STAY UNTIL STATE TROOP STRENGTH IS ADE-
 QUATE JL 22, 26-1
 ONE-MAN GRAND JURY IS BIG ENOUGH-EDIT JL 21, 1-6 NITE
 MAYOR'S COMMITTEE ASKS ONE-MAN GRAND JURY JL 21, 2-2 BSMD
 7 NEGROES PLEAD INNOCENT JL 22, 35-5
 BETHEL A M E CH TO HAVE MASS MEETING JL 23
 JOHN WRIGHT GIVEN 2-4 YRS, LOOTING JL 22, 23-3
 ANONYMOUS SOLDIER OFFERS SOLUTION JL 22, 37-6 NITE
 7 NEGROES PLEAD INNOCENT JL 23, 2-5
 6 WHITES AND NEGRO ACQUITTED JL 23, 30-1 BS
 OWLING TO CONFER WITH MEMBERS MAYOR'S COMM. ON PROBE JL 24, 7-6
 GEO FERGUSON PLEADS NOT GUILTY TO ASSAULT

---1943---

PHOTO GEO FERGUSON

JL 25, 1-2-2
JL 26, 4-1 BS

DOWLING REJECTS REQUEST FOR GRAND JURY PROBE

JL 27, 1-4

PROS DOWLING SAYS NAACP PARTLY RESPONSIBLE FOR RIOTS

JL 27, 1-5

86 MOTIONS PENDING FOR NEW TRIALS

JL 27, 7-8

DUKE BARNES, 2-6 YRS. LOOTING; ILLIE LEWIS, \$50, REC. STOLEN GOODS

JL 28, 18-2

DOWLING SPEAKS OUT ON RIOTS-EDIT

JL 28, 1-1

DOWLING STANDS BY CHARGES OF NEGRO AGITATION

JL 28, 10-2

NAACP REPLIES TO DOWLING; DEMANDS JURY

JL 28, 3-2

DAVID HOWTON, 1-5 YRS; STANLEY C TURNER, 18 MOS-5 YRS; DAVID HAMILTON, 4

MOS-5 YRS-CONCEALED WEAPONS; J C GANN, 6 MOS-5 YRS. TRYING TO STEAL

JL 29, 24-1

TIRE; SIMON BROWN ACQUITTED LOOTING

JL 28, 10-4 NITE

NEGRO LEADERS' DUTY-EDIT

JL 29, 1-2

NAACP DENOUNCE POLICE

JL 29, 51-5

MAYOR JEFFRIES RECOMMENDS ONE-MAN GRAND JURY

WM LEWIS, 2-5 YRS. ASSAULT; ANDY ROLAND, 1-5 YRS. LOOTING

JL 21, 1-5

OFFICIALS COOL TO PLEAS FOR RIOT JURY

JL 21, 4-1

ROBERT MORGAN, FORMER TAXI DRIVER, FACES CHARGES

JL 21, 19-3

ACYLEE SANDERS, NEGROES, FREED ON WEAPONS CHARGE

JL 21, 4-1

ROOSEVELT ASKS ATTY-GEN. STUDY RACE PROBLEM

JL 30, 1-1

YOUTHSHIELD IN RACE RIOT MURDER OF MOSES KISKA

JL 30, 4-5

4 NEGRO SOLDIERS FACE COURT MARTIAL FOR ATTEMPT TO JOIN RIOT

	Form 1656
7 SENTENCED FOR RACE RIOT ACTS	JL30, 4-5
FATAL SHOOTING OF CHAS. GRUNDY INVESTIGATED	JL31, 1-5
PSYCHIATRIST SAYS RIOTER ANTI SOCIAL	JL31, 2-8
FOUR BOYS CONFESS SHOOTING AND KILLING NEGRO-MCMANIS	JL31, 1-2
LEBBY NEWTON, DECATUR HALLIBURTON CARRY WEAPONS	AG1, 1-3-3
NAACP ACTIVITIES DEFENDED	AG1, 1-6-5
MICH CIO COUNCIL, DET LABOR NEWS, REV MALCOLM G DADE	AG 2, 3-3
DOWLING'S STATEMENTS	CRITICISE PROS
BOWLING OPPOSES BOOSTING \$10 REWARD FOR RIOTERS	AG 2, 2-1
JOHN L FORD, NEGRO, HELD FOR STABBING CHAS BLACK, DSR CONDUCTOR	AG 2, 4-1
RALPH TANCREDI HELD FOR MOSES KISKA SLAYING	AG 3, 16-3 BSMD
MAYOR JEFFRIES AND CAPT DONALD S LEONARD CONFER ON ACTION TO BE TAKEN	AG 3, 16-3 BSMD
IF RIOTS RESUME	AG 4, 1-6
MAYOR JEFFRIES DEMANDS INFORMATION AS TO WHETHER ROOSEVELT'S EMERGENCY PROCLAMATION IS IN EFFECT	AG 4, 9-3
ANGELO LOPICOLA, 6 MOS-5 YRS; JAMES ROSEMAN, JOHN BILLINGSLEY, 6 MOS-4 YRS. ASSAULT; WILSON O'NEIL, 1-5 YRS AND VERETT BAILEY, 6 MOS-3 YRS. CONCEALED WEAPONS; HARRISON COLEMAN AND JOHN MCGEE, YEAR PROBATION, CONCEALED WEAPONS; WM CROCKETT, YR PROBATION, ASSAULT	AG 4, 1-2 BS
CITY TOLD ROOSEVELT PROCLAMATION STILL IN EFFECT	

---1943---

ROBT SANDERS GIVEN 6 MOS-5 YRS. WEAPONS	Ag 5, 9-2
ARTHUR LEE DIED AG 5; BEATEN IN JE 21 RIOT	Ag 5, 1-4
NETTED CROSS PRAISED FOR RELIEF WORK	Ag 5, 14-5
ARTHUR LEE DEATH FOUND DUE TO NATURAL CAUSES, NOT RIOT INJURIES	Ag 6, 2-5
LEO TIPTON, NEGRO, HELD FOR INCITING RIOT	Ag 6, 8-1
CLEVELAND PERRY GIVEN 3-5 YRS FOR LOOTING	Ag 7, 17-8
HARPER J MORGAN CHARGED WITH SPREADING FALSE RUMORS	Ag 8, 1-2-3
MONROE NEAL CHARGED WITH LOOTING	Ag 8, 1-4-7
NAPOLEON PEARSON GIVEN 5 YRS. CONCEALED WEAPONS; SAME FOR BENJAMIN HARVEY, ENTERING STORE WITH INTENT TO STEAL; CLEVELAND PERRY, 3-5 YRS. LOOTING	Ag 8, 1-3-1
MAYOR JEFFRIES TOLD PLENTY TROOPS AVAILABLE AND ROOSEVELT ORDERS STILL EFFECTIVE, BY COL JOHN F DAVIS	Ag 9, 21-8
ELMER PATTERSON SENTENCED TO 1½-5 YRS FOR LOOTING STORE DURING RIOT	Ag 10, 20-7
PROS DOWLING AND GOVERNOR'S FACT-FINDING COMMITTEE MAKES REPORT ON RIOT CAUSES-ARLISLE	Ag 11, 1-7
TEXT OF REPORT	Ag 11, 26-1
REPORT BACKED BY RESULTS OF STUDY BY SOCIAL WORKERS	Ag 11, 1-7
DOWLING REPORT COMMENDED FOR FACT FINDING	Ag 12, 22-1
DOWLING REPORT WINS PRAISE; COMMENT BRIEF	Ag 12, 5-1
MARTIN PALSHAN GETS 2½-7½ YRS. FOR CHASING NEGROES	Ag 12, 23-3

Form 1656

- ATTY-GEN FRANCIS BIDDLE SUGGESTS NEGRO MIGRANTS BE CURBED-MOODY Ag 13, 1-2
- DR JAS J McLENDON AGAIN ASKS GRAND JURY PROBE Ag 13, 19-1
- LEO TIPTON, HARPER MORGAN HELD UNDER \$10,000 BOND FOR INCITING RIOT Ag 13, 28-1
- JULIA MASON, 6 MOS-5 YRS. BREAKING STORE WINDOW; EDGAR HOOD, 6 MOS-5 YRS. CONCEALED WEAPONS Ag 13, 10-2
- ATTY-GEN BIDDLE'S REPORT INDICATES FED. CONCERN WITH PROBLEM-EDIT Ag 14, 10-1
- COUNCIL TO ACT Ag 19 ON GRAND JURY PROBE-CARLISLE Ag 17, 15-2
- 4 COUNCILMEN OPPOSE GRAND JURY-CARLISLE Ag 18, 8-4
- ALDO IRANI, ARMANDO MASTANTUONO, ROBERT CATONE, ANTHONY SARACENO, RALPH LANGRADI CHARGED WITH SLAYING MOSES KISKA Ag 18, 19-4
- DR ALVIN D HERSCH SAYS 200 HATE GROUPS IN DET-SHOENFIELD Ag 19, 23-4
- COUNCIL REJECTS REQUEST FOR GRAND JURY PROBE-CARLISLE Ag 19, 1-6
- RAYMOND MALKOWSKI TESTIFIES HE WAS SHOT BY WM. J. BARKER-Ag 20, 28-3
- \$500,000 PROPERTY DAMAGE CLAIMS FILED VS CITY Ag 20, 3-1
- JUDGE WM HASTIE TAKES TOO HOPEFUL A VIEW OF CONDITIONS-EDIT Ag 21, 8-1

---1943---

INTER-RACIAL RELATIONS COMMITTEE, DET. COUNCIL OF CHURCHES, ASKS GRAND JURY PROBE

Ag 21, 7-8
Ag 23, 2-1

COUNCIL DENIES 82 CLAIMS FOR DAMAGES; CITY HELD NOT LIABLE BY CORP. COUNSEL

Ag 24, 4-3

HANLEY DUNLAP, 1-5 YRS; BOOKER MCGEE, WILLIE POTTS, TOM MCGHEE, PERCEY JOHNSON, YEAR PROBATION; JOHN W STONE, 1-5 YRS., ALL CONCEALED WEAPONS

Ag 25, 8-4

THELMEER WATSON, 1-3 YRS; RUBEN A MITCHELL, 6 MOS-3 YRS; RUBEN HAWKINS PROBATION, CONCEALED WEAPONS

Ag 25, 36-5

ROBT. MCCLELLAND GETS 1-5 YRS. FOR LIQUOR THEFTS

Ag 27, 4-3

DET. CIVIL RIGHTS FED APPEALS FOR FED. GRAND JURY

Ag 27, 19-3

LYLE HALL SENT TO 6 MOS. 3 YRS., LOOTING; WILLIE ROBINSON, 1-5 YRS.,

Ag 27, 1-8

LOOTING & CORNELIUS COOPER, 1 YRS. POSSESSING WEAPON

GEO. FERGUSON CHARGED WITH ASSAULT & THEFT OF 6 CASES OF WHISKY & \$50

Ag 28, 3-4

JEWELL RENFRO, JAS. GARETTE, NEGROES, TO PRISON

Ag 30, 22-6

MICH CONF. OF A.M.E. CHURCH DEMANDS GRAND JURY PROBE-HOCH

Ag 31, 4-3

7 NEGROES GIVEN PROBATION

S 1, 23-1

JOHN PEOPLES, 3-5 YRS.; JAS MORRIS, 6 MOS.-3 YRS, CONCEALED WEAPONS

S 2, 9-4

MRS. MARY PETTIVAY, 1-5 YRS; JNO. H. GALLOWAY, 1-5 YRS; EDDIE HICKS, JERRY NORRIS, \$100 FINE EACH, PROBATION; CARL SANDERS, PROBATION, ALL NEGROES

RACE RIOTS:, DETROIT - MISC

1943

BLAMED FOR DEATH OF EDWARD DEMPSEY ON AUG. 22. \$ 3, 24-4
 CASEY CHAMBERS, LOOTER, GETS 1-5 YRS. \$ 3, 6-7
 FRED SINZ, 1-5 YRS. CONCEALED WEAPONS; CURTIS BROWN, 90 DAYS, RECEI- \$ 4, 2-7
 VING STOLEN PROPERTY; J L WILLIAMS, JAS SHIVERS, ACQUITTED
 RAYMOND BRYANT ALPHONSE WILLIAMS, 1-5 YRS; ANDREW HOPKINS, \$100; BOOKER \$ 10, 6-5
 COCROFT, \$150; WADE COOK, 2 YRS. PROBATION \$ 12, 1-8-5
 NATL LAWYERS GUILD CRITICISES KELLY COMMITTEE REPORT \$ 11, 9-7
 JAMES BOWERS, 2-5 YRS; HENRY GORDON, W ZANES, PROBATION \$ 13, 16-2
 HENRY FORD GIVEN PART BLAME FOR RIOTS BY ALBERT E KAHN, SEC AMERICAN \$ 13, 4-3
 COUNCIL AGAINST NAZI PROPAGANDA
 LOUIS CURRY HELD AFTER PATR HARRY CHAMBERS AND GUY BLISS ARE ATTACKED \$ 15, 9-1
 BY 500 NEGROES
 SOLOMON RICHARDSON, LOUIS CURRY ARRAIGNED \$ 17, 11-6
 THOS. CALHOUN, GEO. BROWN TO PRISON; ALBERT MOORE, CHAS. LONG, DAVID MOORE \$ 20, 8-1
 FINED.
 NEGRO RALLY TOLD BY DR. JAS. J. McCLENDON MAYOR JEFFRIES HANDLING OF RIOT \$ 21, 5-1
 WAS WORK OF KID GLOVE POLITICIAN
 WILLIE JONES SENT. TO 3-5 YRS. & MILTON GREELEY TO 1-5 YRS. \$ 21, 1-3 BS
 JESSE STEWART, WM. WCK. WILLIAMS, PATROLMEN, SUSPENDED FOR DERELICTION. \$ 22, 10-2
 TWO ABOVE POLICE UNDER BOND AS WITNESSES

---1943---

PATROLMEN JESSE STEWART & WM.MCK.WILLIAMS FIGHT BONDS TO ASSURE CPP- PEARANCE IN COURT.	S 23, 47-3
COMMR. WITHERSPOON HITS COLLIERS MAGAZINE FIGURES	S 23, 64-8
ERNEST JACKSON, JOS. COX, NEGRO LOOTERS, FINED \$500 EACH; MARCUS BAILEY, FINED \$300, CARRIED KNIFE; LORENZO LUCARDO GETS 1-5 YRS. FOR THEFT ATTEM- PT.	S 23, 6-3
EDW. SHARP, JAS. ADAMS GIVEN 1/2-5 YRS; JOS. LOCKETT, 1/2-5 YRS.; DEORTHIA ROGERS GIVEN 90 DAYS.	S 24, 15-1
TRIAL OF JESSE STEWARD & WM.M.WILLIAMS, PATROLMEN, DEFERRED 2 WEEKS	S 28, 26-6
LEO TIPTON, HARPER MORGAN, CHAS LYONS ON TRIAL	O 1, 19-1
ERVIN MARTIN, 6 MOS-5 YRS; OTHER CASES	O 7, 12-1
JAMES POPE, 60 DAYS; SAMUEL R ROSS, 3 YR PROBATION; ROBT DUFFEY AND PRESTON WHITE, 1 YR. PROBATION, STORE LOOTING	O 8, 10-4
TRIAL OF LEO TIPTON, HARPER MORGAN, CHAS LYONS OPENS	O 10, 1-4-4
ABSOLON MOORE, EDGAR BOYD, 2 YRS PROBATION, CONCEALED WEAPONS	O 11, 1-20-3
TIPTON TRIAL BEGINS	O 11, 4-5
TENTATIVE JURY SELECTED FOR TIPTON TRIAL	O 12, 2-4
CHARGES AGAINST HARPER MORGAN DISMISSED	O 12, 4-8 BS
GUST FIRU ACQUITTED CONCEALED WEAPONS	O 13, 26-7
TIPTON IDENTIFIED AS RIOT INCITER	O 13, 9-3

Form 1656

MAYOR JEFFRIES TELLS RETIRED POLICE OFFICERS ASSN. CITY READY TO DEAL WITH RECURRENCE OF RIOTS-CARLISLE	0 13, 7-3
JURY VISITS FOREST SOCIAL CLUB IN TIPTON TRIAL	0 14, 1-6
4 STATE WITNESSES FAIL TO IDENTIFY TIPTON	0 15, 32-1
2 WITNESSES ACCUSE GEO TIPTON	0 16, 15-4
POLICEMEN TO TESTIFY AT TRIAL	0 17, 1-3-1
TIPTON IDENTIFIED BY JOS W JAMAR	0 18, 24-1
POLICE COMM. WITHERSPOON TESTIFIES AT TIPTON TRIAL	0 19, 25-5
JOS JAMAR SAYS TIPTON CALLED HIMSELF SGT FULLER	0 19, 6-3 NITE
DEFENSE COUNSEL SEEKS TO BREAK DOWN IDENTIFICATION OF TIPTON BY RONALD MARSHALL	0 20, 5-1
DEFENSE RESTS IN TIPTON TRIAL	0 20, 5-1 BSMO
MAYOR JEFFRIES DENOUNCES NAACP EFFORT TO DISCREDIT POLICE-MULLER	0 21, 1-1
TIPTON DEFENSE DENIED MISTRIAL	0 21, 33-5
GEO FERGUSON GIVEN 1-4 YRS FOR STORE LOOTING	0 21, 28-2
MAYOR JEFFRIES TELLS TRUTH PLAINLY-EDIT	0 22, 22-2
TIPTON CASE TO JURY, 0 22	0 22, 1-7
RODOLPH MORTON, 6 MOS-5 YRS; ROY PAGE, YEAR'S PROBATION, CONCEALED WEAPONS	0 22, 12-5
REVIEW OF BOOK BY W.K.KELSET, WRITTEN BY DR. LEE & DR HAMPREY	0 24, 1-6-3

---1943---

CASES OF CHAS LYONS AND LEO TIPTON GIVEN TO JURY 0 22, 1-3 BS
 CHAS. LYONS AND LEO IPTON, NEGROES, CONVICTED 0 23, 2-5
 VIRGIL GRUBER, JAS. NIFLIS, EDWARD TAYLOR, MUTES, PLEAD GUILTY TO DAMAGING 0 24, 1-16-1
 CAR; TO PAY OWNER \$426 DAMAGES. 0 29, 1-4
 LEO TIPTON, CHAS LYONS GIVEN 4-5 YRS N 2, 24-6
 GEO. W. FERGUSON, FACTORY WORKER, GETS 1-4 YRS. FOR LARCENY. N 4, 21-3
 POLICE FAILURE TO REPORT ON RIOT CHARGES PLAYED BY JUDGE JOS. GILLIS. N 4, 52-4
 MRS. ROSETTA JACKSON, LOOTER, GETS 4 1/2-5 YRS.; LEOPHYS THOMAS, ALBERT VINCE- N 5, 15-5
 NT, NEGROES, GET PROBATION AND \$120 FINE N 9, 26-5
 SENTENCED TO 1-4 YEARS WITH 4 RECOMMENDED
 13 NEGROES PLEAD GUILTY TO ARSON N 17, 8-4
 NAPOLEON F. MANNING, CONV. OF KILLING N 24, 10-2
 ED-COMMENDING DR. LOWELL SELLING'S REPORT N 26, 15-3
 4 HELD IN DEATH OF DR. JOS. DEHORATIIS N 27, 1-7
 ANN ARBOR-DR. NORMAN D. HUMPHREY SEES FASCIST CAUSE N 28, 1-18-5
 DR. LOWELL SELLING'S REPORT GIVEN TO MAYOR N 29, 1-2
 AARON FOX CHARGED WITH MURDER OF DR. JOS. DEHORATIIS N 30, 2-1
 WM. MCKINLEY WILLIAMS & JESSE STEWART BEING TRIED BY POLICE TRIAL BOARD N 30, 2-6 BS
 TWO ABOVE REPORTED ON PAYROLL OF NEGRO CLUB D 1, 21-3
 FRED REYNOLDS, NEGRO RIOTER, GETS 30 DAYS D 1, 21-2
 F. JESSE STEWART TELLS HIS STORY TO POLICE BOARD D 2, 10-2
 13 NEGRO YOUTHS FINED \$250 EACH FOR SETTING FIRE

RACE RIOTS: DETROIT

1943

Form 1656	
POLICE TRIAL BD. TO RESUME	D 2, 39-4
NAPOLEON MANNING, NEGRO GROCER, GETS 2 1/2-15 YEARS	D 3, 12-1
AARON FOX HELD FOR TRIAL IN HORATIUS DEATH	D 6, 8-4 BS
SOUTH AFRICA BANS LIFE MAG. WITH RIOT PICTURES	D 6, 3-2
JESSE WILLIAMS TESTIFIES BEFORE POLICE BOARD	D 6, 2-8
CHARGES AGAINST NEGRO POLICE AMENDED; ADJOURN TO D 8	D 7, 25-6
WM. WOODWARD GETS 2-5 YRS. FOR THEFT	D 8, 11-3
LEON WARD, LOOTER, GETS 2 1/2-5 YRS.	D 9, 16-6
GORDON STANFIELD GIVEN 6 MOS-4 YRS BURNING AUTO	D 14, 3-1
JESSE STEWART, WM MCK. WILLIAMS CONVICTED NEGLIGENCE OF DUTY BY POLICE TRIAL BD.	D 31, 1-7
---1944---	
PARKER SAGE, GARLAND ALDERMAN INDICTED IN SOJOURNER TRUTH ROW.	JA 4, 21-4
JURY FOR MURDER OF MOSES KISKA VISITS SCENE	JA 12, 6-8
ALDO TRANI IDENTIFIED AS ONE OF KISKA SLAYERS	JA 13, 3-1
DET-SGT. CHAS. BUCKHOLDT IDENTIFIES TRANI	JA 14, 6-4
CHAS. LYONS, TWICE GUILTY, FACES NEW TRIAL JA 17	JA 15, 2-8
CHAS. LYONS GETS 3D SENTENCE, 3-10 YEARS	JA 17, 4-8 BS
NEW TRIAL MOTION FILED FOR LEO TIPTON	JA 18, 5-1
IDENTIFICATION OF BULLET QUESTIONED IN TRIAL	JA 18, 1-3 BS
LT. JAS E. PAYNE IDENTIFIED RIOT WEAPON	JA 19, 24-1
STATE CASE NEAR END IN KISKA KILLING	JA 20, 2-5

---1944---

STATE RESTS IN TRIAL OF 5 YOUTHS

ALDO TRANI DENIES KILLING RISKA

TESTIMONY SUPPORTS ALDO TRANI'S STORY THAT 2 DETECTIVES DICTATED HIS CONFESSION

TRIAL NEAR END

ARGUMENTS TO JURY BEGUN

JURY GETS INSTRUCTIONS

JURY DELIBERATING SINCE NOON YESTERDAY

ANTHONY SARACENO, ROBT. CATTANE FREED; ALDO TRANI, ARMANDO MASTANTUONO, RALPH TANCREDI GUILTY OF MANSLAUGHTER.

LAST MAJOR RIOT TRIAL TO START F 29

ALDA TRANI GETS 5 1/2-15 YRS. ARMANDO MASTANTUONO, 2 1/2-15, RALPH TANCREDI, 1 1/2-15 YEARS FOR MANSLAUGHTER

US MOVES TO DISMISS CHARGES AGAINST PARKER SAGE, GARLAND L. ALDERMAN, VIRGIL CHANDLER

AARON FOX MURDER TRIAL BEGINS

FED CT DISMISSES INDICTMENT AGAINST PARKER SAGE, GARLAND L. ALDERMAN, VIRGIL CHANDLER

AARON FOX TRIAL HALTED WHEN HE FAINTED

3 TESTIFY AARON FOX KILLED DR. JOS. DEHORATIIS

AARON FOX, NEGRO; GUILTY, 2D DEGREE MURDER, IN DEATH OF DR. JOS. DEHORATIIS

SGT. FLOYD NOOT, WOUNDED POLICEMAN, RETIRED FROM FORCE
65 MERCHANTS SUE CITY FOR \$500,000 DAMAGES IN RIOT OF 1943

JA 20, 13-8 BS

JA 21, 4-1

JA 22, 3-1

JA 24, 2-4

JA 25, 4-3

JA 26, 6-7

JA 27, 9-7

JA 28, 11-2

F 2, 5-1

F 15, 1-6 BS

F 28, 17-7

F 29, 20-3

F 29, 5-1

MR 2, 6-6

MR 3, 4-8

MR 4, 2-7

JE 8, 5-1

JE 20, 4-4 BS

- WALTER SCRIBNER SENTC. TO 9 MOS. TO 15 YRS. FOR MANSLAUGHTER ^{Form 1656} JL 7, 8-5
- PHILIP EISENSHTADT DENIED DAMAGE CLAIM ON SHOES AG 23, 25-2 NITE
O 12, 4-1
- NEGRO PASSENGERS BEAT GERALDINE MALAVAZOS, LINDA BLAIR ON BUS O 17, 7-2
- WAYNE U. REPORT SIFTS CAUSES OF DET. RACE RIOT OF JE '43 TENDLER
F 1, 3-3
---1945---
- DAMAGE SUIT FOR \$15,000 FILED VS. SHERIFF'S OFFICE IN DEATH OF JOHN HO
LYAK DURING JE '43 RACE RIOT AP 11, 8-3
- HOUSE DEBATES ON SEN BUDGET BILLS PROVIDING FUNDS FOR RIOT DEFENSE-RU
DOW AP 12, 22-1
- MAKE REP. ELLSTEIN PROVE CHARGES ON BLAME OF DET. TOP OFFICIALS--EDIT.
AP 21, 7-2
- ALDO TRANI SEEKS NEW TRIAL IN RIOT SLAYING OF MOSES KISKA AG 4, 13-3
NEW TRIAL SOUGHT FOR AARON FOX, SENTC. RIOT SLAYING, DR. JOS. DEHORATIIS
O 18, 16-3
- CT. GRANTS BOND FOR ALDO TRANI IN RACE RIOT DEATH
---1946---
- CASES ALDO TRANI, AARON FOX REOPENED-GAHAGAN JE 16, 4-9-2
- NEGROES TO HONOR JUDGE JOS. A. GILLIS ON ANNIV. OF RIOT OF 1943-LOCHBILER
---1947---
- ALDO TRANI FREED IN 1943 RACE RIOT CASE
---1953---
- RIOTS 10 YRS. AGO PERHAPS LESSON INEVITABLE; DET. HAS MADE PROGRESS SINCE
THEN--EDIT. JL 16, 28-1

-----1954-----

Ag 11, 32-3

REDS IN WARTIME-EDIT.

-----1957-----

Jl 8, 8-1

POLICE FIGHT CROWD OF 200 TO 300 JL 7TH AT LIVINGSTONE & HASTINGS; ALL NEG OES ;11 HURT 9 MAILED

Jl 8, 3-4 6*

POLICE COMMR. PIGGINS DEFENDS ACTION OF POLICE IN RACE RIOT ON HASTINGS ST.; REJECTS PROTEST OF NAACP

Jl 7TH

Jl 9, 29-5

POLICE TO CONTINUE STREET FIGHT BETWEEN NEGROES & POLICE

Jl 7TH

Jl 10, 33-2

8 MEN ACCUSED OF STREET FIGHT WITH POLICE DURING RACIAL DISTURBANCE IN FRON OF MUHAMMAD'S TEMPLE No.1, HOLY TEMPLE OF ISLAM

S 10, C-7-5

11 TEEN-AGERS BEATEN BY ROVING GANG OF YOUNG HOODLEMS IN VICINITY OF SOUTHWESTERN HIGH SCHOOL

-----1963-----

O 13, B-11-1

75 NEGROES PICKETED FORT POLICE STATION PROTESTING ABUSIVE TREATMENT BY POLICE AT RACIAL RIOT IN SOUTHWEST DET THEATER IN SEPT

-----1966-----

Jl 29, A-11-2

COMMISSION ON COMMUNITY RELATIONS SAID IS NO BASIS TO REPORTS THAT RACIAL TROUBLE IS IMPENDING IN DET.

AG 10, A-1-5

AG9 NIGHT DISTURBANCE BY NEGRO CROWD ON EAST SIDE CONTAINED WITHOUT SHOT BEING FIRED, WITHOUT LOOTING, WITHOUT POLICE BRUT LITY & WITH

COOPERATION OF LAWFUL NEGROES

AG 10, A-1-6

DETROIT POLICE QUICKLY QUELLED CROWD OF 100 NEGROES ON KERCHEVAL ON E SIDE LAST NITE-NEAL JR

1966

RACE - RIOTS - DETROIT

RAY GIRARDIN, POLICE COMMSNR ISSUED STATEMENT ON LAST NIGHT'S DISTURBANCE-I DON'T CONSIDER THIS A RACIAL INCIDENT-NO WHITES WERE FIGHTING NEGROES & VICE VERSA

AG 10, A-13-4

AG 11, R-8-1

POLICE, PUBLIC QUIET DISORDER-AGIN, SANITY WON OUT-EDIT

AG 11, A-1-2

EAST SIDE HAS NEW INCIDENTS-POLICE RAIN COOL OUTRAGE FAST; 43 ARE SEIZED

AG 11, A-1-2

POLICE COMMSNR GIRARDIN TOLD PRESS CONFERENCE TODAY ONLY FEW ARE INVOLVED-LOWELL

AG 11, D-5-1

3 MEN ARRESTED ON INCITING TO RIOT CHARGES IN INITIAL INCIDENT THAT TOUCHED OFF RAMPAGE RELEASED ON \$1,000 PERSONAL BONDS -WILVERN MC CLENDON, JAMES FOBERT, CLARENCE REED

AG 12, A-1-4

AG 12, A-1-5

15 ARRESTED ON EAST SIDE-TENSION DIPS

~~CITIZEN PEACE PATROLS FORMED ON EAST SIDE-NEAR~~

AG 12, A-4-1

22 PLEAD INNOCENT IN RIOTING ON EAST SIDE

AG 13, A-2-6 3*

MAYOR CAVANAGH PRAISES WAY POLICE HANDLED RECENT DISTURBANCE

AG 13, A-1-5

AG 13, A-5-1

EAST SIDE AREA IS QUIET

109 ARRESTED IN RECENT RIOT

—1966—

AG 14, A-1-1

4 CHGBD WITH INCITING EAST SIDE RACIAL VIOLENCE . AG 15, A-18-1
GOOD ADVICE IN TIME OF STRESS; DON'T REPEAT RUMORS! -EDIT.

AG 15, R-6-1

ATTY. MILTON R. HENRY FOR ALVIN HARRISON, THOMAS ABSTON, MOSES WEDLOW & JAMES ROBERTS WILL SEEK FED. CT. ORDER TO FREE HIS 4 CLIENTS, THEY ARE CHARGED WITH INCITING RIOT

AG 16, A-13-5

MAYOR CAVANAGH ASKS FOR REPORT ON EAST SIDE RACIAL DISORDERS

AG 18, D-6-1

WASH-SEN ROBT P GRIFFIN PRAISED DET POLICE & NEGRO LEADERS IN PREVENTING RACIAL INCIDENTS FROM BECOMING SERIOUS RIOT-TERRORIST

AG 18, D-8-1

ATTY MILTON R HE RY SEEKS ORDER TO BAR TRIALS OF 4 IN E SIDE DISORDERS

AG 19, A-6-4

RAY GIRARDIN WILL SEEK OVERTIME PAY FOR HIS MEN WHO WORKED EXTENDED SHIFTS DURING DISTURBANCE IN KERCHEVAL-PENNSYLVANIA AREA

AG 21, G-1-1

STORY OF CRISIS & HOW EAST SIDE COMMUNITY IN DET AG 23, POLICE DEMONSTRATED RESPECT FOR EA OTHER AG 9-11-^RLANCHBRD

RIOTING CHARGES STEPPED UP - CONSPIRACY TO DISTURB PUBLIC PEACE & PARTICIPATING IN RIOT CHARGED AGST WILVERN MCLENDON, JAMES ROBERT-CLAR

AG 24, A-3-3

DANCE REED JR

DET POLICE ACTED ON TIP FROM FBI ON EAST SIDE ARREST OF 4

RACE RIOTS - DETROIT

1966

CIVIL RIGHTS COMMISSION PRAISED DETROIT ACTION ON KERCHEVAL FOR QUIELLING DISTURBANCE AG 24, C-5-3

BOY 15 TESTIFIES IN RIOT TRIAL - URGED TO POUR GAS IN STREET BY MOSES WEDLOW & LATREILLE AG 25, A-19-1

TESTIMONY OF BOY CONCERNING KERCHEVAL RIOT ATTACKED - LATREILLE AG 26, C-8-4

RACIAL STRIFE WITNESS, 16, BARES THREAT TO HIS FAMILY AG 27, A-11-6

CLARENCE REED JR. & JOHNNIE MACK MORGAN TO STAND TRIAL FOR INCITING RIOTS ON EAST SIDE S 2, A-4-1

CONSPIRACY CHG. DROPPED AGAINST ALVIN HARRISON & MOSES WEDLOW & CONSPIRACY & RIOT CHG. AGAINST THOMAS ABSTONOVER AG 9-11 RIOT AT KERCHEVAL - PA. AREA S 7, B-3-2

FELONY CHGS FOR 7 IN MELEE REDUCED S 8, A-21-6

TRIAL ORDERED FOR J.E. JENKINS JR., LARRY L. CARMACK, RONALD & EDDIE CLARK & EDWARD MARTIN ON RIOT CHGS S 9, C-11-3

RULING ON 2 IN RIOT PROSECUTION AWAITED S 10, B-6-8

--1966--

S 16, A-3-7

LAST OF 4 RIOT CHG. AGAINST 2 MEN ARRESTED IN KERCHEVAL VIOLENCE IN AG. WAS DROPPED--MOSES WEDLOW & JAMES ROBERT FREED

S 17, A-7-5

WAYNE CO. PROS. OFFICE TO APPEAL RECORDER'S CT. DECISION DROPPING RIOT CHG. AGAINST MOSES WEDLOW & JAMES ROBERT OVER AG. RIOT ON KERCHEVAL AVE.

S 21, C-18-4

7 FREED OF CHG. DISTURBING PEACE DURING KERCHEVAL RIOT LAST MONTH--DWIGHT L. WILLIAMS, JOHN E. JONES, RAYMOND C. STRONG, EUGENE A. BERY, WALTER HOLMES, GEORGE ROUSELL & HAROLD CARGILL

O 12, C-8-4

TRIAL ORDERED FOR 3--RUSSELL MARCILIS, JEROME EVANS, & J.B. WHITFIELD

O 21, B-13-5

CLARENCE MOCK, JAMES COPPRUE, MALCOLM FRASER, & WILLIE MARTINE CLEARED ON AUG. KERCHEVAL RIOT CHG.

O 27, A-12-4

NEW CHG. INCITING RIOT MADE AGAINST MOSES WEDLOW & JAMES ROBERT ARRESTED IN KERCHEVAL VIOLENCE LAST AG.

D 15, C-19-4

TRIAL OF MOSES WEDLOW & JAMES ROBERTS ORDERED IN DEER RIOT

F 2, D-8-1

--1967--

MOSES WEDLOW, ALVIN HARRISON, CLARENCE REED JR., WILBERT McCLENBETS FACE TRIAL IN RIOT CASE

MOSES WEDLOW

RACE RIOTS: DETROIT

1967

Mr 14, A-17-1

RAY GIRARDIN TESTIFIES IN RIOT CASES AGST JOHN JACKSON & EDWARD WHITFIELD

Mr 16, A-8-4

JOHN JACKSON, EDWARD I WHITFIELD ACQUITTED ON RIOT CHG

Mr 28, A-4-4

GLANTON DOWDELL & GENERAL GORDON BAKER CONVICTED OF CARRYING CONCEALED WEAPONS IN CAR DURING SO-CALLED "KERCHEVAL INCIDENT"

AP 7, A-8-4

JULES E. JENKINS JR., RONALD CLARK, EDDIE CLARK, LARRY LEE CARMACK & EDWARD MARTIN CONVICTED OF CAUSING RIOT

AP 28, B-8-4

5 SENT TO C. FOR RIOTING LAST SUMMER ON NEAR EAST SIDE - EDDIE CLARK, RONALD CLARK, EDWARD MARTIN, LARRY CARMACK & JULES JENKINS

MY 8 6, A-5-6

NET COUNCILMEN HIT WARNINGS OF RACIAL UNREST - WELLS

JL 24, A-1-3

12TH STREET, STREET OF NIGHTMARES, ERUPTS INTO RIOTING - LOWELL

JL 24, A-1-3

RIOT TOLL TO DATE

JL 24, A-1-5

5 DEAD IN RIOT SO FAR, LBJ SENDING FEDERAL TROOPS - BIRMINGHAM CITY

JL 24, A-1-1

GETS CURFEW, ET QUORUM - GAS SALE RESTRICTIONS
MRS ROSS GEORGE, MOTHER OF 2 IS SNIPER VICTIM - SIMON

---1967---

ARMY CONVOY ON 14TH STREET, FACES OF FEAR-STARK JL 24, A-2-1

MANY DSR LINES OFF AS RESULT RIOTING JL 24, A-2-1

100,000 AFFECTED BY DET SCHOOL SHUTDOWN JL 24, A-2-1

HERMAN KIEFER HOSPITAL BECOMES COMMAND POST IN RIOTING-GALLA
SHER : JL 24, A-4-1

RIOTERS & FACE HIGH BONDS IN ARREST-PAVICH JL 24, A-4-1

FREDRICK E DAVIDS BLAMES CITY RIOTING ON AGITATORS-GEBERT JL 24, A-6-1

WOODWARD POLICE STATION JOINS LIST OF ARSON TARGETS JL 24, A-6-4

NONVITAL CITY EMPLOYEES ASKED TO STAY HOME JL 24, A-6-4

SKETCH OF JUNE 20-21, 1943 RIOT THAT KILLED 35-4,000 GIS RE-
STORED ORDER THEN-CARLISLE JL 24, A-7-1

WRITER IS RESIDENT IN 12TH STREET NEIGHBORHOOD WHERE VIOLEN
E ERUPTED, HER STORY-SANDRA A WEST JL 24, A-7-1

266TH BIRTHDAY OF CITY MARKED BY RIOTING JL 24, A-8-1

7 NEWS PHOTOGRAPHERS COVERING RIOT ACTION JL 24, A-8-1

27 MAN SQUAD MAKES 1ST ORGANIZED SWEEP OF LRTV AREA-WOLFF JL 24, A-8-3

RACE RIOTS: DETROIT

JL 24, A-8-3 1967

HOSPITAL DISASTER PLAN IS TESTED BY RIOTING, INJURED BEING TREATED IN HUNDREDS-GREEN

JL 24, A-8-3

CAR OF NEWSMAN GARY PORTER ATTACKED BY RIOTERS ON WOODWARD

JL 24, A-8-4

GRAND RIVER TERRORIZED AS LOOTERS RUN WIX WILD-RYAN

JL 24, A-8-7

BRIG GEN NOBLE O MOORE IS VETERAN OF '62 JACKSON PRISON RIOT

JL 24, A-8-7

HOW RIOTING & CURFEW AFFECT DOWNTOWN AREA-AUMENTE

JL 24, A-9-2

2,000 WILL BE HOUSED IN CATHOLIC SCHOOLS

JL 24, A-9-7

MAP OF AREA IN WHICH RAMPAGE CENTERS

JL 24, A-10-1

MOVEMENT FOR CIVIL RIGHTS IN REBELLION NOW-

JL 24, A-10-1

12TH STREET RIOTERS SEEM UNWILLING TO TALK OF PEACE-AUMENTE

JL 24, A-10-1

3D RIVER STATION & LINWOOD STATION OF POST OFFICE CLOSED BY RIOTING

JL 24, A-10-86

BELLE ISLE SEALED OFF BY POLICE IN RIOTING

JL 24, A-10-7

SOVIET NEWS SOURCES TELL OF DET RIOTING

---1967---

PATROLS BEING BOLSTERED IN SUBURBS-	CONNELLAN	JL 24, A-11-1
SKY OF DET IS BEING BLOTTED OUT BY RIOT SMOKE-	GREEN	JL 24, A-11-1
SUBURBAN & DOWNTOWN BANKS CLOSE-	GILL	M JL 24, A-15-1
SOME CAR PLANTS FORCED TO CLOSE AS MANY WORKERS FAIL TO SHOW UP-	IRVIN	JL ;24, A-15-3
ADVICE TO BUSINESSMEN ON HOW LOOTING CAN BE PREVENTED		JL 24, A-15-5
RACING HALTED AT HAZEL PARK & NORTHVILLE	DOWNS	JL 24, B-10-5
29 OFFICERS & FIREMAN INJURED SO FAR		JL 24, C-6-1
NICHOLAS HOOD & FAMILY FORCED TO EVACUATE HOME		JL 24, C-6-1
DET EDISON KEEPS ITS CREWS OUT OF STRIFE TORN AREA		JL 24, & C-6-3
LOSSES MOUNTING, 100 MILLION DAMAGES SEEN NOW		JL 24, A-1-6 FIN 3
LOSING BATTLE BEING FOUGHT BY FIREMEN-	SIMON	JL 24, A-3-4 FIN 3
CALL FOR ARMY GETS DET COUNCIL BACKING		JL 24, A-6-1 FIN 3
ARMY INDUCTIONS POSTPONED 1 WK AS RESULT OF RIOTING		JL 24, A-9-4 FIN 3

RACE RIOTS: DETROIT**1967****STATE REP JAMES DEL RIO NABBED ON CHG OF INCITING TO RIOT****JL 24, A-10-8 FIN 3****STORY BEHIND 11½ HR DELAY IN FEDERAL TROOP USE IN DET-?RXAN****JL 25, A-1-1****VSU NOTIFIES STUDENTS TO RETURN JL 26 TO CLASSES****JL 25, A-1-1****HOW FIREMAN CARL E SMITH SLAIN BY SNIPER-KERWIN****JL 25, A-1-2****MOTORISTS WILL BE ALLOWED TO BUY 5 GALLONS OF GAS, IN LIMITED SALE****JL 25, A-1-3****FED. AIRBORNE TROOPS, 3D BRIGADE OF 82ND AIRBORNE FAN OUT ON EAST SIDE-LOWELL****JL 25, A-1-4****LBJ MENTIONS GOV ROMNEY INABILITY TO QUELL RIOTING 7 TIMES IN SPEECH-LUDVIGSEN****JL 25, A-1-5****ARRIVAL OF 1,800 ARMY PARATROOPERS SEEMS TO HAVE CALMED RIOTING****JL 25, A-1-7****AREA FIRMS SAY ENOUGH FOOD IS AVAILABLE IF BUYERS DON'T PANIC-SCHILLER****JL 25, A-2-1****RIOTERS WILL GET STIFF PENALTIES SAYS PROS. WR CAHALAN****JL 25, A-2-1****EXCH R SUBJECTS Y.T.MORRISON & O.B.MORRISON GET \$200,000 BOND****JL 25, A-2-2**

---1967---

RIOTING SHOWS DET AS CITY OF CONTRASTS-AUMENTE JL 25, A-5-1
LIST 23 KILLED IN RIOTING TO DATE JL 25, A-5-7
BLOOD MOBILE TO MAKE SUBURBAN CALLS RATHER THAN IN CITY AS JL 25, A-5-8
RESULT OF STRIFE JL 25, A-7-1
SHIFT OF TROOPS TO SELFRIDGE-82ND AIRBORNE, 3DBRIGADE & 101ST
AIRBORNE, 2ND BRIGADE WENT LIKE CLOCKWORK-PIPP JL 25, A-7-1
BAN ON SALE LIQUOR AS WIDENED TO WAYNE, OAKLAND & MACOMB COUNTIES, CURFEWS ALSO BEING ORDERED IN SUBURBS JL 25, A-7-1
DEARBORN MAYOR ORVILLE HUBBARD TOURS RIOT AREA-MAHARRY JL 25, A-7-3
LANSING-MAN MADE RAIN COULD QUELL RIOTING JL 25, A-7-3
COMMUTER RAIL SERVICE TO RESUME JL 26 AS NORMAL-SCHILLER JL 25, A-7-3
VOLUNTERS ASKED TO AID WEARY HOSPITAL STAFFS JL 25, A-7-5
TEXT OF STATEMENT BY GEN JOHN THROCKMORTON TO PEOPLE OF DET
ROIT JL 25, A-7-7
ALL BUT CLOSED OVER CITY CUT TO ESSENTIAL, DET CITY AIRPORT IS

RACE RIOTS: DETROIT**1967**

- NEGRO CLARENCE HAWKINS SAYS OUTSIDERS STARTED THIS RIOT** JL 25, A-7-8
- SIS IN VIETNAM SHOW DISMAY AT RIOTING** JL 25, A-8-1
- JPI REPORTER TRAPPED IN RIOT AREA DISCUSSES LOOTERS-WEST** JL 25, A-9-5
- MOTHER CRIES ON AS MADNESS IN CITY GOES UNCHECKED-RYAN** JL 25, A-10-1
- DISCUSSION OF RIOT BY AR FREE LANCE WRITER JIMMY BRESLIN** JL 25, A-12-1
- COST OF RIOT NOW AT \$169 MILLION** JL 25, A-12-3
- POLICE ON 12 HR SHIFT AS RESULT OF RIOT** JL 25, A-12-4
- DET EDISON LINEMEN BRAVE SNIPER FIRE TO RESTORE LIGHTING TO RIOT TORN AREA** JL 25, A-12-8
- LOCAL LEADERS OF MALCOLM X SOCIETY OFFER DEAL FOR END TO RIOTING** JL 25, A-17-1
- NEGRO LEADERS SEEMED STUNNED BY VIOLENCE-STRICKLAND** JL 25, A-17-4
- CITY CHURCHES IN ATTEMPT TO AID VICTIMS OF STRIFE-SCHACHERN** JL 25, A-17-4
- RAISE TO TV & RXXB RADIO FOR RIOT COVERAGE-JUDGE** JL 25, A-18-3

---1967---

NEGRO STATIONS BID FOR COOL IN COVERAGE OF RIOT	JL 25, A-18-4
JUDGE LINCOLN SAYS YOUTH HOME OVERCROWDED AFTER RIOT ARRESTS	JL 25, A-19-5
YOUTHS WILL NOT BE FREED TO FEED RIOT	JL 25, A-24-3
MOSCOW-DET RIOT IS CALLED BLOODY SUNDAY BY PRAVDA	JL 25, B-1-6
HAZEL PARK & NORTHVILLE DOWNS AGAIN CANCEL RACES	JL 25, B-5-1
LIMITED WORK RESUMED BY AUTO FIRMS, CONTRACT TALKS ALSO RESUMED-IRVIN	JL 25, B-7-3
BANKS OUTSIDE OF RIOT AREAS REOPEN	JL 25, B-7-7
INSURANCE PAYMENTS HINGE ON DEFINITION-SMITH	JL 25, A-4-1 FIN
FIREMENT FIGHT BURN BABYBURN SLOGARNSIMON	JL 25, A-5-7 FIN
RIOT HALTS COLLECTION OF GARBAGE	JL 25, A-10-8 FIN
MOSCOW-USE OF FEDERAL TROOPS IN RIOT HIT BY SOVIETS	JL 25, A-8-1 FIN 1
FIREFIGHTERS WIN PRAISE BY DET BOARD OF FIRE COMMISSIONERS FOR ROLE IN RIOTS	JK 25, A-5-7 FIN 3
RIOT DEATH TOLL MOUNTS TO 24 INCLUDING CITY POLICEMAN & FIREMAN	JL 25, B-18-1 FIN 3
SECTIONS OF CITY LOOK LIKE OCCUPIED CITY AS REGULAR ARMY TROOPS ORDERED IN	

1967

RACE RIOTS : DETROIT

- SNIPERS TURN 140 SQ. BLOCKS NORTH OF WEST GRAND BLVD. INTO BLOODY BATTLEFIELD, TEMPORARILY ROUTING POLICE & NATIONAL GUARDSMEN JL 26, A-1-1
- SNIPERS VS. MACHINE GUNS-GUERILLA WAR RIPS 12TH STREET-LOWEL JL 26, A-1-1
- DOWNTOWN MAKES ATTEMPT TO RETURN TO NORMALCY-GILL JL 26, A-1-4
- CYRUS A. VANCE EXPLAINS TROOP DEPLOYMENT-BOLDT JL 26, A-1-7
- MRS. HELEN HALL KILLED WHILE STANDING IN MOTEL WINDOW WATCHING DUEL WITH SNIPER-GREEN JL 26, A-1-7
- MAP OF SNIPER BATTLEGROUND JL 26, A-2-1
- SUBURBANITES SPEND UNEASY NIGHT AS REPORTS SAY VIOLENCE SPREADS TOWARD THEM-GERBERT JL 26, A-2-2
- BLOOD DONOR CENTER OPENS IN CITY-COUNTY BLDG. JL 26, A-2-6
- RIOT LOOT DUMPED ON BLACK MARKET-NEHMAN JL 26, A-8-8
- RIOT DEATH TOLL RISES TO 35 JL 26, A-11-1
- FEDERAL TROOPS HERE ARE BATTLE-TESTED PROS-JOYCE JL 26, A-11-1
- DISPLACED DETROITERS SEEK REFUGE IN WINDSOR, CT JL 26, A-12-1
- REV. ALBERT B. CLEAGE JR. CHARGES RECORDER'S CT WITH MAKING ASSUMPTIONS OF GUILT & SETTING EXCESSIVE BONDS

--1967--

TROOPS SALUTE SALVATION ARMY FOR AID DURING RIOT-KIRK	JL 26, A-12-1
RONALD EVANS, SUSPECTED LOOTER KILLED BY POLICE-GREEN	JL 26, A-12-3
SOLDIERS DOMINATE DOWNTOWN SCENE-CARLTON	JL 26, A-12-7
ROMNEY SEES CITY'S SUFFERING IN RIOT TOUR-MULLER	JL 26, A-13-1
RESIDENTS WARNED AGAINST BAD CHECKS	JL 26, A-13-2
RIOT AREA MAIL TO BE HELD BY @ POST OFFICE	JL 26, A-13-6
PUBLIC & PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS REMAIN CLOSED-WAYNE, UOFD OPEN	JL 26, A-13-8
DET CITY COUNCIL ASKS FOR OFFICIAL REPORT ON SHORTAGES OF AMMO & HELMETS	JL 26, A-15-1
SALES LOSSES ESTIMATED AT \$500 MILLION-FALBAUM	JL 26, A-15-1
RIOT DUTY SENDS AIR GUARD PHOTO PLANES ALOFT-PIPP	JL 26, B-1-1
FISHER THEATER SCHEDULED SPECIAL PERFORMANCE OF "CLEAR DAY"	JL 26, B-1-5
ACCOUNT OF SLAIN OFFICER, JEROME OLSHOVE'S LIFE-CAREER-AUMEN-TE	JL 26, B-3-2
MOSCOW-SOVIETS FEATURE DETROIT RIOTS IN PRAVDA	

1967

RACE RIOTS : DETROIT

JL 26, B-7-3

SIGHTSEERS JAM RIOT AREAS; POLICE, FIREMEN HINDERED-NEHMAN

JL 26, B-7-3

DET RIOTS MAKE WORLD HEADLINES; US CRITICIZED

JL 26, B-8-1

WASH-SENATOR THOMAS J. DODD SAYS DET RACE RIOT EMPHASIZES
NEED FOR BILL TO OUTLAW MAIL ORDER GUN SALES JL 26, B-8-1

TRICKS LURE FIREMEN X INTO SNIPER TRAPS-NEHMAN JL 26, B-8-1

CYRUS DEFENDS DELAY IN USE OF PARATROOP UNITS

JL 26, B-8-3

CIVIL DEFENSEMEN FILL ROLE-HEROES BORN IN RUINS-GREEN

JL 26, B-8-4

FIREMEN REGROUPED TO BOOST RIOT EFFICIENCY JL 26, B-8-7

CARL PARSELL ACCUSES POLICE DEPT OF RIOT BLUNDERS

JL 26, B-8-8

DAMAGED DRUGS TO BE SEIZED

JL 26, B-10-1

RIOT REACTION: US TO TOLERATE NO MORE

JL 26, B-10-1

WASH-HART ROWS WITH GRIFFIN ON USE OF TROOPS IN DET-LUDVIG-SEN

JL 26, B-10-1

GASOLINE DEALERS ASK ROMNEY TO RELAX RESTRICTIONS ON SELLING GAS

--1967--

JL 26, B-10-3

12TH STREET RESIDENTS BLAME RIOT ON OUTSIDERS

JL 26, B-10-6

HERMAN KIEFER PATIENTS SPOT SNIPERS ON ROOF TOPS FOR POLICE

JL 26, B-10-8

RECORDER'S CT JUDGE VINCENT J. BRENNAN ADVANCES PLAN TO LET
LOOTING SUSPECTS CLEAN UP RIOT MESS

JL 26, B-11-1

JACKSON-DSR PRISON SPECIALS ROLL INTO JACKSON STATE PRISON

JL 26, B-11-3

WASH-FBI VIEWS RIOT AS 'OUT OF BOUNDS'

JL 26, B-11-3

ROMNEY ACCUSES LBJ OF GIVING COUNTRY INACCURATE VERSION OF
EVENTS LEADING TO DEPLOYMENT OF FEDERAL TROOPS-MULLER

JL 26, D-1-3

ROMNEY CONTINUES BAN ON HAZEL PARK RACING

JL 26, D-6-1

CAVANAGH TELLS LBJ "BRIGHT SPOT" ON DET RIOT MAY BE "AWAKEN
ING: FOR COUNTRY TO DO MORE FOR NATION'S CITIES

JL 26, A-1-1LF

SNIPERS SHOOT AT HERMAN KIEFER HOSPITAL IN DAYLIGHT

JL 26, A-1-5 LF

CAVANAGH SEEKS ANTI-GOUGE LAW TO CURB FOOD PRICES

JL 26, A-8-8 LF

BIMINI-ADAM CLAYTON POWELL SAYS "BLACK REBELLIONS NECESSARY
PHASE OF BLACK REVOLUTION"

RACE RIOTS : DETROIT

1967
JL 26, B-10-5 LF

**NICHOLAS HOOD SAYS HE BELIEVES "THERE IS NUCLEUS MASTERMIN-
DING" IN DET RIOTS**

JL 27, A-1-1

ROMNEY VISITS WOUNDED TROOPER JEROME LANGE-MULLER

JL 27, A-1-1

ROMNEY LIFTS CURFEW

JL 27, A-1-5

ROMNEY SETS FAST PACE FOR RETURN TO NORMALITY-MULLER

JL 27, A-1-7

SOLID CITIZEN DIES A SNIPER; QUESTION IS WHY-BOLDT

JL 27, A-4-3

2 SNIPERS WOUNDED AFTER TRYING TO FLEE NATIONAL GUARDSMEN

JL 27, A-8-1

ROMNEY-JOHN FEIKENS AGREE DET HAD NO RACE RIOT-MULLER

JL 27, A-8-1

**DET CITY COUNCIL ADOPTS EMERGENCY ORDINANCE OUTLAWING FOOD
PRICE GOUGING-FALBAUM**

JL 27, A-8-3

**ANCHORVILLE-ANCHORVILLE INN BECOMES HAVEN FOR LIQUOR STARVED
DETROITERS-NEHMAN**

JL 27, A-8-6

JAILS FILLED; NEW PRISON FACILITIES SOUGHT-BOLDT

--1967--

JL 27, A-9-5

EVERYONE BECOMES SUSPECT IN NO-MAN'S LAND-LOWELL

JL 27, A-10-3

RIOT RUINS SMALL BUSINESSMEN-SIMON

JL 27, A-10-7

DSR RIDERS STRANDED WHEN BUSES FAIL TO RUN JL 27, A-11-1

ROYAL OX YORK COFFEE SHOP FEEDS POLICE & TROOPERS FREE DURING RIOT

JL 27, A-11-1

WASH-PENTAGON WON'T SAY WHETHER CYRUS R. VANCE HAS LEGAL BASIS IN CLAIMING "ULTIMATE RESPONSIBILITY" FOR ARMY OPERATION IN DETROIT

JL 27, A-11-2

ACCOUNT OF LR. GEN. JAMES L. THROCKMORTON'S ROLE AS RIOT UNIT LEADER-BULGIER

JL 27, A-11-3

COMMON PLEAS JUDGES DECLARE MORATORIUM ON GARNISHMENT OF WAGES

JL 27, A-11-4

WORLD KEEPING EYE ON DET RIOT

JL 27, A-13-1

CITY'S SCARS REMIND PILOT OF WAR SCENES-PIPP

JL 27, B-2-1

US PRESS CONDEMNS "HOODLUM" DET RIOTERS

JL 27, B-2-1

TONIA BLANDING KILLED WHEN SOMEONE LIT CIGARETTE IN DARK HOUSE-TROOPS FIRE ON HOUSE-CONNELLAN

JL 27, B-2-1

RAMANI, BAHAMAS-ADAM CLAYTON POWELL BLASTS CONYERS AS 'BLACK JUDAS'

RACE RIOTS : DETROIT

1967
JL 27, B-3-1

**CAVANAGH TO PREPARE MAJOR POLICY STATEMENT TO COUNTERACT
'WHITE BACKLASH"-FALBAUM** JL 27, B-3-1

**PERSONS WHOSE PROPERTY SUFFERED RIOT DAMAGE WARNED TO CON-
TACT INSURANCE AGENTS BEFORE TAKING ACTION** JL 27, B-6-1

DOWNTOWN HOTELS HIT BY CANCELLATIONS-FALBAUM JL 27, B-9-8

**DET PHONES REMAIN OUT OF SERVICE UNTIL SAFE FOR REPAIR CREWS
TO ENTER RIOT AREAS** JL 27, C-1-8

DET AREA HORSE RACING TO RESUME FRI-HIGGINBOTTOM
JL 27, C-5-5

CHARLES LINDBERGH HOME SPARED IN RIOT FIRES-CRELLIN
JL 27, C-1-1

~~PEOPLE CARE WILL RESPOND TO RIOT REFUGEE NEEDS-KIRBY~~
JL 27, D-1-2

**CITIZENS RESPONS TO RIOT FAMILY NEEDS WITH FOOD-CLOTHING-
CARLTON** JL 27, D-7-1

**AUTO DEALERS EXPECT RIOT TO HAVE LASTING EFFECT ON SALES-IR-
VIN** JL 27, A-8-2 FIN 3
JL 27, B-2-4 FIN 3

**HUDSONS DOWNTOWN STORE OPENS
HUDSONS REPORT LIGHT DOWNTOWN SALES**

---1967---

WIFE OF JUDGE JOHN M WISE DONATES ALL HIS UNDERWEAR TO ARMY HERE FOR RIOT	JL 27, B-2-8 FIN 3
GERTYSBURG-PRES IKE ASKS FOR RIOT QUIZ	JL 27, B-4-1 FIN 1
COMMENT ON SNIPER ATTACKS-JOYCE	JL 28, A-1-1
LAWYER AID FOR PRISONERS IS ASKED BY GOV ROMNEY-MULLER	JL 28, A-1-1
2 STORES HIT BY NEW FIRE ON 12TH STREET	JL 28, A-1-7
DET METERMAIDS RETURN TO STREETS	JL 28, A-1-8
MARTIN HAYDEN IS PANELIST ON WJ PROGRAM MEET THE PRESS, CONCERNING ABOVE	JL 28, A-2-3
CITY HAD HOLIDAY FROM CRIME AS RESULT ABOVE	JL 28, A-6-4
FIRES SET IN 4 DEHOCO AREAS, RIOT PLOT FOILED-NEHMAN	JL 28, A-6-5
MAYOR CAVANAGH FORCED TO DODGE SNIPER BULLETS ON MIDNIGHT TOUR OF RIOT AREA-RYAN	JL 28, A-8-1
LANSING- SXNBXXBN VICTIMS LOSSES BEING EW WEIGHED	JK JL 28, A-10-1
JACKSON@JACKSON HAS TOOTHBRUSH SHORTAGE AS RESULT OF RIOTER S JAILED THERE	JL 28, A-11-7
INSURANCE MEN PREDICT FIRE INSURANCE PAY OFF THEN RATE HIKE	JL 28, A-11-7
CITY COUNCIL AUTHORIZES DEMOLITION OF RIOT RAVAGED BLDGS	JL 28, A-12-8

1967

RACE RIOTS: DETROIT

- ARCHBISHOP JOHN DEARDEN MAKES ISSUES STATEMENT ON RIOT
JL 28, A-12-7
- ARCHBISHOP DEARDEN ASKS RACIAL EFFORTS AT EVERY LEVEL-SCHAC
-ERN JL 28, A-12-7
- JUDGE POINDEXTER RULING CHALLENGED, CURFEW CASES HELD INVAL
-ID JL 28, A-15-1
- RIOT BONDS EASING PLANNED BY PROS. CAHALAN-KIRK
JL 28, A-15-5
- ANNARBOR-RIOT PRISONER CALEB MOORE, NEGRO, FOUND DEAD IN
CELL JL 28, A-15-6
- REC CT DOCKET LOADED FOR WEEKS AS RESULT OF RIOTING-GEBERT
JL 28, A-15-7
-
- ACLU SAYS PREJUDICED JUDGES SHOULD BE DISQUALIFIED-CADY
JL 28, B-1-1
- SKETCH OF RIOT, TRUTHS IT BROUGHT HOME-STONE
JL 28, C-6-5
- SGT MAJOR HERBERT MC CULLAGH ON RIOT DUTY IN LDET WITH 101
ST AIRBORNE, ITS ORIGINAL DETROITER JL 28, C-1-7
- HAZEL PARK & NORTHVILLE TO REOPEN FOR RACING-HIGGINBOTTOM

—1967—

JL 28, D-7-4

STATES AGENTS VISIT HALTS AD SEEKING BURNED PROPERTY—M GILL

JL 28, D-13-1

JUNE BROWN GARNER BLAMES RIOT ON LOCAL THUGS

JL 28, D-13-1

CMS PENALTIES FOR RIOT CHGS LISTED

JL 28, D-13-4

ONLY RIOT AREA SCHOOLS REMAIN CLOSED, OTHERS OPEN

JL 28, D-13-6

POLICE STORAGE PROBLEM—CAUSED BY RECOVERED LOOT—O PAVICH

JL 28, D-13-7

NEGRO ATTYS ADMIT BEING OUT OF TOUCH WITH GHETTO—PETERSON

JL 28, A-1-7 LF

GOV. ROMNEY PROMISED RELEASE OF 1,500 ARRESTED ON LESS ER
SERIOUS RIOT CHG.—CURFEW TO REMAIN IN FORCE—FEDERAL TROUPS
TO WITHDRAW

JL 28, A-8-4 FIN1

WARREN A. DE ROSE, OWNER QUICK AMBULANCE SERVICE & HIS CREW
DROVE INTO SEVERAL AREAS HEAVY GUNFIRE TO RESCUE FIRE VIC-
TIMS OF SNIPERS BULLETS

JL 28, A-12-1 LF

DET. WRECKING CONTRACTORS ASSOC. RAP CITY FOR NOT CONSULTIN
COMMERCIAL WRECKING CONTRACTORS ON DEMOLITION WORK IN RIOT
AREAS—GILL

1967

RACE RIOTS : DETROIT

JL 29, A-1-1

FIREMAN JOHN ASHBY, BLIND & PARALYZED SINCE JL24 BY FALLING HIGH-TENSION WIRE MAY NOT LOSE SIGHT-NOW ABLE TO MOVE LIMBS

JL 29, A-1-1

STATE INSURANCE COMMSNR DAVID J. DYKHOUSE SAID FIRE DAMAGE & LOOTING IN 4 DAY RIOT TO BE COVERED BY MOST FIRE & HOME-OWNERS INSURANCE POLICIES

JL 29, A-1-3

5 ARRESTED AS SUSPECTED SNIPERS AT APT. BLDG. ON LODGE FREEWAY-BOLDT

JL 29, A-1-3

RIOTING OVER, CURFEW STILL ON & SALE LIQUIOR STILL BANNED

JL 29, A-1-6

RIOT AREA HIT BY SILENCE AS SHOUTING, FIRES & GUNFIRE ENDS-STREETS PATROLLED BY POLICE & GUARDSMEN-RYAN

JL 29, A-1-6

RECORDER'S CT. JUDGE VINCENT BRENNAN SAID RIOTERS ARRESTED WERENT ALL YOUNG-OR TOUGH-OR ALL NEGRO-LOWELL

JL 29, A-2-4

DET. COMM. FOR NEIGHBORHOOD CONSERVATION & IMPROVED HOUSING URGED SPECIAL GROUP OF RESIDENTS FROM RIOT AREA HELP PLAN REBUILDING OF AREA

--1967--

JL 29, A-5-1

MRS. GEORGE ROMNEY SAID ON HEARING OF RIOT SAID FELT THE WAY SHE DID THE DAY PRES. KENNEDY DIED

JL 29, A-5-3

RED CROSS STILL NEEDS MORE BLOOD

JL 29, A-6-1

TIME LAG BETW. ACTUAL ARREST & PROCESS OF BOOKING CAUSE DISCREPANCY OF 700 BETW. RIOT ARREST FIGURES OF POLICE DEPT. & WAYNE CO. PROSECUTOR OFFICE-WOLFF

JL 29, A-6-1

30 MICH. TELEPHONE CO. INSTALLERS REFUSED TO ENTER RIOT-STROCK AREAS ALONE JL28 & WENT HOME

JL 29, A-6-1

MRS. GENEVA ROWE & 3 CHILDREN LIVING IN DOWNTOWN HOTEL SINCE FORCED FROM HOME BY RIOTERS & SNIPERS-KERWIN

JL 29, A-6-4

DET. & WAYNE COUNTY PARKS, WITH EXCEPTION OF BELLE ISLE, TO BE OPEN THIS WEEKEND

JL 29, A-6-5

SOLID CITIZEN JACK SEDNOR, ARRESTED AS SNIPER, TURNED OUT TO BE HOODLUM NAMED JACK SYDNOR

JL 29, A-6-6

STATE SUP. CT. JUDGE THOMAS E. BRENNAN CALLED DET. RIOT A "PRISON RIOT" & BLAMES A TOO LENIENT COURT SYSTEM-KIRK

JL 29, A-6-6

HOUSING COMMSNR. ROBT. KNOX CHECKING REPORT SOME INNER CITY APT. RENTS BEING RAISED 15% AS RESULT RIOTS

1967

RACE RIOTS : DETROIT

- DR. RICHARD BERTOTTI, CITY HEALTH DEPT. SAID FINDS NO EVIDENCE
OF PRICE GOUGING AS RESULT RIOT JL 29, A-6-7
- CONTRIBUTIONS ACCEPTED TOWARD COST FUNERAL TONIA BLANDING, 4
KILLED DURING RIOT JL 29, A-6-7
- STATE CIVIL RIGHTS COMMSN. PLANNED TO STATION OBSERVORS AT
POLICE PRECINCTS & JAILS TO ASSURE FAIRE & EQUAL TREATMENT
OF RIOT PRISONERS JL 29, A-7-1
- PASTORS ALL AREA LUTHERAN CHBBCHES PLEDGE SUPPORT OF CAVANAG
& ROMNEY DURING RIOT CRISIS 1/SCHACHERN JL 29, A-7-1
- YOUNG NEGRO SNIPER TELLS OF SHOOTING AT WHITES & POLICE WITH
A. BUDDY-ROGERS JL 29, A-7-3
- CHG. OF BEING SNIPER DROPPED AGNST WHITE YOUTH ALLEN C.
MILLER AFTER 3 LIE TESTS PROVE HIM INNOCENT JL 29, A-7-4
- FIRE MARSHAL BARNEY DECOSTER TELLS HOW ESTIMATED \$250 MILL-
ION DAMAGE FROM RIOTS-SURVEY CONTINUES JL 29, A-7-7
- 6 FREED AFTER ARREST IN RIO GRANDE MOTEL-FOUND WITH 20
MONEY ORDERS BELIEVED STOLEN DURING RIOT

--1967--

JL 29, A-8-1

REV. S. GAYRAUD WILMORE SAID THERE IS LACK OF HIGH CHURCH LEADERS & GHETTO CHURCHES & PEOPLE-GREGORIK

JL 29, B-1-1

HORSE RACING RETURNED TO DET. AREA WITH SMALL CROWD AT HPZEL PARK, NORTHVILLE BECAUSE OF RIOT-HIGGINBOTTOM

JL 29, B-1-3

DET. TIGER PLAYER MICKY LOLICH & DET. LIONS PLAYERS JOHN HENDERSON & TOMMY MYERS CALLED INTO NATIONAL GUARD DURING RIOT-SAWYER

JL 29, B-6-3

MICH. HUMANE SOCIETY ESTABLISHED EMERGENCY ANIMAL RELIEF PROGRAM TO AID PETS OF RIOT STRICKEN FAMILIES

JL 30, E-5-1

RIOT HURTS MOVIE THEATERS & OTHER NIGHTLIFE-SUMMER THEATER AT ART INSITTUTE FORCED TO CLOSE FOR SUMMER-CARR

JL 30, A-1-1

PEOPLE ASK WHY RIOT STARTED-RIOT DEFIED MOST OF CLASSIC SYMPTOMS OF RACE RIOT-JOYCE

JL 30, A-1-1

RIOT EXPECTED TO EFFECT GEORGE ROMNEY & LBJ IN 1968 PRES. ELECTION-MULLER

1967

RACE RIOTS : DETROIT

JL 30, A-1-3

90 MINUTE TV PROGRAM ON HISTORY OF RIOT TO BE PRESENTED TODAY BY WWJ-TV-2 OTHERS SHOWS WITH ROMNEY & ONE WITH CAVANAGH ALSO TO BE ON SAME DAY

JL 30, A1-6

PRES. JOHNSON ORDERED DET. TO BE TREATED AS DISASTER AREA BY SMALL BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION-LUDVIGSEN

JL 30, A-1-6

WASH. DISPATCHED TOP LEVEL TASK FORCE TO STUDY DET. RIOTS & HELP CITY ANTIPOVERTY AGENCY REFOCUS ITS PROGRAM-AUMENTE

JL 30, A-1-7

GOV. ROMNEY RELAXED CURFEW BY ADDING 2 HRS-WILL NOW BE 11PM TO 5:30AM

JL 30, A-24-1

WALTER EVANS SPRINKLES HIS LAWN IN FRONT OF HIS FIRE HIT HOME ON PINGREE

JL 30, A-25-1

DR. G. MERRILL LENON APPEALED TO PASTORS TO MARK TODAY, SUNDAY AS SPECIAL PRAYERS SUNDAY FOR VICTIMS OF RIOT

JL 30, A-25-3

FR. PAUL P. HARBRECHT, DEAN U-D LAW SCHOOL WARNS ON RIOT AFTERMATH OF HATE & DISTRUST THROUGH FAILURE OF THE LAW-SCHACHERN

--1967--

JL 30, B-11-1

LANSING-LEGISLATURE RECONVENES AG1 WITH UPPERMOST SUBJECT
BEING RIOT-TORN DET.-O'LEARY

JL 30, B-13-1

FIGURES STILL BEING TABULATED ON COST TO QUELL A RIOT-ANSWER
WILL BE IN SEVERAL MILLIONS

JL 30, B-17-1

PRETRIAL HEARINGS FOR THOSE ARRESTED IN RIOT TO START AG1
IN RECORDER'S CT.

JL 30, B-17-1

MOST OF 2,000 MICH. AIR NATIONAL GUARDSMEN TO BE RELEASED
FROM DET.DUTY BY MIDNIGHT TODAY JL30

JL 30, B-17-1

NEIGHBORS OF 4 MEN & WOMAN ARRESTED IN APT. AT 8047 LODGE
FREEWAY JL29 SAY THEY CARRIED WEAPONS TO PROTECT THEMSELVES
& HOMES & WERE NOT SNIPERS-MAHARRY

JL 30, B18-1

ARTHUR BIDDLE & OTHERS ARRESTED DURING RIOT SAY KEPT IN JAIL
FEW DAYS & GIVEN NOTHING TO EAT BUT FEW SANDWICHES-STRICK-
LAND

JL 30, Bt-18-4

REP.JOHN CONYERS CHG.BRUTALITY & LAWLESSNESS BY POLICE DUR-
ING RIOT-POLICE COMMSNR.GIRARDIN DENIES THIS-PETERSON

JL 30, D-8-6

GLASS FIRMS,SIGN FIRMS,PRIVATEJPOLICE & HOSTS OF HOURLY
WORKERS SWAMPED WITH WORK TO GET STORES BACK IN SHAPE-GILL

RACE RIOTS : DETROIT**1967**

- TEXT OF GOV.ROMNEY ADDRESS ON TV JL29 ON RIOT FOLLOWS
JL 31, C-20-1
- 1 YOUTH KILLED & 3 WOUNDED AS POLICE RAIDED EAST SIDE HOME
IN SEARCH LOOTED MERCHANDISE
JL 30, A-1-7 FIN4
- CAVANAGH SAID ET.TO ISSUE EMERGENCY BONDS TO PAY FOR
OVERTIME WORKED BY POLICE & FIREMEN & OTER CITY EMPLOYES
JL 30, A-8-1 FIN4
- GOV.ROMNEY SAID NATION'S FIRST OBJECTIVE SHOULD TO BE END
CONDITION LEADING TO RIOTING-MULLER
JL 31, A-1-1
- COUNCILMAN NICHOLAS HOOD TOLD COUNCIL THAT DET.POLICE
FREE-BOMBED STORES ON 2 OCCASIONS DURING WEST SIDE RIOTING-
GREENE
JL 31, A-1-7
- THOSE ARRESTED IN RIOT TO GET FREE LEGLA COUNSEL FROM MEMB-
ERS LOCAL BAR ASSOC,IF CLAIM FINANCIAL HARDSHIP-PETERSON
JL 31, A-15-5 LF
- GOV. ROMNEY ACCUSED PRES.JOHNSON OF PLAYING POLITICS WTTT
DET, RIOT

--1967--

JL 31, A-15-5 FIN3

GOV. ROMNEY & MAYOR CAVANAGH AT CONV. OF NATIONAL ASSOC. OF
COUNTIES IN COBO HALL SPOKE ON DET. RIOT JL 31, C-8-6 LF
OWNERS OF STORES & HOMES THAT WERE LOTTED DURING RIOT MUST
FILE OFFICIAL COMPLAINT AT POLICE PRECINCT STATION IN THEIR
AREA IN ORDER TO GET MONEY FOR LOSS JL 31, C-8-7 LF
MICH. BELL TELEPHONE CO. SAID EMERGENCY REPAIRS TO ALL RIOT-
DAMAGED PHONES TO BE COMPLETED BY AG1 KAG 1, A-1-1
EXTREMIST GROUPS AS THE STUDENT NONVIOLENT COORDINATING
COMM. PLAN BLACK SNIPER UNITS-MCGILL AG 1, A-1-4
GOV. ROMNEY TODAY ENDED CURFEW IN DET, HIGHLAND PARK &
HAMTRAMCK Ag 1, A-1-4
MAYOR CAVANAGH TOURED RIOT AREA HOPING TO FIND ANSWER TO
WHY RIOT BROKE OUT-FALBAUM Ag 1, A-4-5
FOOD INDUSTRY COUNCIL URGED MERCHANTS TO CASH CHECKS FROM
ONLY THE CUSTOMERS THEY KNOW AS MANY WERE STOLEN DURING
RIOT Ag 1, A-8-1
CLARENCE W. LOCK, STATE REVENUE COMMSNR. SAID SOME OF SALES
TAX COLLECTIONS LOST IN RIOT WILL BE MADE UP BUT SOME ARE
LOST FOREVER

RACE RIOTS : DETROIT

1967

HOUSE PASSED BILL FOR 3 CENT BOOST IN PRESENT 7 CENT A PACK
CIGARETS STATE TAX-WILL HELP PAY FOR COST OF RIOT-ENGLE

AG 1, A-8-1

SALVATION ARMY PAID OUT \$100,000 TO HELP CARE FOR RIOT
FIGHTING FORCES & PROVIDE RELIEF FOR VICTIMS

AG 1, A-8-1

GOV. ROMNEY RAPS LBJ FOR PLAYING POLITICS DURING RACE RIOT-
MULLER

AG 1, A-8-1

WASH-LBJ & AIDES REFUSE TO JOIN GOV. ROMNEY IN DEBATE OVER
ROMNEY CHG. LBJ PLAYED ~~MARKET~~ POLITICS OVER SENDING
FED. TROOPS TO DET.-LUDVIGSEN

AG 1, A-8-5

AG 1, A-10-1

400 LAWYERS DONATE FREE SERVICE TO 4,000 PERSONS ARRESTED
DURING RIOT

AG 1, A-10-4

SAIGON-MICH. KGIS WORRIED OVER FAMILIES DURING RIOT ARE
FLOODING COMMUNICATION FACILITIES BETW. VIETNAM & U.S.-PIS
OR

AG 1, A-11-4

RIOT VICTIMS THAT LOST CLOTHING, ETC. ADVISED TO MAKE LIST
OF LOSSES, INDEPENDENT INSURANCE AGENTS OF GREATER DET. SA

--1967--

AG 1, A-14-1

DET. ANTI-POVERTY PROGRAM LEADERS GO BEFORE COUNCIL AG2
IN LIGHT OF RIOT-SAY DOES NOT REACH PEOPLE IT IS INTENDED
FOR-FALBAUM

AG 1, A-14-8

CAYANAGH TO APPEAR BEFORE COUNCIL TO GIVE COMPLETE REPORT
ON PLANS TO REBUILD DET.

AG 1, A-15-1

RIOT CASTS SHADOW OVER NATIONAL ASSOC. OF COUNTIES CONV.
AT COBO HALL-MAIN CONVERSATION IS ON RIOT-PHILLIPS

AG 1, B-1-1

HUBERT LOCKE, ASST. TO POLICE COMMNR. GIRARDIN AT REQUEST
CONGRESSMAN JOHN CONYERS WITHDREW POLICE COMMANDOS FROM 12
ST. JL23 SO NEGRO LEADERS COULD TRY & QUIET RIOT-AUMENTE

AG 1, B-2-6

WJR'S "IN CONTACT" PROGRAM "THE DEEP ROOTS OF VIOLENCE" ON
RIOT TO BE BROADCAST BY RADIO FREE EUROPE

AG 1, B-7-1

AUTO DIVISIONS REPORT RIOT LAST WEEK HAD DISASTROUS
EFFECT ON DET. AREA NEW CAR SALES

AG 1, D-5-6

DALLAS-HENRY FORD II CALLED FOR ARREST & TRIAL OF INSTIGATORS
OF RIOT & LOOTING

AG 1, A-8-6 FIN3

WASH-GEN RAMSEY CLARK SAYS GOV ROMNEY ACCUSING LBJ OF PLAYING POLITICS
DURING RIOT EXPRESSED GRATITUDE TO ME SEVERAL TIMES FOR FEDERAL ACT

RACE RIOTS : DETROIT

1967

POLICE BEEN ACCUSED OF BRUTALITY, LOOTING, INSULTS, & INDIGNITIES BY 5 WHITE MEN ARRESTED FOR SUSPECTED SHIPING & LATER RELEASED-POPA

AG 1, A-14-4 FINI

AG 1, A-14-5 LF

MAYOR CAVANAGH ASKED TO APPEAR BEFORE CITY COUNCIL TO GIVE COMPLETE REPORT REGARDING PLANS TO REBUILD DET

AG 2, A-1-1

4 MURDERS BELIEVED COMMITTED BY RIOTERS LAST WEEK ADDED TO DET NEWS SECRET WITNESS PLAN-WOLFF

AG 2, A-1-1

MICH NATL GUARD DEFEDERALIZED & RETURNED TO CONTROL OF GOV ROMNEY NOON TODAY WHILE LAST OF PARATROOPERS BEING AIRLIFTED OUT-BOLDT

AG 2, A-1-3

INDICATIONS THAT ECONOMIC AFTERMATH OF LAST WEEK RAISES TOUGH QUESTION FOR WALTER REUTHER IN CONTINUING CONTRACT TALKS WITH BIG 3-JOYCE

AG 2, B-2-1

WASH-GEN RAMSEY CLARK DENIES THAT PRES JOHNSON PLAYED POLITICS IN HANDLING SITUATION-JOYCE

AG 2, A-6-4

RIOTING BROUGHT NO WHITE BACKLASH INCREASING FLOW OF DETROITERS TO SUBURBS-KONZELMAN

AG 2, A-15-2

LOOK AT WHO DID THE LOOTING IN RIOT & STRANGELY ENOUGH MOST OF THEM DECENT CITIZENS-GALLAGHER

AG 2, B-2-6

SUIT IN WAYNE CIRCUIT CT CHARGES DET POLICE & NATL GUARD ILLEGALLY SEARCHING HOMES IN WEST SIDE

AG 2, B-6-1

NEW CITIZENS GROUP "NEW DETROIT" LIKE SUGGESTIONS ON HOW TO REBUILD-F. ALBANI

WAYNE CIRCUIT CT JUDGES BEEN PRESSED INTO SERVICE TO HANDLE FELONY TRIALS STEMMING FROM NONRIOT CASES USUALLY HANDLED BY RECORDERS CT

AG 2, B-6-6

YOUNGEST VICTIM OF RIOT BURIED & RIPS POLICE AT FUNERAL & CALLED SYMBOL OF ERA-AUMENTE

AG 2, B-7-1

POLICE & FIREMEN TO GET 15% HR PREMIUM PAY IN ADDITION TO REGULAR OVERTIME PAY FOR NIGHT WORK MAYOR CAVANAGH DECLARES \$100,000 PRICE TAG PLACED ON DET FIRE EQUIPMENT LOST, STOLEN OR DAMAGED FIRE CHIEF QUINLAN TELLS AT PRESS CONFERENCE-PETERSON

AG 2, B-7-4

AG 2, B-7-4

BECAUSE OF ABOVE ARAB BENEFIT WITH STAR DANNY THOMAS POSTPONED

AG 2, C-2-1

ACCOUNT OF HOW CHANCE FIGURED IN RAID BEFORE RIOT-WOLFF

AG 3, A-1-1

POLICE CLEARED IN PAY DISPUTE FOR OUTSTANDING SERVICE BR DURING RIOT

AG 3, A-18-1

AG 3, A-18-4

CITY HEALTH DEPT. OFFICIALS CHARGE PRESSURE FROM CITY EMPLOYEES' UNION CAUSED FEDERAL VOLUNTEERS TO LEAVE JOBS AT RECEIVING BRANCH OF DET GENERAL HOSPITAL

AG 3, B-14-3

PRICE-GOUGNING EVIDENCE ELUDES PROBES-BRADFORD

AG 3, C-6-1

ROMNEY SAYS NATIONAL GUARDSMEN WILL LEAVE NEXT WEEK-BROGAN

AG 3, C-6-4

NICHOLAS HOOD ASKS PROBE OF POLICE RIOT BRUTALITY-B FALBAUM

1967

RACE RIOTS : DETROIT

AG 3, C-7-1

NEWSMEN TELL OF HAZARDS IN RIOT REPORTING

AG 3, C-7-1

RUMORS OF HUNDREDS OF UNIDENTIFIED BODIES BEING STORED IN WAYNE COUNTY MORGUE FALSE SAYS MEDICAL EXAMINER

AG 3, C-7-1

12-HR. COURT PACE TRIMS BACKLOG OF RIOT PRISONERS-GALLAGHER

AG 3, C-13-1

WASH-/CONGRESSMEN EASING ON DISASTER PLEA-LUDVIGSEN

AG 3, C-15-3

FREEZE SOUGHT ON NEW BUILDING IN RIOT AREA

AG 3, E-2-1 Z1

DEARBORN BUSINESS LOSS SET AT \$1 MILLION IN DET RIOT-MAHARRY

AG 3, C-6-1 FIN 1

DETROIT FEDERATION OF TEACHERS SAY RIOTS SHOW SCHOOL DEFICIENCIES

AG 4, A-10-1

LT. GEN. JOHN L. THROCKMORTON REJECTS SNIPER CONSPIRACY THEORY

AG 4, A-10-5

INTERFAITH MEMORIAL SERVICE SET AT FRIENDSHIP BAPTIST CHURCH

AG 4, A-12-1

FOR RIOT DEAD

AG 4, A-12-3

RIOTS LOSERS URGED TO SUE IF UNINSURED**VAN ANTWERP, HOOD CLASH ON CHARGES OF POLICE BRUTALITY-FALBAUM**

--1967--

AG 4, A-12-3

LANSING-SPECILA VOCATIONAL TRAINING PROGRAMS TURN POTENTIAL RIOTERS INTO MODEL CITIZENS-CAMPER

AG 4, A-12-6

WAYNE COUNTY CIRCUIT JUDGE CARL M. WEIDEMAN CRITICIZED FOR RIDICULING ATTORNEY APPEARING BEFORE HIM & FOR PREJUDGING CASE-GREEN

AG 4, A-12-7

DETROIT CITY COUNCIL IMPOSES REVIEW ON ALL PERMITS FOR NEW BUILDING CONSTRUCTION IN RIOT DAMAGED AREAS

AG 4, A-12-3

7 BARS, 1 MARKET TICKETED FOR VIOLATION OF LIQUOR BAN

AG 4, B-4-4

INNOCENT VICTIM'S REFLECTIONS ON RIOT ASKING CAN ANY GOOD COME FROM THEM

AG 4, D-7-1

16 FIRMS HANDLE RIOT CLAIMS

AG 4, D-20-1

DET ERRORS MAY CHANGE RIOT TACTICS-AUMENT

AG 5, A-9-5 FIN

DETROIT CITY COUNCIL EXPRESSES APPRECIATION TO ALL WHO CAME TO CITY'S AID DURING RIOTS

AG 5, A-1-1

BELLE ISLE REOPENING DELAYED OVER WEEKEND

AG 5, A-2-5

CAVANAGH VOWS PROBE OF POLICE BRUTALITY CLAIMS

AG 5, A-3-7

LANSING-MAJ. GEN. CHARENCE C. SCHNIPKE, MICH NATIONAL GUARD CHIEF SAYS RIOT CALL WAS TOO LATE

AG 5, A-3-7

ANN ARBOR-MICH CONFERENCE OF CONCERNED DEMOCRATS HITS LBJ, GOP ON RIOT

RACE RIOTS : DETROIT

1967

- EAST SIDE YOUTH SERVICES ORGANIZATION'S TEEN DROP-INN CENTER TO RELOCATE-SCHACHERN AG 5, A-6-1
- NEGRO VIEWPOINT-'TEACH US TO GET ALONG'-GREGORIK AG 5, A-6-5
- FR. JAMES J. SHEEHAN BLAMES DET RIOTING ON POLITICIANS 'PLAY-SAFE' REFORMS-SCHACHERN AG 5, A-6-5
- HAVANA-STOKELY CARMICHAEL BLASTS CAVANAGH ON RACE PROBLEM AG 6, A-3-3
- CITIZEN-SOLDIER JOHN CREST TAKES TIME OUT OF RIOT DUTY TO GET MARRIED-PETERSON AG 6, A-3-4
- INTERFAITH SERVICE HELD FOR RIOT BEAD AG 6, A-14-1
- STATE COURT OF APPEALS REFUSES TO ACT IN LAWSUIT CHARGING POLICE WITH ILLEGAL SEARCH & SEIZURE IN RIOT AREAS AG 6, A-14-1
- WAS FACE-SAVING BASIS FOR ~~XXXXXX~~ GUARD DECISION TO REMAIN ON WEST SIDE?-FALBAUM AG 6, A-14-1
- WASH-ROBERT P. GRIFFIN HITS LBJ'S RIOT ROLE AG 6, B-17-3
- RIOT PRISONERS GONE, BELLE ISLE TO OPEN SOON AG 6, B-20-1
- NEGRO BUSINESSMEN TO HELP RIOT VICTIMS GET BUSINESS LOANS

--1967--

ACCOUNT OF GIBSON FAMILY WHO LOSE EVERYTHING BUT HOPE IN
DET RIOT-GEBERT AG 7, A-3-3

RIOT SERVICES MARRED BY BLACK POWER HEEKLERS-PETERSON AG 7, A-4-3

BELLE ISLE AGAIN OPEN TO PUBLIC AG 7, A-4-3

LAST GUARDS LEAVE; CRISIS OVER AG 7, A-4-4

TONIA BLANDING KILLED WHEN NATIONAL GUARD RETURN SNIPER FIR AG 7, A-4-6

SUIT DROPPED ON SEARCHES DURING RIOT AG 7, A-4-6

HOWELL-JOHN BIRCH SOCIETY SEEKS TO BLAME REDS FOR DET RIOTS AG 7, C-5-3

-MAHARRY AG 7, A-8-2

NEGROES CALL FOR "INSTANT IMPROVEMENTS"-STRICKLAND AG 7, A-8-2

LANSING-STATE INSURANCE COMMISSIONER DAVID J. DYKEHOUSE PUTS AG 8, A-13-1

RIOT LOSS XM AT \$144 MILLION-RUDOW AG 8, A-15-3

RIOT VICTIMS ASKED TO REPORT NEW ADDRESS AG 9, A-1-5

RIOT DEATH OF WILLIAM N DALTON TO BE INVESTIGATED-BLANCHARD AG 9, A-1-7

SGT. LARRY POST, NATIONAL GURRDSMAN BECOMES 42ND RIOT VICTIM AG 9, A-7-1

-SIMON

JUDGE'S RULING MAY FREE 1ST DAY VIOLATORS IN RIOT

1967

RACE RIOTS : DETROIT

Ag 9, A-7-1

2,000 TIPS ON LOOT YIELD ONLY 11 WARRANTS-WOLFF

Ag 9, A-7-1

4 HELD ON MURDER CHARGES IN RIOTS ALLOWED BAIL-CARLISLE

Ag 9, A-14-1

ROBERT STOKES, SUSPECTED LOOTER, DIES AFTER BEING SHOT BY POLICEMAN

Ag 9, B-9-1

NORMAN DRACHLER TELLS OF CITY SCHOOLS NEED FOR US FUNDS

Ag 9, B-10-1

UNHERALDED HEROES OF RIOT RECEIVE COMMENDATION FROM BOSSES

Ag 10, A-1-1

DPOA TELLS POLICE TO SEE LAWYER BEFORE TALKING ON RIOT

Ag 10 ~~SW-20~~, A-14-1

~~NATL GUARDSMAN SGT LARRY POST TO GET MILITARY FUNERAL~~

Ag 10, A B-3-1

PRE RIOT SLAYING RUMOR FANNED FLAME ON 13 12TH STREET-WOLFF

/Ag 10, B-3-1

740 LOST JOBS AS RESULT OF RIOTING REPORT SAYS

Ag 10, B-3-1

WITNESSES SAYS RIOT VICTIM WILLIAM N DALTON WAS LEFT TO DIE BY POLICE-BLANCHARD

Ag 10, B-7-5

ROMNEY DISCUSSES RIOT AT IONIA FREE FAIR-LOWELL

---1967---

Ag 10, E-1-1 Z 2

DEARBORN-DEARBORN BEING AVOIDED BY TOURISTS AS AFTERMATH OF
DET RIOTING-MAHARR

Ag 10, E-14-1

CITY MOCK BRIOT CLASH WAS SIDETRACKED BY REAL RIOTING-FALBAU
M

Ag 11, A-12-6

1,200 BUSINESSES HIT BY RIOT DAMAGE

Ag 11, A-1-5

POLICE RIOT QUIZ DEFIED BY 6 OFFICERS-GREEN

Ag 11, A-12-6

WXXX WILLIAM DALTON BXX SLAYING LINKED TO SEARCH FOR ARSON-
IST-BLANCHARD

Ag 11, A-9-3

FIGHT NEW BARS FOR 12TH STREET

Ag 11, A-12-1

DET TOPS NATION IN RIOT INSURANCE LOSSES-BRADFORD

Ag 11, A-11-7

WASH-SEN HART ASKS US TO BNR SIFT LOUIS LOMAX PLOT CHGS-LUC
VIGSEN

§ Ag 11, A-12-2FIN1

GAS & SLIPPERY POWDER SEEN AS RIOT AIDS FORPOLICE-GREEN

Ag 12, B-5-6FIN

COUNCIL TO VOTE ON REBUILDING OF 12TH STREET

Ag 12, A-1-1

WIDOW MRS MARY TRABULSY SUFFERS MW; NEW RIOT BOMBLOW-SIMON

Ag 13, A-6-1

PETER BUBACK CRITICIZED ON ANTIRIOT PLANNING-BUTCHER

Ag 13, B-9-1

LAST RESORT IN RIOTING IS CONSIDERED ARMED FIREMEN-RUSSELL

1967

RACE RIOTS: DETROIT

MICHAEL LEWIS, 22, SEIZED IN RIOT AGITATION-**BOLDT** AG 14, A-1-1

PROPOSAL ASKING SLUMS VOICE IS DELAYED-**GREEN** AG 14, A-3-6

PARADISE-PEOPLE IN PARADISE AS FEEL RIOTING CAUSED BY PLOT
TERS-**TER HORST** AG 14, B-6-3

HELMETS LOANED TO CITY FOR RIOT USE AG 15, A-10-4

MUSTIN-X MARTIN HAYDEN TELLS TEXAS DAILY NEWSPAPER ASSN NATL
GUARD DID THEIR BEST DURING RIOTING AG 15, A-10-7

HEATWICE PEITZ FRIGHTENED BY ARSON IN HER EASTSIDE NEIGHBOR
HOOD-**RYAN** AG 15, A-21-1

ANSING-LEGISLATORS-~~UNKNOWN~~ DAVID S HOLMES PROPOSES DISARMING
OF POLICE-**O'LEARY** AG 16, A-1-2

SECRET WITNESS TIP RESULTS IN ARREST OF DARRYL McCURTIS FOR
RIOT MURDER OF GEORGE MESSERLIAN-**BOLDT** AG 16, B-4-4

WILLIAM L. CAHALAN RULES RANDOLPH SMITH, PATROLMAN GILBERT
STOCKER WERE JUSTIFIED IN KILLING OF LOOTERS
AG 17, E-2-1 Z1

TAYLOR TWP-OFFICIALS VOTE NO CHARGE TO DET. FOR RIOT AID

--1967--

Ag 22, A-22-3

SNIPING OVER? SCOUT CAR HIT BY ARROW-MULLER

Ag 24, C-11-1

WASH-GOLDWATER RAPS LBJ ROLE IN DET. RIOT AG 25, A-1-5
HOWARD M. DRYDEN NATIONAL GUARD REPORT BEING SENT TO GU RD
LEADERS IN U.S. SAYS EFFECTIVENESS OF GUARD HAMPERED IN DET.™
IL RIOT BY DET. POLICE NOT CARRYING OUT PLAN-PIPP

Ag 26, B-4-6 FIN

HOWARD M. DRYDEN, PRES. NATIONAL GUARD ASSOC. OF MICH. AT
DET. NEWS PRESS CLUB RAPS LATE CALL FOR NATIONAL GUARD TO
PUT DOWN JL RIOT

Ag 26, A-4-6

WASH-MAJ. GEN. CLARENCE C. SCHNIPKE & MAJ. GEN. CECIL SIMMONS
DEFENDED MICH. GUARD AGAINST CGH. SLOPPINESS, POOR DISCIPLINE &
WILD SHOOTING DURING RIOT-LUDVIGSEN

Ag 27, A-4-1 FIN 1

ATLANTA-FARRIS BRYAN, DIRECTOR FED. OFFICE OF EMERGENCY PLAN-
NING SAID DET. SHOULD NOT BE DECLARED DISASTER AREA BECAUSE
OF JL RIOTING

Ag 27, A-3-3

STATE INSURANCE BUREAU CHECKS UNITED STATES LIABILITY IN-
SURANCE CO. OF PA. FOR TRYING TO CANCEL POLICIES ON DET.
PROPERTIES IN RIOT AREA-ENGLE

Ag 27, B-16-6

WASH-ARMY LT. GEN. JOHN THROCKMORTON IN CHARGE MICH. NATIONAL
GUARD DURING RIOT BLAMES EVERYONE FOR BAD SHOWING & NOT
JUST INEXPERIENCE OF GUARD-TERHORSTL

RACE RIOTS : DETROIT

1967

AG 27, D-9-2

ROBERT ISBELL OF BOSTON-EDISON PROTECTIVE ASSOC. SBID PEOP
IN RIOT AREA OF BOSTON & 12TH STREET WILL STAY ON & REBUILD
TOGETHER-AUMENTE

AG 28, A-10-3

DR. HENRY HITT CRANE SAID AT SUNRISE STATE FAIR SERVICE THAT SOLUTION TO
RECENT CIVIL INSURRECTIONS IN COUNTRY IS RETURN FOR INDIVIDUAL

S 6, B-16-3

GOV ROMNEY WAX INX WARMTH MASKED BY FIRCE SHYNESS DURING
RIOTING-MULLER

S 7, D-11-1

RONALD CLARKE, 19, IS FIRST DEFENDANT SENTC. FOR PART IN
RIOT FOR THIS YR & LAST-2 SENTC. TOTAL 5 YRS PRISON-GLAZIER

S 12, A-8-5

POLICE COMMSNR. RAY GIRARDIN IN SEPT. 23 ISSUE SATURDAY EVEN-
ING POST SAID JL RIOTS HIT DET. HARDER THAN POLICE HAD EXPECT
ED-BRADFORD

S 13, A-1-1

COUNCILMAN NICHOLAS HOOD FROM 12ST. PHONED POLICE COMMSNR.
RAY GIRARDIN 3 HRS AFTER JL RIOT STARTED-HOOD SAID WAS FIRST
GIRARDIN HEARD OF RIOT/GREEN

S 14, A-1-5

FIREMEN REPORT CONTINUING ATTACKS-THREATEN TO ARM SELVES

S 14, A-8-1

DONALD LOBSINGER OF BREAKTHROUGH SAYS RIOTS WERE COMMUNIST
RIOTS

—1967—

S 15, A-18-2

RAY GIRARDIN SAYS POLICE INVESTIGATING DET. RIOT FIND EVIDENCE SOME OF VIOLENCE WAS RESULT OF ORGANIZED EFFORTS—FALBAUM S 15, B-12-7

CYRUS R. VANCE AS ACCURATE AS ARMY'S MISSILE THAT STRUCK MEXICO—MULLER S 15, A-12-7 FIN

CAVANAGH DENIES LATE RIOT REPORT—FALBAUM S 15, A-1-1 LF

RAY GIRARDIN SAYS NICHOLAS HOOD WRONG IN SAYING GIRARDIN INFORMED LATE OF RIOT—BOLDT S 16, A-2-4

NICHOLAS HOOD EASES CRITICISM OF GIRARDIN S 16, A-7-8

DET. POLICE DEPT. INVESTIGATIONS INTO ALLEGATIONS THAT POLICE LOOTED WAITERS, WAITRESSES & BELLMEN CLUB DURING RIOT CLEARS DEPT. S 19, B-1-1

RIOT LOSS VICTIMS JOIN IN (RIOT)—REIMBURSE INNOCENT OWNERS OF TRAGEDY, TO SUE CITY—RUSSELL S 21, B-9-1

CITY HAS OFFICIALLY ADOPTED POSITION THAT ITS NOT RESPONSIBLE FOR DAMAGES RESULTING FROM JULY RIOT S 28, A-1-3

JAMES MALONE WHO GAVE TESTIMONIAL ON NBC-TV DOCUMENTARY SEPT 15 ON DET. RIOT, NOW SAYS HE LIED ABT. CONSPIRACY AMONG NEGROES TO KILL MORE WHITE PEOPLE IN NEXT CIVIL DISORDER—STRICKLAND S 28, A-10-1

JAMES MALONE'S NAME NOT AMONG THOSE MENTIONED BY NBC SPOKESMAN, — BRADFORD S 28, A-23-2

FRED JONCAS CAROUSEL CLEANERS OWNERS HAS BEEN BURGLARIZED TWICE SINCE IT REOPENED AFTER JULY RIOT—BRADFORD

1967

RACE RIOTS : DETROIT

S 29, A-1-7

UNIDENTIFIED INFORMANT SHOT & WOUNDED AFTER DESCRIBING ALLEGED "SHOOT & BURN" CONSPIRACY IN DET. RIOT-NEHMAN

O 1, A-2-4

DETROIT NEWS EDITORIAL PROMPTS DET. CITY COUNCIL TO ASK CAVANAGH & RAY GIRARDIN TO ANSWER IN WRITING ?'S ABOUT RIOTS

O 4, A-16-1

\$70 MILLION RIOT LOSS ESTIMATED

O 6, A-18-3

DURING ABOVE POLICE OFFICER COULD HAVE SHOUTED "SHOOT!" WHICH WOULD HAVE ENDED IT OR POLICE COULD HAVE BEEN MOBBED-MULLER

O 8, A-1-1

IN WAKE OF RIOT; HOW WHITE DETROITERS FEEL NOW-LOWELL

O 8, B-4-3

RIOTS PUT HARDLY A DENT IN AREA SALE OF HOMES ON BASIS OF

MULTILISTING RECORDS OF OAKLAND BOARD OF REALTORS

O 13, B-7-2

LANSING-ROMNEY SETS UP STATE UNIT TO WATCH DET-RUDD

O 14, A-7-1

RAY GIRARDIN DISPUTES ROMNEY'S CHARGE POLICE INTELLIGENCE FAULTY DURING RIOTS

O 14, B-7-8 FIN 1

CITY COUNCIL'S OK DELAYED ON RIOT BONDS

--1967--

0 15, A-3-4

RIOT BRINGS CHANGES IN ARREST PROCEDURE-POPA 0 15, A-1-1

INTERVIEW WITH CAVANAGH-SAYS VIOLENCE IN STREETS MUST HALT-

WELLS 0 15, A-3-3

UOFM LAW PANEL SAYS DET. COURTS SOW RIOT SEEDS IN "ASSEMBLY
LINE JUSTICE" 0 15, A-3-8

RIOT DEATH PROBES END 0 15, A-3-8 HOME 2

CAVANAGH ORDERS DET. HOUSING COMMISSION TO GIVE RESIDENTS VO

ICE IN RENEWAL 0 18, A-20-1

CAVANAGH URGES SPEED ON RIOT CRISIS BONDS-WELLS

0 19, C-6-4

PANEL FROM WSU TO STUDY RIOTS-WELLS 0 27, A-15-1

HAMTRAMCK CITY COUNCIL TO ASK MICH. MUNICIPAL FINANCE COMMI-

SSION FOR PERMISSION TO BORROW TO PAY POLICE & FIREMEN FOR

VERTIME RIOT WORK 0 27, C-1-1

FIGURES SUPPLIED TO BLDG. & HOME FINANCE INDUSTRIES SUGGEST

HOUSING SHORTAGES MAJOR CAUSE OF RIOTS-KONZELMAN

0 28, A-6-1

CLERGYMAN DR. CARL GORDON HOWIE SEES HUMANITY AS WAY TO HEAL

RIOT TORN CITY-GREGORIK 0 29, D-17-8

LANSING-DAVID DYKHOUSE ASKS INSURANCE COS. TO CONTINUE MORA-

TORIUM ON RIOT POLICY CANCELLATION

RACE RIOTS : DETROIT

0 31, A-17-1 1967

RAY GIRARDIN SAYS TEAR GAS NEVER CONSIDERED AS EARLY DETERR-
ENT TO DET. RIOTS-FALBAUM N 3, C-10-1

RIOT DAMAGES ONCE ESTIMATED AT \$250 MILLION, DOWNGRADED AGAIN
N TO \$60 MILLION SAYS DAVID J. DYKHOUSE, OF STATE INS. COMM
MISSIONER-GILL N 5, A-27-1

BUSINESS SUFFERS LOSSES IN WAKE OF JULY RIOTS-BRADFORD
N 8, A-18-1

HOUSE OK'S \$339,000 FOR ANITIRIOT WORK SO STATE POLICE CAN
EXPAND THEIR INTELLIGENCE OPERATIONS PRIMARILY FOR WORK IN
DET. N9, A-14-1

NEWSPAPER COVERAGE OF ABOVE WILL BE ANALYZED DURING CONFER-
ENCE ON CAREER OPPORTUNITIES IN JOURNALISM AT RACKHAM MEMORI-
AL

--1968--

AG 9, D-6-3

DETROIT'S RIOT CHILD RODELL ALLEN 1 YR LATER-LAMARRE
AG 19, C-4-3

CITY STILL PONDS WHO IS TO BLAME FOR DEATH OF TANYA BLAND-
ING-L. LEVIST S 6, A-12-1

SURVEY OF WHITES & BACKS DISCLOSE FEELING THAT RACE RELATION
S HAVE IMPROVED SINCE LAST YEAR'S RIOT-POPA

---1968---

O 11, A-14-5

MAYOR CAVANAGH ASSESSES "COOL" SUMMER FOR 1968 IS OVER-FALBAUM

N 10, B-13-1

JOHANNES SPRBEN SAYS DET STAYED COOL BECAUSE POLICE WERE CALMER-BOLDT

D 3, A-3-1

DET. POLICE DEPT. UNDER ORDERS FROM MICH. CIVIL RIGHTS COMMSN TO DISCIPLINE OFFICERS ACCUSED OF BEATING & HARASSING NEGRO SERV. STATION OPERATOR DURING J.L. 1967 RIOT

D 25, G-1-1

NEW BEGINNING BORN IN 1967 RIOT AS RIOT STUDIED BY REPORTER-SCHACHERN

---1969---

F 3, B-3-5

FAMOUS DOOR BAR WINS SUIT OVER '67 RIOT CLOSING-GALLAGHER

MR 22, A-2-1

SENTENCE IS SUSPENDED FOR ALVIN HARRISON IN KERCHEVAL CLASH CASE.

AP 16, A-17-1

EPISCOPAL PRIEST FR. JAMES W. MARKUNAS SENTENCED TO 30 DAYS OR \$125. IN FINES FOR VIOLATING EMERGENCY CURFEW PROCLAMATION.

AP 24, D-13-6

LARRY CARMACK, RONALD CLARK SENT TO PRISON FOR FLOUTING PROBATION, EDWARD MARTIN SOUGHT

MY 24, A-3-1

SIX YOUTHS AT FINNEY HIGH TO STAND TRIAL FOR RACIAL DISTURBANCE

1969

RACE RIOTS: DETROIT

JE 26, B-4-1

CITY SUED FOR \$750,000 IN SHOOTING BY POLICE. OF ULYSSES LAWSON.

JE 27, A-10-1

\$750,000 SUIT BY ULYSSES LAWSON AGAINST THE CITY OF DET. SPARKS NEW PROBE OF 1967 RIOT SHOOTING-PAYICH

S 19, A-1-5LF

NORTHERN AND MURRAY HIGH SCHOOLS CLOSED BY DISTURBANCES IN THE WAKE OF PROTEST AGAINST CONVICTION OF FRED EVANS-

S 20, A-3-1

25 PERSONS FACING COURT ACTION AFTER HIGH SCHOOL WALKOUT-

O 28, D-9-8

COURT RULES THAT CITY OFFICIALS NOT LIABLE FOR PROPERTY DESTROYED IN '67 RIOTS-

D5, D-10-3

DETROITER SENTENCED IN OFFICER'S RIOT DEATH., DANNY ROYSTER GUILTY OF MANSLAUGHTER OF JEROME OLSHOVE.

D10, B-8-1

JUDGE G. CROCKETT RIOT RULING OVERTURNED- MICHAEL LEWIS TO STAND TRIAL FOR INCITING 67 RIOT.

-----1970-----JA 26, A-5-1

U.S. PAYS SCHOOLS FOR 67' RIOT LOSS. F10, B-5-1

FLINT- COURT TOLD OF FIRING PISTOL AT ALGIERS TRIAL
MRS. JULIE ANN BRUNO GAVE EVIDENCE.- PETERSON

AP 16, B-4-1 L.F

VIOLENCE SHUTS COOLEY HIGH SCHOOL AFTER BLACK MILITANT
ARRESTED-BALL

AP 30, A-21-1

SGT JOHNNY C KAMERMAN RECEIVED DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL
FROM NAT'L GUARD ASSOC OF MICH FOR ROLE IN KALAMAZOO RIOTS

JL 3, A-3-4

PROSPECTS OF "LONG HOT SUMMER" REDUCED BY NEW DETROIT INC
PROGRAM ACCORDING TO JOHN W GARDNER--GEBERT JL18, A-3-1

LANSING- 3 CLEARED BY SUPREME CT. OF ALGIERS CONSPIRACY
MELVIN DISMUKES, ROBERT PAILLE, AND DAVID SENAK.-SANDNER

026, 026, A-1-1

MINOR EVENT THAT TRIGGERED BLACK PANTHER SIEGE ON 16TH
AND MYRTLE. NEHMAN

---1971--- MR 18, A-1-4LF

BLACK STUDENTS AND WHITE FIGHT AT OSBURNE HIGH SCHOOL
15 STUDENTS ARRESTED.

RACE RIOTS: DETROIT

1971

MR 19, A-3-1

DET. OBBORN HIGH SCHOOL SHUT BY RACIAL VIOLENCE. WITTENBURG

JE 7, A-1-2

12TH STREET REBIRTH SLOW TO ARRIVE.

AG 4, A-2-3

JUDGES REOPEN ALGIERS MURDER CASE - JACKSON S25, A-3-1

FORD HIGH SCHOOL TO STAY OPEN DESPITE STREET OUTBREAK

022, A-1-2

LBJ VERSION OF DETROIT RIOT OF 67. CONTAINS ERRORS.
ALGIER.

D24, A-3-1

DETROITER ULYSSES LAWSON SHOT IN RIOT TO BE PAID, \$250,000
BY CITY - BORGAN

~~1972~~

~~AP 29, A-1-2~~

MRS. CHRISTINIA SCHMEDDING SAYS HER SON WAS BEATEN BY
POLICE DURING RACIAL INCIDENT AT CODY HIGH SCHOOL --- MAZA
& FLANCKBAUM

JL 23, A-1-4

'67 RIOT & LESSONS AND RESULTS THEREOF ANALYSED BY DON
TSCHIRHART IN SERIES THE SEARCH FOR A NEW DETROIT

ARRESTS MADE AND RIOT COPS ON DUTY FOLLOWING BLACK ETHNIC FESTIVAL WHEN BLACK YOUTHS SMASHED WINDOWS AND LOOTED STORES

-1972-

JL 23, A-1-4, 4DoT

MAYOR GRIBBS BLAMED HEAT AND BOREDOM, WITH DRINKING, AS CAUSE FOR RIOT ABOVE; SAYS DOWNTOWN ETHNIC FESTIVALS TO CONTINUE--GRANT&CAIN&GREENE

JL 24, A-1-1

**GRIBBS DIRECTED THAT 10 EXTRA FOOT PATROLMEN AND UNKNOWN AMOUNT OF PLANNING OFFICERS INTO DOWNTOWN AREA; NIGHT WITHOUT DISTURBANCE/
TROUBLE AT KENNEDY SQUARE-EDIT.**

JL 25, A1313

JL 26, B-12-1

DEPUTY MAYOR WALTER R. GREENE ASSAILS BLACK LEADERS FOR FAILING TO SPEAK AGAINST BLACK CRIME AND VANDALISM.--HALLAS

JL 28, A-3-1

N 1, B-3-1

WAYNE CIRCUIT JUDGE JAMES W. CANHAM HAS RULED CITY OF DETROIT NOT LIABLE FOR PROPERTY DAMAGES OR DESTRUCTION DURING 1967 RIOTS.

-1973-

AP 29, A-10-6

OWNERS OF BOWLING ALLEYS ORDERED CLOSING DURING CIVIL DISTURBANCES GRANTED NEW TRIALS.

RACE RIOTS: DETROIT

1974

F22, B-7-5

FORMER DET. POLICE OFFICER, ROBERT PAILLE SUSPENDED
SINCE ALGIERS MOTEL INCIDENT, FIRED BY PHILIP TANNIAN.

JL 19, A-3-5 FINAL

MICH. APPEALS CT. UPHOLDS \$875,000 DAMAGES AWARDED TO ALBERT WILSON
PARALYZED FROM POLICE SHOTS JL 24 '67

--1975--

JL 29, A-1-3

53 JAILED, 8 HURT IN RIOT SET OFF BY, OBI EWYNN, 18, BLACK MAN'S
SHOOTING BY BAR OWNER, N R LIVERNOIS & FENKELL, DET. NORTHWEST SIDE

-MANARDO/KENYON/WOWK

JL 30, A-1-3

STREETS 'NORMAN'; IN LIVERNOIS-FENKELL AREA, BUT POLICE REMAIN
AFTER 2ND DISTURBANCE IN 2 DAYS - ASHENFELTER/WENDLAND/MURPHY

JL 30, A-5-1

MAKE SHIFT RUMOR CONTROL CENTER DELUGED WITH INQUIRIES ABOUT
CIVIL DISTURBANCES ON NORTHWEST SIDE

JL 30, A-5-1

NORTHWEST SIDE POLICE KNOW SLAIN TEEN, OBI EWYNN & BAR OWNER,
ANDREW CHINARIAN-SINCLAIR

---1975---

JL 30, A-5-4

MARIAN REX PYSZKO, VICTIM OF MOB, DURING CIVIL DISTURBANCE ON
DET. NORTHWEST SIDE, WIFE FRANTIC WAITING-BUTCHER

JL 31, A-1-1

CHRONOLOGY OF 3 TENSE NIGHTS ON DET. NORTHWEST SIDE-HALLAS/
WENDLAND/SINCLAIR/WOWK/MURPHY/ASHENFELTER

JL 31, A-1-4

CALM RETURNS TO NORTHWEST DET. AREA AS PEOPLE & POLICE GET
CREDIT-WENDLAND

JL 31, A-1-5

MAYOR YOUNG SADDENED BY BEATING DEATH OF MARIAN PYSZKO AT FEN-
KELL & QUINCY DURING RIOT, WAS INNOCENT VICTIM

JL 31, A-3-3

MOST BLACKS DECRY VIOLENCE BY YOUNG BLACKS-BROWN

JL 31, A-4-4

MAYOR'S INFORMATION CENTER GIVES CITIZENS FACT ABOUT CIVIL DIS-
TURBANCES WHICH ERUPTED IN NORTHWEST DET.-ASHENFELTER

JL 31, A-5-1

BAR OWNER, ANDREW CHINARIAN, POSTS \$25,000 BOND FOR SLAYING,
OBIE WYNN-SINCLAIR/KENYON

JL 31, A-6-1

DET. WOMEN POLICE OFFICERS DRAW PRAISE & GRIPES DURING 2 DAYS
OF CIVIL DISORDER ON NORTHWEST DET.-MURPHY

RACE RIOTS - DETROIT

1975

LIVERNOIS-FENKELL MOOD CALM AFTER TENSE 2 DAYS-GEBERT/PAYNE
JL 31, C-1-1
AG 1, A-1-1

MOB VICTIM, MARIAN PYSZKO, REMEMBERS AS 'QUIET, LIKABLE GUY'-
WENDLAND
AG 1, A-5-1

FRIENDS & RELATIVES THOUGHT SLAIN TEEN, OBI EWYNN, 18, WAS SET-
TLING DOWN, HIS DEATH TOUCHED OFF DISTURBANCES-GRANT
AG 1, A-5-1

COLEMAN YOUNG ASKS FOR 'SOCIAL DISASTER RELIEF' FOR RIOT FOR
3 NIGHT-ASHENFELTER
AG 1, A-10-1

DONALD LOBSINGER, PROTEST K¹ PLAN TO HANG MAYOR YOUNG IN EFFIGY
TURNS PEACEFUL, FELT DEMONSTRATION WOULD INFLAME UNREST IN DET
AFTER 3 DAY DISTURBANCE
AG 1, B-9-1 D

POLICE ASKED TO LEAVE DISORDER SITE IN R PROTEST MARCH BY CONG
OF AFRICAN PEOPLE & REPUBLIC OF NEW AFRICA, ISSUED DEMANDS-MURPHY

---1975--- AG3, A-3-3

HOW WARY POLICE LEADERS STAVED OFF MORE VIOLENCE
DURING RACE RIOTS. SINCLAIR. AG 3, A-3-4

250 MOURN AT RITES FOR OBIE WYNN. HALLAS. AG4, A-1-3

3 MORE ARRESTS MADE IN FATAL MOB BEATING OF MARIAN
PYSZKO-MANARDO. AG4, A-3-4

COLEMAN YOUNG DEFENDS CURBS ON POLICE DURING VIOLENCE.
-BERNSTEIN AG4, A-10-5

RUMOR CENTER NO LONGER OPERATING ON 24 HR. BASIS.
AG5, A-3-1

3 ARRESTED IN SLAYING OF MARIAN PYSZKO, RAYMOND PEOPLES
RONALD JORDAN, AND DENNIS LINDSAY. AG5, D-10-1

MARIAN, PYSZKO, BEATEN TO DEATH DURING RIOT, BURIED.
MURPHY AG6, B-10-1

MAYOR COLEMAN YOUNG HANDLING OF CRISIS PRAISED. EDIT.
AG7, A-3-3

BLACKS WERE VICTIMS OF MOB TOO. JUNE BROWN

1975

RACE RIOT: DETROIT

AG7, A-34

MARIAN A PYSZKO, BEATEN TO DEATH IN RIOT- 4TH MAN
ARRESTED FOR HIS SLAYING- JAMES HENDERSON 25 AG7, F-8-4
MOST OF DAMAGE DONE IN RIOT REPAIRED. WELLS.

AG 12, A-3-3

WITNESS, MICHAEL DORRIS, IDENTIFIED RAYMOND PEOPLES, AS PERSON WHO
HIT MARIAN A. PYSZKO IN HEAD WITH CONCRETE- KENYON

N11, A-3-1

4 STUDENTS AT OSBORN HIGH SCHOOL INJURED DURING
RACIAL FIGHT- MLECZKO

N14, A-3-1

HUNG JURY IN MURDER TRIAL CASE OF MARIAN PYSZKO, 3
SUSPECTS TO BE TRIED AGAIN IN JA.. KENYON

D 3, G-2-1

PUBLIC OPINION SURVEY PAID BY HIM SAYS ANDREW CHINARIAN
COULDN'T GET UNBIASED JURY IN DET FOR SHOOTING OBIE WYNN-
KENYON

-1975-

D 6, A-6-4

JUDGE CLARENCE LASTER REFUSES TO SWITCH MURDER TRIAL SITE FOR ANDREW CHINARIAN FROM DETROIT FOR SHOOTING OBIE WYNN

-1976-

F 1, A-1-2

ANDREW CHINARIAN FOUND GUILTY OF GUN CHARGE BUT NOT OF 2ND DEGREE MURDER-KENYON

MR 4, A-13-1

ANDREW CHINARIAN FOUND GUILTY OF MURDER, GIVEN JAIL & PROBATION -M. GREENE

MR 9, B-1-1 D

DENBY'S SECURITY BOOSTED AFTER RACIAL CLASH-ACQUAVIVA & MCCLEAR

JE18, A-3-5

3 ACQUITTED IN MURDER CASE OF MARIAN PYSZKO, 1 ACQUITTED RAYMOND PEOPLES JAMES HENDERSON AND RONALD JORDAN

JL 27, D-6-4

5 MEN INJURED, INCL 2 POLICE OFFICERS, IN RACIAL CLASH AT ROUGE PARK; 2 SHOT IN MELEE

JE16, A-1-2

RACIAL ATTACKS FLARE ON BELLE ISLE STUDENTS AGNST BLACKS. INJURED SCOTT, AND JOHN ZIELINSKI. PROVOKED BY WHITE EDWARD NAGEL, RONALD

RACE RIOT : DETROIT

1977

JE 17, A-1-5

POLICE BOLSTER BELLE ISLE AFTER YOUTHS CLASH

JE 28, A-2-2

JE 16 FLAREUP ON BELLE ISLE STILL UNDER INVESTIGATION, RONALD SCOTT, 15, NOT TO PRESS CHGS AGST ATTACKER

JUL 7, B-2-1D

RESIDENTS OF 12TH STREET, TO HOLD FUN FESTIVAL IN MEMORY OF '67 RIOT.- HAGERTY

N 24, A-1-6

**DC-FBI FILES CALL '67 RIOT 'PLANNED'
-1980-**

MR 28, B-6-1

DC-JOHN CONYERS SAYS BUDGET CUTS COULD SPARK RIOTS-PETERSON

AP 11, B-3-5 D

BUDGET CUTS TO BRING RACE STRIFE-DESMET

-81-

JE 2, B-2-1 ED

BITTER CHERYL NOBLES SUES DET OVER RACIAL INCIDENT-LAMARRE

Who

-1981-

JL 21, R-2-3 wD

CAHALAN SEEKS EXTRADITION OF KKKERS RAYMOND ECHLIN & DONALD J JOHNSON FOR SHOOTING BLACK GORDON STEWART ATTEMPTED

D 29, A-3-1

CLARENCE WILLIAMSON 46 DENIED COMP PAY FOR '67 SHOOTING-MLECZKO

-1982-

MR 29, A-3-1

'67 RIOT CHILD RODELL ALLEN NOW 18, STILL HAS HARD LIFE-O'SHEA

S 16, A-3-5

DC-'SOC EXPLOSION' TO HIT DET IF UNEMPLOYMENT CONTINUES TO RISE SAYS C. YOUNG-SCHUSTER

--1983--

MR 2, D-1-2

STUDY LINKS AUTOMATION TO '67 RIOTS.-HIGGINS JL28,F-1-5D
AGNES H. BRYANT 65 HEADS DET'S HUMAN RIGHTS DEPT-TSCHIARHART

--1985-- J1 10, B-5-1

Tyrone Patter son 67 suit for beating reinstated by Appeals Ct

RACE RIOTS: DETROIT

1987

- Mayor Young says Detroit's woes predate '67 riot.--Bennett
 -1988- J1 26 A-3-6 D 12 C-1-2
- Ann Arbor 'detective' Sidney Fine tracks down answers to
 summer of '67.--Tobin D 12 C-6-1
- Historian Sidney Fine looks back at controversies of the
 '67 riot -1989- Je 7 A-11-1
- Can Det look to 1967 riot for today's answers is question
 asked in 'Violence in the Model City,' by Sidney Fine.
-
- A. Stark -1990- D 7 A-1-5
- Civic leaders fear another riot in Det, will launch war
 on racism.--Ingersoll ---1992--- F 17, B-3-2 D
- Exploding racial stereotypes, GrossePte teen, Lisa Ritter sees
 African Americans as culture, not what they look like-Russell

-1993-

F 18 B 4-1N

Lansing-Lansing alternative ed.teacher, J.D. Ross teaches history from personal standpoint

D 17 E 1-1

Since Det's 1967 riot,there's been a new name,some rebuilding- New Virginia Park Estates,what city needs to revive

-Pepper

-1999-

je 21 C-8-4

Michigan at the Millennium:Riot tarnishes arsenal of democracy-Zacharias/Baulch

2000

F 16 C1-2

musical play at Oakland Ave.Baptist Church, "God is Still in Charge" traces role of churches in civil rights movement in Det.

Form 1656

MR 12,18-1

RACE RIOTS ARE BAD ADVERTISING FOR A COMMUNITY

- ---1943---

Ag 11, 18-1

POLICE CHIEFS HAVE FULL REALIZATION OF EMERGENCY

---1967---

JL 22, A-4-1

CIVIL RIGHTS RAMPAGES ARE SPARKED BY WRONGS-

Ag 4, A-18-1

MONEY ALONE WON'T END GHETTOS-EDIT

Ag 13, B-16-1

GOP GOVERNORS ATTACK URBAN ILLS-EDIT

O 23, B-6-1

TOP SOURCES SAY SOLUTION TO URBAN ILLS-SELF HELP-EDIT

---1972---

F5, A-4-1

W_HY RACIAL DISORDERS DIP; T_HINGS GET BETTER---EDIT.

- GROVELAND-NEGRO HOMES FIRED BY MOB AT GROVELAND
 ---1952--- J. 19, 4-3 NITE
 AG 3, 16-6
- LIVE OAK- NEGRES KILLS DOCTOR IN DISPUTE OVER FEE- RACE VIOLENCE
 ADVERTED ---1960--- AG 28, A-1-5
- JACKSONVILLE-MOBS OF WHITES CLASH WIT NEGROES IN DOWNTOWN AREA TODAY
 AG 29, A-1-5
- JACKSONVILLE-NEGRO JUVENILES RIOT; 200 POLICE CALLED IN TO FIGHT MOB
 AG 29, A-1-5 FIN 5
- JACKSONVILLE-NAACP RICHARD FRANK PARKER, BEATEN AFTER SENTENCED FOR
 PART IN RIOTS AG 30, A-1-3
- JACKSONVILLE-NEGROES HURLED 8 BOMBS INTO WHITE STORES; 1 NEGRO KILLED
 AG 31, C-3-4
- JACKSONVILLE-REPORTED CAR VICTIM CHARLIE EDWARD DAVIS, NEGRO, REPORTED
 SHOT TO DEATH IN RIOT
-
- JACKSONVILLE--RIOTS END; 70 HURT IN 4 DAYS
 NAACP BLAMES POLICE, NEGROES S 1 D 8-3 MET 2
 S 2 R-9-7
- 1961--- JA 1, A-12-1 2*
- ST. PETERSBURG-JAIL OF NEGRO COUPLE ON DISORDERLY CHG. SETS OFF 2 HOUR
 RIOT BETWEEN NEGROES & POLICE ---1964--- MR 24, A-15-1
- JACKSONVILLE-MRS. JOHNNIE MAE CHAPPELL, 36, NEGRO, KILLED BY SNIPER'S BUL-
 LET-3 MEN WOUNDED AS RACIAL VIOLENCE MOUNTS

--1964--

MR 24, A-3-1 FIN5

JACKSONVILLE-VIOLENCE CONT. NEGRO HIGH SCHOOL STUDENTS STONED NEWSMEN & PHOTOGRAPHERS WHO FOLLOWED POLICE INVESTIGATING RIOT

MR 25, A-3-2

7 INJURED WHEN VANDALS ROAMED STREETS OF JACKSONVILLE TOSSING FIRE BOMBS, FIRING RIFLE BULLETS THRU WINDOWS & BEATING PEOPLE

JE 11, B-2-1

TEAR GAS, POLICE DOGS USED TO BREAK UP CROWD OF WHITE MEN ATTACKING RACIAL DEMONSTRATORS IN ST. AUGUSTINE

JE 26, A-19-1

300 WHITE SEGREGATIONISTS RACED INTO CIVIL RIGHTS MARCH IN ST. AUGUSTINE SCREAMING & FLAILING 200 NEGROES IN CITY WORST OUTBREAK

JE 28, B-14-5 5*Mo1

ST. AUGUSTINE-BANDS OF WHITES & NEGROES ROAMED HERE WITH GUNS, FIRING INTO HOMES & CARS

JE 29, A-9-1

POSSIBILITY OF TRUCE IN ST. AUGUSTINE RIOT LOOMED FOR 1ST TIME IN 2 WKS. TO ESTABLISH BIRACIAL COMM. FOR PEACE

JL 1, B-10-1

RACIAL PEACE RETURNED TO ST. AUGUSTINE AFTER MONTH OF TURMOIL, TRUCE AGREED ON BY BOTH SIDES

--1966--

JE 22, A-2-1

POMPANO BEACH-HUNDREDS NEGROES RIOTED TODAY THROWING ROCKS, BOTTLES & SUCH AT POLICE, STORES & CARS-STARTED OVER WHITE STORE OWNER ARTHUR M. MARKS SLAPPING NEGRO LAD, 10

JE 23, A-14-1

POMPANO BEACH-PEACE ENFORCED BY STEEL-HELMETED RIOT POLICE SETTLED ON POMPANO BEACH NEGRO DISTRICT AFTER DAY OF VIOLENCE & FEAR

JE 24, D-9-2

POMPANO BEACH-RIOTING IN POMPANO IS APPARENTLY ENDED

RACE RIOTS - FLORIDA**1966**

POMPANO BEACH-WHY RIOT FLARRED ON HAMMONDVILLE ROAD-FUNK E 27, A-2-1 3*
MIAMI-NEGRO YOUTHS, POLICE RATTLE ON MIAMI BEACH JL 5, A-11-8
JACKSONVILLE; MARCHING NEGROES FIRED A GROCERY, STONED STORE WINDOWS JL 19, A-8-1
 JL 20, C-2-1

JACKSONVILLE-RIOTING CONTINUES FOR 2D NIGHT

JACKSONVILLE-VIOLENCE CONTINUES

CLEARWATER-HALLOWEEN VANDALISM MUSHROOMED INTO RIOTING BY HUNDREDS NEGROES WHO THREW BOTTLES & ROCKS THRU WINDOWS & SHOT OUT STREETLIGHTS

CLEARWATER-POLICE BATTLED BY NEGRO MOB HERE ---1967--- JE 5, A-17-5
 JE 12, A-1-1

TAMPA-400 OCCUPANTS OF NEGRO SLUMS RIOT TODAY EXCHANGING GUNFIRE WITH POLICE & BURN ENTIRE BLOCK OF WHITE OWNED STORES IN CENTRAL NEGRO DISTRICT JE 12, A-1-1 6*

TAMPA-NEW VIOLENCE BROKE OUT JE 12 AS POLICE FACE AGNST MOB OF MORE THAN 200 ROCK THROWING NEGRO TEENAGERS JE 13, A-15-4

RACIAL RIOTING BROKE OUT LAST NIGHT IN 4 COMMUNITIES AROUND NATION HARDEST HIT TAMPA FLA.

---1967---

JE 15, A-12-5

TAMPA-MALCOLM BEARD CALMLY HELD MASSIVE ARMED FORCE OF NATL GUARD TROOPS & POLICE IN CHECK WHILE NEGROES BORROWED HELMETS BROKE UP 2 UNRULY CROWDS WITHOUT INCIDENT

JE 15, C-7-1 3*

POLICE WHO SHOT & KILLED 19 YR OLD NEGRO, J R CALVERT APPEARS AT HEARING WHICH SLAYING RULED JUSTIFIABLE HOMICIDE

JE 17, A-3-5

50 NEGROES RIOT IN ST. PETERSBURG

JE 18, A-10-1 3*

2 POLICE STRUCK BY STONES OR BRICKS IN ST. PETERSBURG AFTER CROWD OF NEGROES GATHERED

JL 10, A-9-2

TAMPA-FALSE REPORT THAT NEGRO YOUTH ISAIAH GAINES WAS MISTREATED BY POLICE TOUCHED OFF VANDALISM IN AREA HIT BY 4 DAYS RACIAL VIOLENCE IN JE-9 ARRESTED

MX JL 12, C-16-1

TAMPA-TAMPA IS SPLIT ON CURES FOR NEGRO RIOTING

JL 16, A-2-1 FIN 7

MIAMI, FLA-OUTBREAK OF VANDALISM BREAKS OUT IN NEGRO SECTION

JL 31, A-13-8 FIN 1

RIVIERA BEACH-POLICE USED TEAR GAS TO DISPERSE 400 NEGROES & MADE 13 ARRESTS AFTER LUMBERYARD SET AFIRE

AG 1, A-14-3

WEST PALM BEACH-SEVERAL FIRES SET WITH GAS BOMBS-2 EMPTY HOUSES DESTROYED

AG 15, 6-4-1

COOLING OF RACIAL VIOLENCE IN TAMPA

RACE RIOTS: FLORIDA

1968

Ag 9, A-18-4

MIAMI-RIOTING IN MIAMI SEEMS TO BE COOLING Ag 18, A-19-1

ST PETERSBURG FIRES, LOOTING CALLED PLANNED Ag 19, A-4-3

CALM RETURNS TO CITY HIT BY VIOLENCE S 22, A-21-1

ORLANDO-RACIAL STRIFE FLARES AT HIGH SCHOOL FOOTBALL GAME
D 13, A-18-8

MIAMI-RACE FLARE QUELLED BY POLICE HERE

----1969--

JA 24, D-7-7

JACKSONVILLE- STRUCK BY RACIAL STRIFE AFTER WHITE WAS
FOUND INNOCENT OF KILLING A NEGRO. F12, B-14-1

WASH- STUDY SHOWS THAT POLICE SPARKED MIAMI RIOT.

JL 7, A-8-1

~~UNREST BLAMED ON RUMOR THAT POLICE IN TAMPA, KILLED NEGRO BABY DURING
GAMBLING RAID, 20 ARRESTED~~ S 1, A-19-7

FORT LAUDERDALE-50-MAN POLICE¹/ ON THE MOVE TO HALT LOOTING,
VANDALISM AND ARSON TOUCHED OFF BY VIOLENT MELEE OF NEGROES-
S 2, B-7-1

DISTURBANCES STILL OCCUR IN ABOVE- S 4, A-8-7 1DOT
POLICE ENFORCED CURFEWS TO MAINTAIN CALM IN FORT LAUDERDALE-

---1969---
HOLLYWOOD-SNIPERS FIRE AT POLICE---

S 26,A-4-3RACE

N 2, A-23-1

JACKSONVILLE- LOOTING BROKE OUT AFTER WHITE MAN SHOT NEGRO

---1970---
POLICE USED TEAR GAS TO BREAK UP RIOT OF 600 NEGROES COM-
PLAINING THAT CITY OFFICIALS HAD REFUSED TO LISTEN TO DEMAND

MY 29,A-15-4

JE 17,C-3-1

MIAMI--POLICE WOUNDED 5; DUSK-DAWN CURFEW IN RACIAL DISTUR-
BANCES

JE 18,C-14-6

6 SUFFERED GUNSHOT WOUNDS DURING NIGHT OF 4TH DAY OF RACIAL
VIOLENCE

JE 19,A-5-1

POLICE THANKED BLACK LEADERS FOR COOLING VIOLENCE STRETCHED
OVER 4 NIGHTS

AG 17, A-10-2

HOLLYWOOD- ANGRY BLACKS CAUGHT POLICE IN CROSS FIRE OF
SNIPER BULLETS AND WENT ON FIRE BOMBING SPREE.

AG 19,A-17-1

FORT LAUDERDALE-NEGRO LOOTER WILLIE LEE TOOMER KILLED
BY POLICE AS RIOTING CONTINUES FOR 4TH NITE.

DAYTONA

---1970---

N9, A-12-1

POLICE BATTLE SNIPERS IN FLA FLARE UP

1971

RACE RIOTS: FLORIDA

TAMPA- ANGRY BLACKS WNT ON WINDOW SMASHING RAMPAGE IN
CENTRAL AVE. DISTRICT. JA 13, A-8-8
F22, A-4-1

FORT PIERCE- 29 ARRESTED INFLA. RACIAL TROUBLE
JE17, A-28-2

JACKSONVILLE 22 SEIZED IN RIOT AT JACKSONVILLE

JACKSONVILLE--ANTI-RIOT TANK LED 20 POLICE CARS THROUGH
BLACK EASE SIDE OF JACKSONVILLE--166 ARRESTED
JE 18, D-13-1

JACKSONVILLE--RAIN GAVE WAY & LOOTING, ARSON & VANDALISM
RESUMED IN CITY
JE 19, A-5-7

RIFLE SHOTS AND FIRE BOMBS DISRUPT JACKSONVILLE
JE 20, A-8-1

JACKSONVILLE CALM FOR 2ND NIGHT S7, C-20-5
RACIAL STRIKE ERUPTS IN JACKSONVILLE S8, A 18-8
27 ARE ARRESTED IN JACKSONVILLE RACIAL VIOLENCE.

--1971--

0 13,C-12-7

SHERIFF'S DEPUTY STABBED IN CHEST AS OFFICERS BROKE UP
FIGHTING BETWEEN BLACK & WHITE PUPILS AT DIXIE HOLLINS HIGH
028, A-12541

POLICE BLACKS BATTLE HERE

---1972 ---MR 8,B-8-1

KEY WEST-YOUTH, SHOT IN KEY WEST RACIAL FIGHT.

MR9, B-2-1

KEY WEST--RACIAL UNREST FORCES CURFEW IN KEY WEST

MR 9,A-8-1 RACE

KEY WEST--STRICT CURFEW CLAMPED ON BLACK NEIGHBORHOOD
TO COOL OFF DAYS OF RACIAL UNREST

---1973---

F1, A-5-1

PENSACOLA--FIGHTING BROKEOUT BETWEEN 300 BLACKS AND WHITES
AT ESCAMBIA HIGH SCHOOL

F 5, A-11-4 FINAL

BOCA RATON HIGH AND BOCA CIEGA HIGH IN GULFPORT RACIAL
FLAREUPS QUELLED IN STATE.

F 6, A-10-1

RACIAL FIGHTS INJURE 27 STUDENTS IN HIGH SCHOOLS.

MR 23, A-18-4

PENSACOLA--ESCAMBIA HIGH DISTURBED BY RACIAL CLASHES.

--1975---AP23, C-3-1

BLACK AND WHITE PUPILS (CLASH OVER RACIAL SLURS AT BOCA ROTON HIGH SCHOOL -9976- F 10, A-4-1 RACE

PENSACOLA-POLICE KEEP PEACE AT HIGH SCHOOL AFTER DISTURBANCE -1980- My 18, A-1-6-500

MIAMI-THOUSANDS OF BLACKS RIOTED IN REACTION TO ACQUITTAL OF 4 POLICEMEN IN BEATING DEATH OF BLACK INSURANCE MAN ARTHUR McDUFFIE. FIRE SET TO BLDGS. 3 KILLED. My 19, A-1-3

~~MIAMI-VIOLENCE FLARED UP IN BLACK COMMUNITY IN REACTION TO ACQUITTAL OF 4 IN DEATH OF ARTHUR McDUFFIE~~ My 19, A-1-6

MIAMI-NATIONAL GUARD DIVERTED MANY FROM AREAS DEVASTATED BY 2 DAYS OF BURNING, LOOTING, RIOTING. 19 KILLED, 460 ARRESTED My 19, A-3-1

DET'S MAYOR YOUNG SAID JUSTICE ESTABLISHMENT OF A CITY SETS MOOD & RELATIONSHIP WITH BLACKS & OTHER MINORITIES-MLECZKO

-1980-

My 20, A-1-2

MIAMI-COUNTLESS TALES AROUND THE 'WARZONE'-SOME AMUSING-
GIRARD&SINCLAIR My 20, A-1-4

MIAMI-RELATIVE CALM RETURNED TO CITY. DISURBANCES TAPERING
OFF. 16 DEAD-GIRARD&SINCLAIR My 20, A-16-1

MIAMI-CASE OF ARTHUR McDUFFIE STRAINED ALREADY TENSE RELAT-
IONS BTWN BLACKS & WHITES IN MIAMI My 20, D-8-1

MIAMI-CAUSE OF RIOT RUNS DEEP. NEEDED ONLY A SPARK.
My 20, A-16-3AM

MIAMI-VIOLENCE STRUCK BOTH BLACKS & WHITES My 21, A-33

MIAMI-FED GR JURY TO LOOK INTO CONTROVERSIAL DEATH OF MDDUF
FIE-SINCLAIR&GIRARD My 21, A-7-3

KENNEDY BLAMED CARTER FOR CREATING TENSIONS THAT LED TO RIO
TS. My 21, A-14-1

MIAMI-HANDICAPPED BENNY SALINAS TO BALD AGAIN. FAMILY-RUN
STORE DEMOLISHED IN RIOT-SINCLAIR&GIRARD My 21, B-1-3

DET'S MAYOR YOUNG SAID RIOTING IN MIAMI WON'T BE REPEATED
IN DET-C.CAIN My 22, A-3-1

MIAMI-BALCK COMMUNITY FELT VERDICT UNJUST. HAD SEEN SOME OF
COURTROOM PROCEEDINGS ON TV.

RACE RIOTS : FLORIDA**1980**

- MIAMI-SCHOOLS REOPENED. CITY'S NW SIDE REMAINED CALM.** My 22, A-8-1
- MIAMI-2BLACK, 3WHITE COPS SUSPENDED FOR EXCESSIVE FORCE DURING RIOT** My 23, A-8-1
- MIAMI-PROBE OF BRUTALITY CHARGES WIDENED** My 23, A-2-1 AM
- COMPARED TO DETROIT RIOT-EDIT** My 25, A-16-1
- ANATOMY OF RIOT, ACQUITTALS-GIRARD & SINCLAIR** My 25, A-3-2
- DISCUSSION OF RIOT ON TV 'MEET THE PRESS' SUN** My 25, A-3-4
- MIAMI-NATHANIEL LANS, LEONARD CAPERS & BROTHER LAWRENCE CAPERS ARRESTED IN RIOT MURDERS** My 27, A-3-6
- MIAMI-BLACK MERCHANT JOE SINGLETARY REOPENED GROCERY STORE AFTER RIOT DAMAGES** My 28, A-15-3 AM

-1980-

JE 9, B A-6-3 AM

DC-CARTER TO FLY TO MIAMI TO CONFER ON RACE RIOT

JE 10, A-1-2

SEATTLE-CARTER GETS BOTTLES THROWN AT HIM BY BLACKS IN
MIAMI; GOES TO SEATTLE FOR MAYORS MEETING-TERHORST

JE 15, A-13-1-3DOT

MIAMI-100 BLACK MEN MARCHED IN 'JUSTICE' DEMONSTRATION THE
1ST/MARCH SINCE MAY 17 RIOT.

JL 1, A-5-5

MIAMI BEACH-INFLUX OF CUBAN REFUGEES PARTLY TO BLAME FOR RIOT
SAYS NAACP'S WILSON

JL 16, A-1-4

MIAMI-5 POLICEMEN SHOT IN NEW STRIPE

JL 17, A-3-4

MIAMI-8 BLACKS COMMANDEERING SCHOOL BUS; 2 WOMEN SHOT &
POLICEWOMAN INJURED.

JL 18, A-6-3

MIAMI-RIOT SECTOR SEALED, UNDER CURFEW

JL 19, A-12-1

MIAMI-VIOLENCE FLARES

JL 19, A-11-2 HOME

MIAMI-RAIN, POLICE KEEP PEACE

JL 20, A-4-4

MIAMI-LIBERTY CITY QUIET

RACE RIOTS : FLORIDA**1980****ORLANDO-SPORADIC VIOLENCE
ORLANDO-VIOLENCE HIT CITY FOR 2ND NIGHT.****JL 30, A-9-3
JL 31, A-2-3****ORLANDO-POLICE SEAL OFF AREA OF UNREST-
ORLANDO-GANGS ATTACK TOP COPS****AG 1, A-3-5
AG 1, A-4-4 ST****ORLANDO-3-DAY BATTLE LETTING UP, POLICE SAY
EX-COP CHARLES VEVERKA PLEADED INNOCENT IN DEATH OF ARTHUR
MCDUFFIE****AG 3, A-9-1
AG 2, A-10-1****D 8, A-2-3AM****SAN ANTONIO, TEX-TRIAL OF FLOR. POLICEMAN, CHARLES VEVERKA
GETS UNDER WAY TODAY.****D 18, A-1-4****MIAMI-BLACK LEADERS DISTRESSED BY ACQUITTAL OF VEVERKA. CITY
PLACED ON ALERT.****D 19, A-3-6****MIAMI-POLICE PARTOL STREETS. VIOLENCE ENDS AFTER AN HR.****D 22, A-2-1****MIAMI-300 RALLY TO REMBER MCDUFFIE**

-1981-

F 7, A-6-1

MIAMI-JURY CONVICTS 3 BLACKS IN RACE RIOT MURDERS OF 3 WHIT
F 8, A-9-3

MIAMI-BLACKS PROTEST CONVICTIONS

MR 8, A-1-4

MIAMI-PEOPLE LIVING IN TERROR-HATTON

AP 29, R-12-1 AM

MIAMI-WITNESS TELLS OF RIOT MURDERS

MY 1, A-6-1

NATHANIEL LANE, 19 INNOCENT OF MURDER IN RIOTS.

MY 18, B-8-2AM

PROTESTERS MARK 1ST ANNIVERSARY OF RIOTS IN LIBERTY CITY
N 18, A-5-1

MIAMI-FAMILY OF ARTHUR McDUFFIE OFFERED \$1 MILLION SETTLE
MENT IN BEATING DEATH WHICH SPARKED RIOTS.

D 16, A-8-1

MIAMI-NATHANIEL LANE WHOSE TRIAL STEMMED FROM '80 RIOTS AL
ENDED WITH HUNG JURIES, FREED.

D 17, A-6-1

NATHANIEL LANE FREED.

-1982-

JA 18, A-5-1

MIAMI-POLICE ON ALERT AFTER RIOTING IN 'LITTLE HAVANA' OVER
DEPORTATION OF CUBAN STOWAWAY.

D 29, A-1-4

MIAMI-NEW RIOTING FLARED WHEN OFFICER SHOT MAN AT VIDEO ARC
ADE. 1 LOOTER KILLED. AREA SEALED OFF.

RACE RIOTS & FLORIDA

1982

D30, A-1-4

MIAMI-NATIONAL GUARD PUT ON ALERT. D 31, A-1-5**MIAMI-POLICE EASE CLAMPDOWN; MIAMI CALM D 31, A-1-6****MIAMI-POLICEMAN LUIS ALVAREZ³² TARGETED IN 5 INQUIRIES,
SPARKED RIOT -1983- JA 1, A-1-5****MIAMI-CITY STALL ON COP WHO SPARKED RIOT-TWARDON & DUTHIE
JA 2, A-1-1****MIAMI-CITY LEARNED NOTHING FROM 1980 RIOTS-DUTHIE & TWARDON
JA 3, A-1-4****MIAMI-KA KLAN ASSAILS COPS AS TOO SOFT JA 9, A-11-1****MIAMI-1000 MOURN SLAIN NEVELL JOHNSON JR F 18, A-7-12DOT****MIAMI-OFFICER LUIS ALVARES INDICTED FOR KILLING BLACK**

-1983-

Mr 14, A-1-5

MIAMI-500 BLACKS RIOT IN LIBERTY CITY GHETTO. ROCKS THROWN,
SHOTS FIRED AT POLICE. BLACKS WERE TOLD TO TURN DOWN RADIOS

Mr 15, A-2-1

MIAMI-20 ARRESTED IN SWEEP DOWN OF LIBERTY CITY IN 2ND DAY.

Mr 16, A-6-1ST

MIAMI-POLICE & BLACKS AT ODDS ON CAUSE OF DISTURBANCES.

-1984-

Mr 16, A-1-3

MIAMI-OFFICER LUIS ALVAREZ ACQUITTED IN DEATH OF BLACK MAN
NEVELL JOHNSON JR. UNREST FLARES.

Mr 16, A-1-3-4DOT

MIAMI-OVERTOWN GHETTO SEALED OFF AS POLICE TRIED TO CONTAIN
RIOTING. 300 ARRESTED.

Mr 17, A-4-1

MIAMI-POLICE PATROLLED BLACK NEIGHBORHOODS AMID SPORADIC RO
CK & BOTTLE THROWING. 275 ARRESTED/

RACE : RIOTS : FLORIDA**1984****Mr 19, A-2-1****MIAMI-CITY WORRIED IT HAS BECOME NATION'S RIOT CAPITAL-BAIL
EY -1987- F 27, A-4-2****Tampa-Unrest flared again in mostly black neighborhood****-1989- Ja 18, A-1-4****Miami-resentment boils over onto Overtown streets-Strother
Ja 18, A-1-5****Miami-tension sets off 2nd night of rock-throwing, gunfire
Ja 18 A-4-5****Miami-Nicaraguan, Cubans set off Miami fuse JA 19, A-1-2****Miami-city tense, violence wanes Ja 19, A-1-3****Miami-Overtown the eye of hurricane-Strother Ja20,A-3-2****Miami-witnesses blame shooting on Officer Wm Lozano in
death of black motorcyclist Clement Lloyd**

-1989-

Ja 22, A-4-1

Miami-passenger on Lloyd's motorcycle, Allen Blanchard,
buried

Ja 22, A_4-6

Chronology of Miami unrest for last 10yrs

Ja18,A-1-53dot=

Miami-dawn brings relief

Ja 21, A-3-6

Miami-panel meets to head off more riots

Ja 28 A-3-5

Miami-Rep. John Conyers Jr. says Miami blacks' discontent
fueled by injustice.

F 2, A-3-1

More violence

F 3, A_3-6

Tampa-2nd night of violence

F 4, A-3-6

Tampa-300 lb suspect Edgar ALlen PRice40 may have
suffocateddas 8 officers tried to arrest him

F 14, A-3-1

Officer Wm Lozano 29 whose shooting of motorcyclist touche
d off violence pleaded innocent to chgs. My 7, A-1-4

Miami-LA can look to Miami's police for lessons in control
of riots-Parker

RACE: RIOTS: FLORIDA

1992

Je 7 B 6-1

Miami- Liberty City holds lessons in healing and rebuilding

-1993-

Ap 13 A 5-1

Miami-Many remember the Arthur McDuffie case in which he was beaten to death by cops, There was a riot that claimed 18 lives. L.A. should look at Fla riot

-1997-

O 22 A-2-1

ST. PETERSBURG, Fla-Progress being made to reduce racial problems one year after race riot

RACE RIOTS - GEORGIA

1899

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ap 24, 1-4

Three Negroes lynched by raging mobs, Atlanta

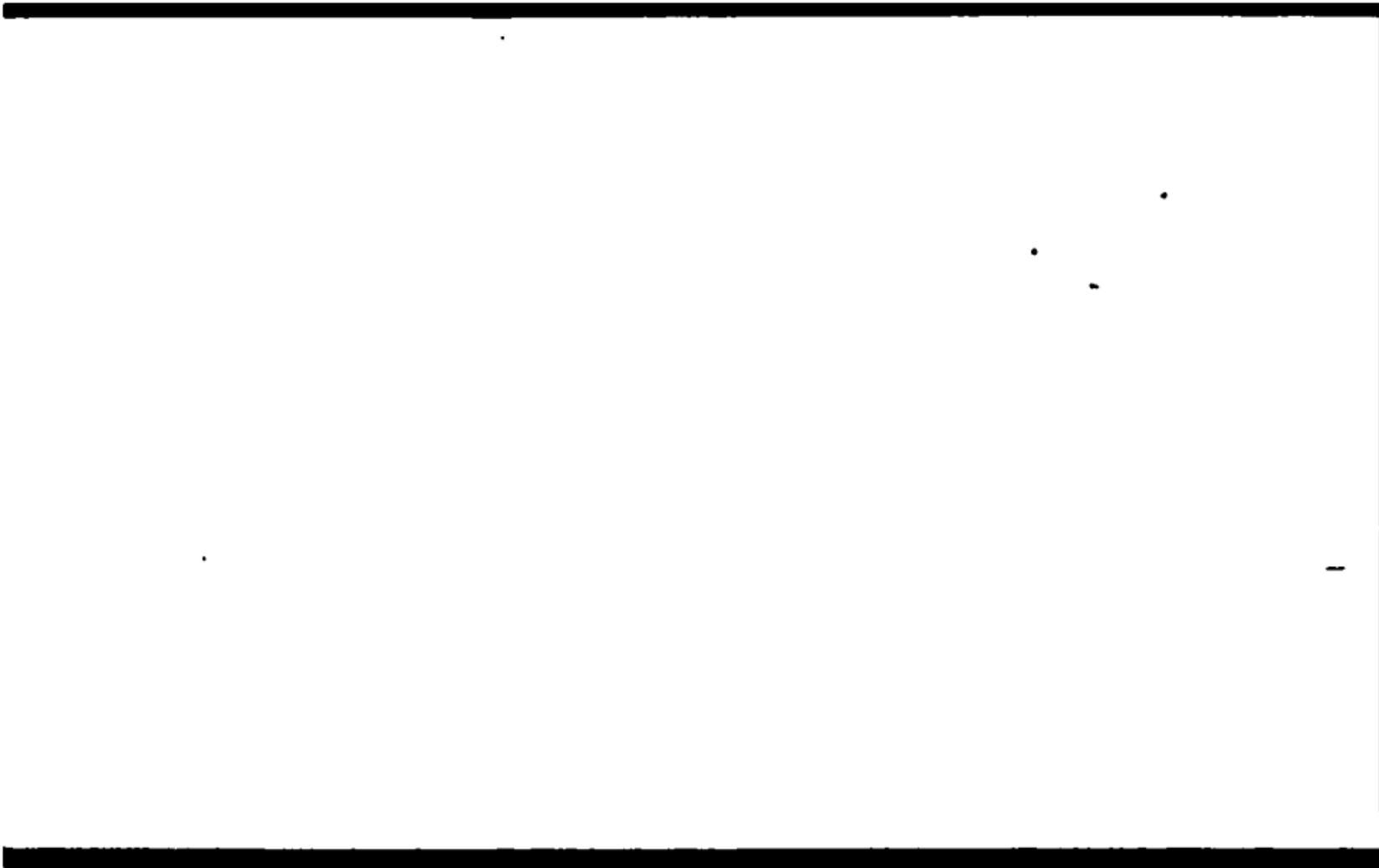
Ap 25, 6-2

Col. Ingersoll expresses indignation and horror at lynchings

Je 29, 1-7 1905

Six Negroes and one white man shot, Atlanta





RACE RIOTS - GEORGIA

1938

- BUCK MILLER GIVEN YEAR IN JAIL FOR CHASING NEGROES ^{Form 1656} N 20, 1-4-7
- JURY TO STUDY ~~ATHEENS~~ RACE RIOT ~~---~~1946~~---~~ Ag 19, 11-7
- SAVANNAH-NEGROES & WHITES BA TLE AFTER ST. PATRICK'S DAY PARADE ~~---~~1961~~---~~ Mr 17, A-9-1 LF
- ALBANY-170 POLICE OFFICERS MOVE TO DISPERSE 2000 NEGROES IN PROTEST MARCH ~~---~~1962~~---~~ JI 25, A-3-2
- MACON-500 JEERING WHITE PERSONS CLASHED WITH SMALLER GROUP OF NEGROES IN CITY-OWNED TATTNALL SQUARE PARK, 1 NEGRO WAS STABBED ~~---~~1963~~---~~ AP 3, A-8-1
- SAVANNAH-NEGROES FIGHT POLICE WITH ROCKS & STICKS IN 2-HOUR MELEE FOLLOWING MIDNIGHT MARCH IN WHICH 2,000 WERE DISPERSED WITH TEAR GAS JI 11, A-1-7
-
- CORDELE-CLASH INJURED 3 ~~---~~1966~~---~~ JE 27, A-6-4
- CORDELE-POLICE PUT PEOPLE ON CURFEW AFTER 90 MINUTE BLOODLESS GUN RATTLE BETW. WHITES & NEGROES JE 28-29 JE 30, C-8-2
- ATLANTA-POLICE RUSHED TO RESCUE FELLOW PATROLMAN B. C. BASHAM SURROUNDED BY HUNDRED NEGROES WHO TORE UP TICKET HE WROTE UP FOR A DRIVER Ag 3, A-17-2

--1966--

S 7, A-1-7

ATLANTA-ARMED POLICE PATROLED AREA WHERE 500 NEGROES RIOTED
AFTER AN OFFICER SHOT A NEGRO CAR THEFT SUSPECT

S 7, C-1-1 5*

ATLANTA-TEAR GAS USED TO QUELL 'BLACK POWER' RIOT

S 8, A-13-1 3*

ATLANTA-ATLANTA MAYOR ALLEN JR. SAYS SNCC STARTED RIOT

S 9, ~~XXX~~ A-1-2

ATLANTA-STOKELY CARMICHAEL ARRESTED ON RIOT CHG

S 10, B-4-5

ATLANTA-SNCC CHALLENGES RIOT LAWS

S 11, B-9-1

SNCC BLAMED FOR RACIAL STRIFE ; IN ATLANTA-~~PATTERSON~~

/S 11, A-1-6 8*

ATLANTA-1 KILLED, 2 WOUNDED IN NEW FLARE UP HERE

/S 12, A-1-7

ATLANTA-VIOLENCE GOES INTO 2D NIGHT

S 13, A-10-1

ATLANTA-RIOTING CONTINUES HERE

S 14, B-6-1

ATLANTA-~~W~~WILLIAM HAYWOOD JAMES HELD AS SLAYER OF NEGRO
HERBERT VORNER

O 2, B-8-4

ATLANTA-BLACK POWER LEADER STOKELY CARMICHAEL ADMITS URGED
NEGROES TO TEAR UP THE CITY BUT DENIED HE INTENDED TO START
A RIOT

RACE RIOTS: GEORGIA

1967

MY 10, B-9-1

ATLANTA-TROUBLE BEING HUNTED HERE BY POLICE TIPSTERS

JE 20, A-13-3

NEGROES SWARMED ONTO HILLS & RAINED BRICKS & BOTTLES ONTO ATLANTA RIXX
POLICE IN BARRICADED SHOPPING CENTER AFTER STOKELY CARMICHAEL SPOKE AT
RALLY

JE 21, A-8-3

ATLANTA-MAYOR IVAN ALLEN JR. IMPOSED AFTER-DARK CURFEW IN NEGRO DIST. WHERE
1 PERSON KILLED, 9 INJURED IN 2 NIGHTS OF RIOTING

JE 22, A-13-5 6*

ATLANTA-RAIN HELPED WASH AWAY FEARS OF RACIAL VIOLENCE LAST
NIGHT AFTER 4 NIGHTS OF DISTURBANCES, 1 DEAD & SEVERAL HURT

JE 23, D-9-8

ATLANTA-MUNICIPAL JUDGE GAVE STOKELY CARMICHAEL CHOICE, PAY
\$53 FINE OR 50 DAYS IN JAIL, CHOSE NEITHER & FILED APPEAL
OF CONVICTION FOR LOITERING

JL 4, B-9-2

MARTIN LUTHER KING SAYS DISTURBANCES IN DOWNTOWN ATLANTA
SPARKED BY MOBILIZED NEGRO YOUTHS WAITING FOR SOMETHING TO
TRIGGER IT

--1969--

MY 19, A-7-2

WAYCROSS-YOUNG NEGRO WOUNDED IN EXCHANGE OF GUNFIRE BETWEEN
WHITE AND NEGRO TEEN-AGERS

---1970---

MY 12, A-4-1

AUGUSTA-6 BLACKS SLAIN AS NATIONAL GUARD CALLED IN TO STOP
SNIPING & RESORT TO ORDER

MY 13, C-4-1

AUGUSTA--PEACE RESTORED AFTER BLACK LEADERS PEADED WITH THEM
TO "COOL IT" & GIVE MAYOR A CHANCE

MY 13, A-17-1 RACE

ATHENS-GROUP OF DEMONSTRATORS TEAR-GASSED BY POLICE & 72
JAILED ON CHARGES OF UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY

MY 14, A-10-1

AUGUSTA-SIX NEGROES KILLED IN RIOTING WERE SHOT IN BACK
BY SMALL CALIBER SHELLS NOT USED BY POLICEMEN

MY 15, A-10-3 RACE

AUGUSTA--JUSTICE DEPT ORDERED PRELIMINARY INVESTIGATION IN
DEATH OF SIX NEGRO MEN SHOT IN RACIAL VIOLENCE

MY 17, B-10-1 RACE

AUGUSTA--DEATH OF CHARLES OATMAN CAUSED BY SADISTIC GAME
OF CARDS IN WHICH LOSER WOULD BE BEATEN BY CELL MATES--

MY 18, A-11-1

TOUGHED OFF RIOTING IN CITY

AUGUSTA--~~100~~ MILE MARCH STAGED TO PROTEST SLAYING OF 6 BLACK
IN RACIAL VIOLENCE SAYS RRLPH ABERNATHY

MY 18, A-11-1

AUGUSTA--WITNESSES SAY POLICE FATALLY SHOT 3 UNARMED BYSTAND
ERS DURING LAST WEEK'S RIOTING

RACE RIOTS: GEORGIA

1970

AUGUSTA--DOCTORS CHALLENGED CORONER'S REPORT SAYING BLACKS
KILLED HAD BEEN SHOT IN BACK--BUT QUESTION WAS NECESSITY OF
POLICE FIRE AT ALL--REICH
MY 24, A-23-1 IDOT
MY 26, C-9-1

JACKSON-24 PERSONS ARRESTED & CHARGED WITH INCITING TO RIOT
& DISORDERLY CONDUCT IN 2ND RACIAL OUTBREAK S1, C-12-6
AUGUSTA- 2 POLICE INDICTED IN MY11TH RIOT WHERE 6 NEGROES
KILLED- WILLIAM DENNIS AND LOUIS DINKINS. S3, A-12-1

ATLANTA- LESTER MADDOX ASSAILS INDICTMENT OF WHITE OFFICER
CHARGED WITH SHOOTING NEGROES- FEARS RIOTS

S7, A-14-8

EA TONTON- GEORGIA STATE SROOPERS CALLED IN AFTER BLACK
RAMPAGE. S21, A-17-1

GRIFFIN- RACIAL CLASHES STARTED HERE WHEN 16 YR OLD NEGRO
BOY SHOT AND KILLED BY WHITE MAN 971--- E 21, C-8-1

ODDUMBUS- BLACK SHOT TO DEATH BY POLICE JE 22, A-11-7TH

COLUMBUS- 50 GA. TROOPERS ARE BROUGHT INTO RIOT TORN CITY

---1972--- S10, A-17-1

GAINESVILLE, GA.---RIOTING INVOLVING WHITE AND BLACK SPEC-
TATORS BROKE OUT AT A HIGH SCHOOL FOOTBALL-POLICE USE
TEAR GAS TO RESTORE ORDER, TWO PERSONS WERE STABBED, 12
ARRESTED

S 12, B-3-1

GAINESVILLE, GA--MAYOR JOE STARGELL ANNGS END OF CURFEW;
CLASSES HELD WITHOUT INCIDENT. -1973- MR 8, A-22-1

SAVANNAH---DOZEN PUPILS AT MERCER JUNIOR HIGH TAKEN INTO
CUSTODY AFTER RACIAL MELEE BROKE OUT.

---1974--- O 20, B-12-3

REIDSVILLE, GA-INMATE, PAULE. CHAFIN, SLAIN IN GA. PRISON RACIAL
BRAWL, 12 OTHERS INJURED

-1978- AG 16, A-7-3

REIDSVILLE-GROOP OF WHITES ATTACK BLACKS AT GA. STATE PRI-
SON. 1 KILLED & 3 INJURED -1980- O 14, A-3-6

ATLANTA-MANY BLAME RACISTS FOR DAY-CARE EXPLOSION THAT
KILLED 4 KIDS, 1 ADULT

1943

RACE RIOTS - GREAT BRITAIN

- Form 1656
- WHITE AND NEGRO TROOPS FOUGHT S 26 IN US ARMY CAMP 0-6, 8-5
- NEGRO KILLED IN NEGRO-WHITE SOLDIER FIGHT AT BRISTOL ---1944--- JL 18, 2-4 BS
- MANCHESTER-1 KILLED IN RIOT OVER ASSOCIATION OF NEGRO WITH WHITE GIRL ---1946--- S 29, 1-3-2
- LONDON-500 LONDONERS RIOT AGNST. GROWING NEGRO POPULATION S 1, 1-2
- LONDON-3RD RACE RIOT STAGED IN NOTTING HILL DIST. S 2, 21-2
- LONDON-RIOTS CONTINUE; 59 ARRESTED IN POLICE CRACKDOWN S 3, 27-5
- LONDON-RACE RIOTING CONTINUES FOR 4TH STRAIGHT NIGHT; 59 NAILED S 3, 27-6 5*
- LONDON-PRIME MINISTER HAROLD MACMILLAN HOLDS MEETING ON HANDLING OF BRITAIN'S RACIAL TROUBLES S 7, A-3-6
- LONDON-9 YOUTHS WHO TOUCHED OFF RECENT RACIAL RIOTS IN LONDON GIVEN 4 YRS EACH S 15, 28-6
- LONDON-JAIL 5 BRITONS IN RACE RIOTS S 19, 10-5 5*
- LONDON-RACE STRIFE AGAIN FLARES IN LONDON S 22, 6-1

LONDON-BURDER THREAT LETTER SENT JUSTICE CYRIL SALMON WHO SENTENCED
 9 WHITE YOUTHS TO 4 YR TERMS FOR THEIR ATTACK ON NEGROES
 ---1958--- S 25, 43-6
 O 6, 22-1

BRITISH JUSTICE HANDS DOWN AN EDITORIAL-EDIT.
 LONDON-BRITISH RACE RIOTS DISCOURAGE EMIGRANTS FROM JAMAICA
 O 26, A-23-6

---1961--- Ag 21, R-4-3
 LONDON-NEGROES GIVE UP HOMES IN WAKE OF BRITISH RIOTS

---1967--- Ag 11, A-4-3FIN3
 READING-MICHAEL DE FREITAS CHGED WITH INCITING HATRED

LONDON- COMMENTS ON BLACK RIOTS OF 1970 IN NOTTING
 HILL GATE. JA2, E-1-1
 ---1972---

---1973--- JL 5, B-10-1 RACE
 LONDON POLICE END FIGHT AMONG 100-PLUS BLACK STUDENTS FORM
 2 S.LONDON SCHOOLS & STUDENTS FROM 3RD SCHOOL

-P1976--- JE8, B-3-3E
 LONDON- ASIAN AND WEST INDIAN IMMIGRANTS FIGHTING
 AMONG SELVES. Ag 31, A-1-1

LONDON-RIOT IN NORTHLONDON'S NOTTINGHILLS DIST. INJURES 450

RACE RIOTS - GREAT BRITAIN

1976

LONDON-TEENS BEAMED FOR RIOTING IN LONDON

S 1, A-16-1 ST

**LONDON-BRITISH GOVT. CONSIDERS HOW TO IMPROVE CONDITIONS FOR
NONWHITE IMMIGRANTS IN BIG CITIES**

S 2, A-12-1 1DOT

-1-977-

Ag 14, A-20-1 HOME

LONDON-68 HURT IN BLOODY MELEE

Ag 15, A-7-1 1DOT

LONDON-SCOTLAND YARD BUMED IN VIOLENCE

-1978-

JL 7, B-6-2

LONDON-YOUNG WHITES RAMPAGE THROUGH BENGALI AREAS

-1979-

AP 24, A-3-6

5000 BATTLE POLICE IN SOUTHALL, 1 KILLED 40 IN HOSP

-1981-

~~AP 12, A-3-3~~

2ND DAY OF RACE RIOTS IN BLACK BRISTON AREA

--1981--

~~AP 16,~~

~~AP 21, A-4-1~~

**RIOTERS CLASH WITH POLICE IN LONDON LAST NIGHT & DID NOT
APPEAR TO BE CONNECTED WITH RIOTING APR 10-13.**

--1981--

AP 22, A-16-1AM

LONDON- ABOUT 70 YOUNG BLACKS RAMPAGED THROUGH EAST LONDON
LATE YESTERDAY
JL 5, A-3-3

LONDON-POLICE PATROLED SOUTHWALL STREETS YESTERDAY AFTER
NEIGHBORHOOD'S THIRD RIOT IN FIVE YEARS. JL 7, A-3-3

LIVERPOOL-UNEMPLOYMENT, BAD HOUSING, RACIAL TENSIONS & HOST
ILITY BLAMED FOR RIOTS
JL 8, A-3-5

LONDON-RIOTING BROKE IN 3RD ENGLISH CITY. YOUTHS LOOTED &
SET FIRES
JL 9, A-1-5

MANCHESTER-MARGARET THATCHER WARNS ABOUT SPREADING VIOLENCE
1,000 RAMPAGE
JL 10, A-1-4

LONDON-URBAN RIOTS SPREAD ACROSS 11 LONDON NEIGHBORHOODS
JL 11, A-1-2

LONDON-VIOLENCE SPREAD TO 6 PROVINCIAL CITIES.

JL 13, A-1-4
JL 14, A-1-2

LONDON-RIOTS HITS SCOTLAND
LONDON-11TH DAY OF VIOLENCE. 6 CITIES REPORT NEW VIOLENCE
JL 15, A-3-3

LONDON-POLICE RAIDED 11 HOMES, ARRESTED 7.

1981

RACE RIOTS : GREAT BRITAIN

JL 16, A-2-5

LONDON - YOUTHS HURLED BOMBS & BRICKS. TORCHED BLDGS IN BRIXTON

JL 17, A-1-1

LONDON - RIOTS LEAVE SCARS - GREEN

JL 17, A-6-5

LONDON - RIOT-TORN CITIES QUIET

JL 17, E-8-1

PHOTOS - GAMMA - LASSON

LONDON - THATCHER LOOKS FOR ROOTS OF RIOTS

JL 18, R-3-1

JL 27, A-3-6

JL 28, A-4-3

LIVERPOOL - NEW RIOTING

LOND - MORE RIOTING IN LIVERPOOL

JL 30, A-12-1 AM

~~LIVERPOOL - RIOTS CLAIM 2 1ST LIFE~~

~~Ag 6, A-7-1~~

LONDON - SOVIET DIPLOMAT VICTOR LAZINE ORDERED OUT OF BRITAIN
MAY HAVE HAD TIED TO URBAN RIOTS.

Ag 7, A-2-6

LONDON - PARLIAMENTARY COMMITTEE SAID YESTERDAY THEY SHOULD
DEAL WITH PLIGHT OF ITS NONWHITES.
SAME

Ag 7, A-11-1AM

LIVERPOOL-RIOT HURTS 9 POLICE

-1981-

Ag 16, A-7-1

Ag 28, A-8-1AM

LONDON-FIRES SET BY RIOTERS IN URBAN VIOLENCE IN SEVERAL
CITIES LAST MONTH COSTS \$8 MILLION.

-1983-

My4, A-8-4

LONDON-35 ARRESTED IN CLASH WITH POLICE

-1985-

O 7, A-1-4

London-rioting Britons kill policeman, set fires

D 23, D-12-1

Birmingham-parts of Britain 'disaster' areas

1973

RACE RIOTS: HAWAII

MR1, A-27-1

HONOLULU—RACIAL DISTURBANCE ERUPTED AT FORD SHAFTER,
HQ'S OF U.S. ARMY IN PACIFIC—3 PERSONS INJURED 1 HOSPITA-
LIZED

Form 1656

UAVILLE CITY JAIL TAKEN BY STORM, NEGRO HACKED TO
BITTEREST WAR IN YEARS RAGES IN SPRINGFIELD; TROOPS

JL 26, 1-1
PIECES AG 15, 1-7
POUR IN

MOBS TORTURE AGED, INOFFENSIVE NEGRO
QUIET RESTORED; GRAND JURY TO INVESTIGATE
GRAND JURY INDICTING RIOTERS ---1908---

AG 16, 1-7
AG 17, 2-1
AG 23, 2-4
AG 15, 1-7
AG 16, 1-7

BITTEREST IN YEARS WAGE IN SPRINGFIELD
MOBS TORTURE AGED & INOFFENSIVE NEGRO
---1917---

MY 29, 5-5
MOB BEATS NEGROES, E. ST. LOUIS; DRIVE THEM ACROSS MISS. RIVER; FILLED JOBS

WIP OF WHITE MEN

POLICEMAN SLAIN BY NEGROES
TROOPS MAY FOLLOW ORGY OF SLAUGHTER
2,000 TROOPS IN E. ST. LOUIS

JL 2, 9-5
JL 3, 1-8
JL 4, 14-1
JL 5, 11-2

DEATH TOTAL IS 37

I.K. SCORES GOMPERS FOR LABOR STAND
MILITARY BOARD INVESTIGATES
NEGROES SWEAR WHITES STARTED RIOTING

JL 7, 1-1
JL 12, 22-4
U 24, 8-3



RACE RIOTS - ILLINOIS

1947

- CHI-118 ARRESTED IN MOB AT NEGRO HOUSING PROJECT AG 16, 2-4
 CHI-OVER 1,000 POLICE PATROL HOUSING UNIT AG 17, 1-11-3
 ---1949--- F 4, 12-8
 CHI-NEGRO KENNETH KENNEDY AWARDED \$2,000 RIOT DAMAGES VS CITY OF CHICAGO
 ---1951--- JL 12, 28-3
 CICERO-100 RIOTERS IMPERIL NEGRO FAMILY PREPARING TO OCCUPY APT., ROUTED BY TEAR GAS JL 13, 35-3
 CICERO-NATL. GUARDSMEN DISPERSE 6,000 JL 14, 8-6
 107 ACCUSED IN CICERO RIOT: TROOPS STAND GUARD JL 15, 1-23-4
 TROOPS KEEP CICERO QUIET AFTER ANTI-NEGRO DEMONSTRATION JL 16, 7-2
 100 ARRAIGNED IN CICERO COURT: TROOPS STILL ON GUARD AG 2, 19-3
 CHI-HARVEY CLARK, JR., VICTIM, TO BE GUEST OF HONOR AT NORWALK, CONN. FETE S 19, 2-1
 POLICE CHIEF ERWIN KONOVSKY, CICERO, 5 OTHERS FACE TRIAL O 3, 13-5
 CHI-CHARLES HANDED, RONALD LISK, FINED \$10 EACH IN CICERO RAGE RIOT O 6, 3-5
 CICERO-49 CLEARED IN JULY RIOTS, 10 FINED \$115 O 10, 49-5
 LEO F. TIERNEY TO HEAD CICERO RIOT INQUIRY O 23, 29-3
 CICERO-SPECIAL FED. GRAND JURY TO BEGIN INVESTIGATION N 5-
 ---1952--- MR 13, 51-5 BS 2
 CICERO-POLICE CHIEF ERWIN KONOVSKY ACQUITTED OF CHARGE OF OMISSION OF DUTY JE 5, 27-4
 CHI-4 OFFICIALS OF CICERO FOUND GUILTY IN RIOT OF LAST SUMMER

-----1952-----

JE 24, 31-7

CICERO-CHIEF OF POLICE & TWO POLICEMEN FINED TOTAL OF \$2,500 FOR DENYING CIVIL RIGHTS OF NEGRO IN ALL WHITE SUBURB LEADING TO RIOT

-----1954-----

J 31, 1-10-3

CHIC-MAYOR MARTIN KENNELLY & ALBERT COLE BATTLE ABOUT "RIOTOUS" CONDITIONS AT TRUMBULL PKGS HOUSING PROJECT INVOLVING RACE RIOTS

-----1955-----

MR 14, 30-2

PEORIA-SPECIAL SCHOOL ASSEMBLY HERE SETTLES FLARE UP BETW. NEGRO & WHITE STUDENTS OF PEORIA MANUAL TRAINING HIGH SCHOOL

-----1957-----

J 29, 1-3

CHICAGO-35 INJURED IN RIOT IN CALUMET PARK

JL 30, 22-2

SERIES RIOT IN CHICAGO LAKE-FRONT PARK-EDIT

O 30, 60-6

CHICAGO-MICHAEL FURLAN, 46, FOUND GUILTY OF RACE DISORDER IN CALUMET PARK JL 28TH, 8 OTHERS FREED

-----1958-----

JL 30, 11-5

CHICAGO-GRP OF 22 NEGROES SU^E CITY OF CHICAGO FOR \$220,000 FOR RACIAL OUT BREAK INJURIES

S 25, 43-2

CHICAGO-400 CHICAGO STUDENTS IN RACE FIGHTS; TOUCHED OFF BY FIGHT BETWEEN WHITE GIRL & NEGRO GIRL

-----1961-----

J 19, C-16-1

CHICAGO POLICE STEP UP PATROLS AFTER WEEK OF RACIAL CLASHES

AG 8, A-14-1

CHICAGO-VIOLENCE FORCES CHICAGO TO FACE RACE PROBLEMS

-----1962-----

AG 18, A-5-5

CAIRO, ILL. 17 HURT, 4 ARRESTED PROTESTING RACIAL SEGREGATION AT ROLLER SKATING RINK

RACE RIOTS: ILLINOIS**1963**

CHIC-HUNDREDS OF NEGROES IN WEST SIDE SECTION THREW STONES AT POLICE WHO SHOT 14 YR OLD NEGRO BOY IN ATTEMPTED ROBBERY MY 14, A-3-4
 24 INJURED, 41 ARRESTED IN NEGRO & WHITE DEMONSTRATION IN STREETS OF CHICAGO IN SOUTH SIDE NEIGHBORHOOD AG 2, A-14-4
 WHITE YOUNGS, MANY WEARING SWASTIKA ARMBANDS, ROAMED THROUGH INTEGRATED NEIGHBORHOOD ON CHICAGO'S TROUBLED SOUTH SIDE THROWING BRICKS & BOTTLES & TAUNTING POLICE AG 3, A-2-1
 AG 14, A-1-7

"NONVIOLENT" DEMONSTRATION BY 6 NEGROES & WHITES CHAINED TOGETHER PROTESTING INSTALLATION OF MOBILE CLASSROOMS IN CHI., ERUPTS INTO VIOLENCE WELSH ---1964--- D 1, B-10-6

CHI.-JD. NATHAN M. COHEN DISCIPLINES 7 PARTICIPANTS IN RACE RIOTS IN DIX MOOR LAST AUG. BY SENT. THEM TO PLENTY OF RELIGION, EDUCATION & THOUGHTFUL CONFINEMENT --1965-- AG 15, A-20-3

CHI-GOV. OTTO KERNER ORDERED 2,000 NATIONAL GUARD TO ACTIVE DUTY IN CITY TO HALT FURTHER RIOTING ON WEST SIDE-STARTED AG 13 WHEN NEGRO WOMEN KILLED BY RUNAWAY FIRE ENGINE AG 15, A-16-2 2*
 CHI-POLICE SUPT. ORLANDO W. WILSON WARNED LOSS OF LIVES COULD BE IMMINENT IN RIOTS AROUND WEST SIDE FIRE STATION AG 16, B-7-5
 CHI-POLICE SUPPORTED BY 2,000 NATIONAL GUARDSMEN IN RESERVE CONTINUED TO ENFORCE RACIAL PEACE IN NEGRO AREA

---1965---

AG 17, B-1-3

CHI-500 POLICE KEPT PEACE IN WEST SIDE NEGRO AREA HIT BY RIOTING-
SALOONS, AND PACKAGE LIQUOR STORES KEPT CLOSED 09, B-10-1

CHI-WHITE & NEGRO STUDENTS FOUGHT DURING LUNCH HOUR 08 AT AUSTIN HIGH
SCHOOL IN THE LUNCHROOM-3 INJURED & 14 ARRESTED

---1966---

JE 13, A-2-4

CHICAGO-PUERTO RICAN SECTION OF CITY HIT BY RIOTS

JE 13, A-19-8 6*

CHICAGO-SHOOTING OF PUERTO RICAN YOUTH BY POLICE STIRS RIOT

JE 14, A-1-4

CHICAGO-7 SHOT IN 2D NIGHT OF RIOTING

JE 15, A-3-8

CHICAGO-500 POLICE USED TO CLEAR RIOT AREA HERE JE 16, B-13-7 3*

CHI-TIGHT POLICE CONTROL BROUGHT PEACE TO NORTHWEST SIDE AREA FOR 1ST
TIME SINCE PUERTO RICAN CROWDS BEGAN RUNNING RATTLE WITH POLICE JE 12

JE 17, B-14-3

CHI-EVERYTHING APPEARED QUIET IN PUERTO RICAN NEIGHBORHOOD ON NORTH-
WEST SIDE WHERE RIOTING HAD ERUPTED

JE 24, A-2-3 3*

CHICAGO-RACIAL FIGHT AVERTED IN CHICAGO

JE 29, B-14-1

CHICAGO-PUERTO RICANS STAGED MARCH FROM SITE OF RECENT DISTURBANCE TO
CITY HALL WITH DEMAND LIST JL 13, B-4-5

CHICAGO-DR KING HELPS QUELL OUTBREAK OF NEGRO YOUTH-

RACE RIOTS: ILLINOIS

1966

CHI; DOZENS ARRESTED AS NEGROES RIOT SECOND CONSECUTIVE NIGHT XN

JL 14, C-20-1

CHICAGO-NEGROES ROSELAND HOWARD, 14 & RAYMOND WILLIAMS 28 KILLED IN RIOTS HERE

JL 15, A-1-8

CHICAGO-3 DAYS OF RIOTING HALTED BY 1500 NATL GUARDSMEN HERE

JL 16, A-1-3

CHICAGO-NATL GUARD MAINTAIN PEACE IN CHICAGO RIOT

JL 17, A-2-4

CHICAGO-2,700 TROOPS REMOVED FROM RIOT AREA

JL 18, A-1-5

CHICAGO-700 MORE GUARDSMEN RELEASED FROM CHICAGO DUTY

JL 21, A-1-3

CHI-250 RIGHTS DEMONSTRATORS LED BY REV. JESSE D. JACKSON MARCHED INTO ALL-WHITE NEIGHBORHOOD & ENCOURAGED BARRAGE OF JEERS, ROCKS & BOTTLES

JL 31, A-8-4

CHI-3,000 WHITE PERSONS, WHOUTING "WHITE POWER" THREW ROCKS, BOTTLES & DROVE 350 CIVIL RIGHTS DEMONSTRATORS FROM ALL-WHITE NEIGHBORHOOD

AG 1, A-1-1

--1966--

AG 2, A-3-6

CHI-HUNDRES PUERTO RICANS MOBBED POLICE AFTER POLICE SHOT & KILLED SMAEL LABOY ON CHECKING OUT SHOOTING IN APT. BLDG.

AG 3, A-17-4

CHI-DR. MARTIN LUTHER KING MAY LEAD INTEGRATED BAND OF RIGHTS MARCHERS INTO ALL-WHITE AREA WHERE RIOTS WERE LAST WEEKEND

AG 7, B-17-1

CHICAGO-VIOLENCE IN CHICAGO CONTINUES-WHILE OFFICIALS URGED STEPS TO RESTORE PEACE

AG 8, A-16-4

CHICAGO-POLICE BATTLE CHICAGO MOB IN BITTER CLASH-

AG 19, A-4-6 6*

CHICAGO-CITY FILED SUIT SEEKING TO REGULATE RIOT-SPARKING MARCHES OF OPEN HOUSING ADVOCATES

A 22, A-15-2

CHICAGO-WHITES & NEGROES MARCHED FOR OPEN OCCUPANCY THROUGH STREETS OF CHICAGO & 2 SUBURBS

AG 23, D-10-5

CHICAGO-NEGRO POLICE HELP KEEP CHICAGO PEACE-RIOTS OTHER SIDE: BROTH ERHOOD

AG 29, A-1-5

WAUKEGAN ILL-PATRICK NUGENT'S PARENTS HOME NEAR SCENE OF RIOT TINGHOME GUARDED AS LUCI JOHNSON NUGENT VISITS WITH HER HUSBAND AT HOME OF HIS PARENTS

K AG 30, B-2-4

WAUKEGAN-MAYOR SABONJIAN SAYS HE WILL NOT SEE RIOTERS HERE

AG 31, C-1-1

WAUKEGAN-CITYN CURFEW CALLED OFF

S 3, A-2-1

CICERO-GOV. KERNER SENDING 2,000 NATIONAL GUARDSMEN HERE FOR 54 PLANNED CIVIL RIGHTS MARCH IN AREA

RACE RIOTS : ILLINOIS

1966

ROCKFORD-POLICE BROKEUP OUTBREAK OF VIOLENCE IN MOSTLY NEGRO SECTION OF CITY-300 RIOTED

S 4, A-19-3

S 5, A-1-2

CICERO-THREATENED OPEN HOUSING MARCH FILED THRU CICERO WITH 3,000 POLICE & NATL. GUARDSMEN SWINGING BAYONETS & BILLY CLUBS TO MAINTAIN ORDER

S 6, A-14-4

CICERO-JERRY GASIOROWSKI, WHITE YOUTH, STABBED BY BAYONET OF NATIONAL GUARDSMAN IN S4 RIOTS REMAINS IN HOSPITAL

S 8, A-6-4 3*

CHICAGO-DEM TIMOTHY SHEEHAN SAYS RIOTS BOOST GOP IN CHICAGO

S 25, D-20-1

CHICAGO-WILLIE L HAYES SHOT TO DEATH BY PATROLMAN CLARENCE PARHAM, 5 PERSONS BURNED BY MOLOTOV COCKTAIL ON BUS IN DISTURBANCE HERE

---1967---

JL 19, A-13-1

CAIRO-NATL GUARDSMEN SEAL OFF 10 BLOCKS SECTION PYRAMID CT AFTER YOUTHS WENT ON SPREE OF SHOOTING & FIRE BOMBING

JL 20, A-17-1

CAIRO-NATL GUARD ENFORCES PEACE
CAIRO-RIOT AREA TROOPS DOUBLED
NATIONAL GUARD SENT HOME

JL 20, C-20-1 FIN1

JL 21, A-1-2

JL 25, A-24-2

CAIRO-CAIRO-CITY OF CAIRO OFFERS \$1,000 REWARD FOR ARREST & CONVICTION OF PERSONS RESPONSIBLE FOR ARSON

---1967---

JL 24, A-12-8

OFFICIALS AGREE TO OFFER NEGROES MORE JOBS IN CALRO IN FUTUR

JL 26, B-1-1

FAST POLICE ACTION ENDS CHICAGO RIOT

JL 26, B-1-2

WAUKEGAN, ILL-RACIALLY TENSE CITY HIT BY FIRE BOMBS

JL 28, A-4-6

CHICAGO-MAYOR D LEY PREPARED TO ACT AT ONCE AGST ANY RIOTERS

JL 30, B-13-2

CHICAGO-9 NEGRO YOUTHS CAPTURED IN SOUTH SIDE APT. WHERE

HOLED UP AFTER EXCHANGE GUNFIRE WITH POLICE AG 2, B-9-1

CHICAGO-WHITE STORE OWNER ACCUSED OF KILLING NEGRO STARTS FIRE

BOMBERS

Ag 5, B-5-5

ELGIN, ILL.-DISTURBANCE BY 100 NEGROES SQUELCHED BY CITY

OFFICIALS

Ag 6, A-14-1

ELGIN, ILL-UNDER CURFEW AFTER RENEWED STRIFE

S 12, A-15-3 LF

EAST ST. LOUIS-35 ARRESTED TODAY AS WAVE FIRES, LOOTING &

VANDALISM BROKE OUT HERE

S 15, A-4-1

CHICAGO-POLICE QUELL RAMPAGING NEGROES

---1968---

AG 12, A-6-3 LF

CHICAGO HEIGHTS&E. CHICAGO HTS UNDER 9 P.M. CURFEW

RACE RIOTS: ILLINOIS**1968**

CHICAGO HEIGHTS QUIET AFTER MBAD NIGHT AG 14, A-10-1
 BLUE ISLAND-67 WHITE TEENS SEIZED IN MELLE NEAR CHIC AG 25, A-16-2
 40 ARRESTED IN SUMMIT RACIAL FLURRY S 11, B-3-1
 S 29, B-3-7
 CHI-NEGRO GRPS DISRUPTED NEAR-NORTH-SIDE NEIGHBORHOOD IN SERIES OF
 ROCK-THROWING INCIDENTS O 3, A-18-1
 ZION-POLICE CHIEF & 17-YR-OLD YOUTH HOSPITALIZED AFTER MELEE BTWN NEGRO &
 WHITE STUDENTS AT ZION-BENTON TWP. HIGH O 8, A-3-7
 CHI-15 ARRESTED, 2 POLICEMEN INJURED IN DISTURBANCE AT 3 CHD. HIGH SCHOOLS
 O 14, B-2-1
 N. CHI-20 YOUTHS ARRESTED AFTER NEGROES ROAMED 2-BLOCK AREA HURLING
 BRICKS & BOTTLE THRU WINDOWS OF HOMES & AUTOS

-----1969-----**AP 4, A-1-3**

CHICAGO- 6,000 NATIONAL GUARDSMEN PATROLLED 2 VIOLENCE SCARR
 NEIGHBORHOODS AS CITY BRACED FOR TENSE WEEKEND. AP 6, A-18-3
 CHI-MAYOR RICHARD DALEY LIFTED BANS IMPOSED AFTER RACIAL DISTURBANCES O
 ON WEST SIDE
 AP 29, C-5-5
 ILLINOIS NATIONAL GUARD CALLED TO CAIRO, ILL. WHERE RIFLE
 FIRE FROM NEGRO HOUSING PROJECT DROVE OFF POLICE.

-----1969----- AP30, C-5-1

GUARDSMEN HELP TO COOL N.C., ILLINOIS RACE FIGHTS
MY 1, B-11-1

HEAVY POLICE, NATIONAL GUARD PATROLS ENFORCED A SECOND NIGHT
OF QUIET IN RACIALLY TROUBLED CAIRO, MY 2, A-16-1 RACE
AID ASKED FOR IN RIOT AREA MY5, C-5-4

NATIONAL GUARD WITHDRAWN FROM THIS CITY. JE 16, B-3-5
CAIRO-WAREHOUSE DESTROYED BY FIRE WHEN FIREMEN DRIVEN AWAY FROM BURNING
BLDG. BY SNIPER FIRE TWICE

CAIRO-SECOND BIG FIRE IN TWO DAYS DESTROYING WOOD PRODUCTS
BEING TIED TO ARSON- JE 18, 17, A-2-1R

CAIRO-SNIPER FIRES BULLETS INTO STATE POLICE CAR BUT NO
INJURIES REPORTED- JE 19, C-8-5

CAIRO-VIGILANTE UNIT, WHITE HATS, DISBANDED
JE 24, B-2-1

CAIRO ILL- CAIRO ILL. WAREHOUSE SET ON FIRE BY
ARSONISTS. JE 26, A-23-7

CHICAGO-FOUR PERSONS HURT, 15 ARRESTED AS NEGRO YOUTHS STONED
CARS IN SOUTH SIDE- JL 29, B-2-2

CHI-TWELVE YOUTHS ARRESTED IN THE SECOND NIGHT OF ROCK-THROWING
AND DISTURBANCES ON THE FAR SOUTH SIDE- JL 30, B-10-3

1969

RACE RIOTS: ILLINOIS

S 15, A-10-1

16YR. OLD BOY ARRESTED FOR FIRING AT POLICE IN KANKAKEE-

S 10, A-10-1

CHICAGO'S TROUBLE CAME IN MOSTLY FROM PUERTO RICAN AREA ON NORTHWEST SIDE-

S17, C-16-4

CAIRO-VAUGHN SWAZY 16 SHOT NEAR NEGRO PYRAMID COURTS HOUSING PROJECT.

O 3, D-4-1

MAYOR PAUL LENZ OF ALTON BANNED DEMONSTRATION TO BE STAGED BY BLACK UNITED FRONT OF ALTON--

O 5, B-11-5

CAIRO-40 PERSONS ARRESTED DURING CLASH OF POLICEMEN WITH DEMONSTRATORS--

O 8, C-4-2

~~CHI RIOTS ERUPT AT TILDEN AND KENNEDY HIGH SCHOOLS--~~

---1970---

JL 24, D-8-1

PEORIA--SHOOTING, FIRE-BOMBING & ROCK THROWING ERUPTED INTH PREDOMINANTLY NEGRO HOUSING COMPLEXES

JL 26, A-18-3 HOME UNREST

SNIPERS FIRE AT POLICE IN PEORIA RACE UNREST

S21, A-12-1

CAIRO- POLICE CHIEF ROY BURKE RESIGNED DUE TO RACIAL VIOLENCE.

---1979---

022, C-10-2RACE

CAIRO- POLICE BATTLING SNIPERS HERE

O 24, A-3-1

CAIRO--SQUADS OF ARMED N GRO MEN DROVE X UP TO CAIRO POLICE STATION & OPENED FIRE 3 TIMES IN 6 HRS LAST NIGHT & EARLY TODAY

O 24, A-6-4

EFFORTS AT ANCHORAGE HOUSE RUNNING AFOUL OF CITY ZONING REGULATIONS

O 28, A-24-4

SPRINGFIELD- GOV. RICHARD OGILVIE ORDERED STATE TROOPERS TO CAIRO.

N 9, A-12-1

CAIRO- CAIRO LUMBER CO. OWNED BY BOB CUNNINGHAM BURNED

N 13, A-15-3

CARBONDALE--10 PERSONS WOUNDED, B INCLUDING 4 POLICE DURING SERIES OF SHOOTINGS & GUN BATTLE WITH BALCKS

----1971----

AG10, A-20-1

RANTOUL, ILL.-10 AIRMEN WERE SLIGHTLY INJURED IN SECOND NIGHT OF ROCK-THROWING FIGHTING BETWEEN BLACK AND WHITE

ENLISTED MEN A CHANUTE AIR FORCE BASE

1972

RACE RIOTS : ILLINOIS

0 12, A-6-2 RACE
ROCK ISLAND--RACIAL TROUBLE IN HIGH SCHOOL EXTENDS TO CITY
AND CROWDS GATHERED AT SEVERAL POINTS; SEVERAL.

N 17, B-17-1

SERIES OF FIGHTS BETWEEN BLACKS AND WHITES CLOSES CHICAGO'S GAGE
PARK HIGH SCHOOL; 22 ARRESTED.

-1976-

JL 19, B-8-6 ST

CHICAGO-28 INJURED IN RACIAL DEMONSTRATION IN WHITE
HOUSING AREA MARQUETTE PARK

---1977--- JL25, C-3-1

BLACKS BLAME POLICE FOR ASSAULTS AT RALLY AT MARQUETTE
PARK.

1967

RACE RIOTS : INDIANA

JL 26, B-1-2

SOUTH BEND, IND-WINDOWS SMASHED, FIRE TRUCKS STONED IN WESTERN SECTION OF CITY

JL 27, B-7-1

NATIONAL GUARD CALLED IN TO SOUTH BEND SOUTH BEND-NATL GUARD SHOW OF FORCE BRINGS BACK CALM TO AREA

JL 28, A-4-5

JL 29, A-5-3

SOUTH BEND-FIREBOMBS WERE HURLED AT 2 WHITE HOMES IN INTEGRATED AREA WITH MINOR DAMAGE-500 NATIONAL GUARD STANDING BY

JL 30, B-13-4

SOUTH BEND-NATIONAL GUARD STARTED PULLING OUT AS QUIET PREVAILED AGAIN AFTER 3 NIGHTS RIENCE

---1968---

S 4, A-20-2

COOK COUNTY BD. FO SUPERVISORS CENSURED SHER. JOS. I. WOODS FOR SENDING DEPUTIES TO AID ABOVE IN RACIAL DISORDER

JL 28

--1969--

JE 8, A-10-3 3DOT

INDIANAPOLIS-POLICE CHIEF CHURCHILL ASKED MERCHANTS TO HALT SALES OF GUN AMMUNITIONS TO HEAD OFF THIRD NIGHT OF VIOLENCE IN NEGRO NEIGHBORHOOD-

JE 7, A-5-8

INDIANAPOLIS-SNIPER FIRE WOUNDED POLICE, 3 OTHERS AS GANGS CONTINUE TO ROAM AROUND WIDENING AREA-

--1969--

JE 27, A-0-4

22 BLOCKS OF PREDOMINANTLY NEGRO COMMUNITY WERE SEALED OFF BY POLICE IN KOKOMO AFTER SNIPERS WOUNDED 13 POLICE-

JE 28, B-5-4

SHOTS, FIRES CONTINUE IN KOKOMO AND OMAHA- DISORDERS SPREAD EARLY TODAY, WITH FIREBOMBING OF LUMBER COMPANY IN SWAYZEE AND LOOTING IN FORT WAYNE-

JE-30, B-2-2

JL21, A-14-1

MARION NEGRO DISTURBANCES HERE AT COURTHOUSE DEMANDING JOBS, AS FIREMEN & POLICE.

S 15, A-10-1 RACE

KOKOMO AREA QUIET AFTER TROUBLE ERUPTED SATURDAY-

JL 13, A-6-3

MICHIGAN IND- RIOT TROOPS POSTED AFTER 2 NIGHTS OF DISTURBANCES IN NEGRO NEIGHBORHOODS. --1975--

F 12, D-1-8

GARY-LEW WALLACE HS CLOSED AFTER FIGHTING- REPORTEDLY SPARKED BY F7 APPEARANCE OF MUHAMMED ALI

RACE RIOTS - ~~UNITED STATES~~ - INQUIRY

1966

WASH-NICHOLAS KATZENBACH CALLED IN PROBE OF CITY UNREST

AG 17, C-2-2

WASH-ATTY BEN KATZENBACH BLAMES RIOTING ON GHETTO ILLS, NOT COMMUNISTS
BLACK NATIONALISTS OR TERRORISTS

AG 17, C-4-2 5*

AG 18 C-24-1

WASH-SAME AS ABOVE-BESTIFYING AT SEN INQUIRY INTO PROBLEMS OF CITIES

AG 18, C-24-4 5*

WASH-RIRICOFF CHARGED THAT OFFICIALS BURIED ADVERSE SCHOOL REPORT RE-
CAUSE IT CONTAINED ADVERSE POLITICAL IMPLICATIONS

JO 4, B-2-8

WASH-HOUSE PLANS INQUIRY ---1967---

JL 25, A-12-1

WASH-GOP DEMANDS RIOT PATTERN PROBE BE MADE-MULLER

JL 26, B-10-4

WASH-US RIOT PROBE SEEN CERTAIN-LUDVIGSEN

JL 27, A-14-1

BLUE-RIBBON RIOT PROBE URGED-EDIT

JL 28, A-4-1

SENATORS SAY WHITE REACTION TO RIOTING IS DANGER

JL 30, A-1-3

WASH-LBJ TOLD HIS NEW ADVISORY COMMSN.ON CIVIL DISORDERS
TO PROBE BIG-CITY RIOTS & MAKE REPORT BY MR 1, 1968-LUDVIGSEN

AG 1, A-10-7

EXPECT VETERAN SENATE CRIME INVESTIGATOR JOHN W.L. MCCLELL-

AN TO BE
TO BE NAMED TO RUN CONGRESS INQUIRY

MAYOR CAVANAGH DECLINED INVITATION TO TESTIFY BEFORE SENATE COMMITTEE
CONDUCTING HEARINGS ON RIOT CONTROL BILLS

AG 3, A-13-1

J. EDGAR HOOVER CALLED BY NEW PRESIDENTIAL ADVISORY COMMISSION
ON CIVIL DISORDERS

AG 3, A-14-1

WASH-POLICE TELL SENATORS OF BLACK POWER LINK TO RIOTS

AG 4, A-10-1

WASH-LT. GEN. JOHN L. THROCKMORTON REJECTS SNIPER CONSPIRACY
THEORY

AG 5, B-5-6

NASHVILLE, TENN-: LIBERATION SCHOOL[®] DIRECTOR, FRED H. BROOK
SNUBS US FEDERAL AID FUNDS

AG 6, A-1-3

LBJ'S RIOT PANEL DIMLY VIEWED-JOYCE-LUDVIGSEN

AG 10, A-14-4 LF

WASH-ROMNEY MAY BE SUMMONED TO RIOT HEARING

AG 12, A-18-6

WASH-GOV ROMNEY & MAYOR CAVANAGH CALLED TO RIOT QUIZ-TER
HORST

AG 14, A-11-1

GOV ROMNEY WAITING FOR CALL TO TESTIFY-MULLER

AG 16, A-2-1

LANSING-GOV. ROMNEY PUZZLED BY LACK OF INVITATION TO TESTIFY
BEFORE LBJ'S ADVISORY COMMISSION ON CIVIL DISORDERS

1967

RACE RIOTS : INQUIRY

Ag 16, A-8-1

WASH-LBJ'S RIOT INQUIRY COMMISSION STILL QUESTIONS WHETHER POLICE MOVED SPEEDILY ENOUGH ON MORNING BR DET. RIOT BEGAN-TER HORST

Ag 17, A-23-1

US RIOT PROBERS MAKE SECRET VISIT TO DET-BRADFORD

Ag 20, A-1-5

WASH-CAVANAGH & LBJ AT ODDS OVER RACE PROBLEMS-TER HORST

Ag 20, A-20-1

WASH-TEXT OF OFFICIAL ACCOUNT OF DET. RIOTS GIVEN BY CAVANAGH BEFORE NATIONAL ADVISORY COMMISSION ON CIVIL DISORDERS

Ag 20, A-20-2

WASH-EXCERPTS FROM 2ND PORTION OV MAYOR CAVANAGH'S TESTIMONY TO NATIONAL ADVISORY COMMISSION ON CIVIL DISORDERS

Ag 20, A-16-3

WASH-WASHINGTON'S MOOD STILL POLITICS AS CAVANAGH TESTIFIES ON DET. RIOTS-TER HORST

Ag 22, A-13-1

MILITANT GROUP LEADERS HEARD BY LBJ RIOT PANEL-NEHMAN

Ag 22, A-1-7 LF

WASH-MICH. GURAD HIT AS TRIGGER-HAPPY-LUDVIGSEN

Ag 23, A-1-2

WASH-CONGRESSMEN RIP RIOT GENERAL FOR EMPTY GUNS-LUDVIGSEN

--1967--

AG 24, A-1-1

WASH-LT. GEN. JOHN L. THROCKMORTON JR. TESTIFIES IN EARLY DAYS OF DET. RIOT, NATIONAL GUARD SLOPPY, DISCOURTEOUS-LUDVIGSEN

AG 29, A-16-1

WASH-ADOPTION OF FED. SPONSORED INSURANCE PROGRAM FOR URBAN HIGH-RISK & RIOT, AREAS URGED BY ARTHUR YIM

S 13, A-28-1

GOV. ROMNEY IN WASH. INSPECTED CITY GHETTOS & TALKED TO PRES. COMMSN. INQUIRY OF COUNTRY RIOTS-LOWELL

S 13L A-28-5

WASH-FINAL REPORT ON DET. RIOT BY LBJ AIDE CYRUS R. VANCE SHOWS GOV. ROMNEY AS IGNORANT OF LAWS GOVERNING USE OF FEDERAL TROOPS-LUDVIGSEN

O 9, B-5-5

MASS. SEN EDWARD BROOKE TO SPEAK AT REPUBLICAN FUND RAISING DINNER; SEES DET. RIOT AREA AS PART OF INVESTIGATION OF NATIONS RIOTS LAST SUMMER-LOWELL

O 25, A-22-7

HOUSE UN-AMER. ACTIVITIES KOMMITTEE OPENED HEARINGS PROBING REDS LINK IN RIOT OF PAST SUMMER-LUDVIGSEN

O 26, A-17-1

WASH-HUAC TO BARE RED, EXTREMIST RIOT ROLES-LUDVIGSEN

O 27, B-9-4

WASH-LBJ RIOT COMMISSION SAYS GOVT. SUBSIDIES MAY BE NEEDED BEFORE INSURANCE CO'S WILL COVER RISK AREAS-LUDVIGSEN

RACE RIOTS : INQUIRY

1967

0 27, B-9-5 FIN 1

WASH-HERMAN D. LERNER SUGGESTS FREE SPEECH CURB AS WAY TO REDUCE RIOTS

0 30, B-6-1

LIMIT RIOTERS' FREEDOM?-WRONG SOLUTION-EDIT

0 31, A-17-4 FIN 1

WASH-PRESIDENTIAL ADVISORY COMMISSION ON CIVIL DISORDERS TO BLAME CITIES FOR RIOTS

N 1, C-3-1

WASH-SENATORS BEGIN HEARINGS ON CAUSES OF BIG CITY RIOTS-LUDVIGSEN

N 1, A-1-1

WASH-DETROIT LEADERS FACE BLASTS BY PRESIDENTIAL RIOT PANEL-TER HORST

N 2, B-4-1

WASH-R;IOT \$TUDY TO BE AIDED B FREDERICK E DAVIDS & WILLIAM HANGER OF MICH

N 2, B-4-1

SAMUEL L PRICE SAYS US SHOULD HIRE MILITANTS TO END RIOTING LUDVIGSEN

N 3, B-17-1

LBJ FINDS SLUM CONDITIONS GETTING WORSE IN RIOT REPORT PREPARED BY BUREAU OF LABOR STATISTICS & CENSUS BUREAU

N 3, B-17-5

SENATOR JOHN L. McCLELLAN SAYS BLACK POWER MILITANTS ARE CODDLED AT COMM. HEARING ON RIOTS

---1967---

N 5, A15-8B

HOUSTON- POLICE LT. M. L. SINGLETON TOLD SENATE INVESTIGATORS THAT CARL MOORE TRIED TO INFLAME NEGROES TO RIOT, MOORE WAS UNDERCOVER AGENT FOR CITY SAY TEX. OFF. WALTER H. RICHTER

N 8, A-22-1 LF

JAMES R. LAWSON, PRES. OF FISK UNIV. TELLS SUBCOMMITTEE THAT CAMPUS RIOT WAS PLANNED

-----1969-----

F28, B-1-3LF

LBJ SCORED IN FAILURE TO HEED KERNER STUDY.

JE 16, B-3-6 LF

SENATE SUBCOMMITTEE SAYS CAMPUS, CITY RIOTS FAULT OF BLACK POWER GROUPS

RACE RIOTS : IOWA

1967

JL 10, A-9-2

WATERLOO-POLICE BACKED BY HIGHWAY PATROLMEN TOOK 3 HRS TO
BREAK UP GANGS IN MOSTLY NEGRO NORTH & BUSINESS DIST.-SIMM-
ERED FOR 2 DAYS ---1968---

S 15, A-28-3 3DOT

WATERLOO-TROOPS SENT TO RIOT CITY

---1970---

JE 19, A-5-1

DES MOINES, --20 INJURED AS VIOLENCE ERUPTED IN BLACK SEC-
TION OVER FATAL SHOOTING ON ESCAPED CONVICT

-1984-

AG 16, A-1-63DC

RICEVILLE-CLASS THAT FOUGHT BIAS IN EXPERIMENT, HAS 14YR

REUNION-BENJAMIM

---1991---

My 28, A-3-2

DesMoines-Dubuque asks minorities to come join them

1927

Mr 19, 14-2

Two injured when mob attacked city jail,
Coffeyville, to get three Negroes who had at-
tacked two white girls; soldiers called

---1967---

MY 04, B-13-1

WICHITA-WICHITA SEES RACE CLASH AT SCHOOL JL 31, A-13-7 FIN1
WICHITA-CURFEW ORDERED TODAY BY ACTING MAYOR A. PRICE
WOODARD, A NEGRO COUNCILMAN, AFTER YOUNG NEGROES STONED CARS
& FIRE-BOMBED 2 GROCERIES

AG 4, D-7-8

WICHITA, KAN-MOB STORMS POLICE HEADQUARTERS HERE

AG 5, B-5-3

WICHITA, KAN-CURFEW IN CITY SPARKS NEGRO RIOT

--1967--

Ag 6, A-14-2-CITY

WICHITA, KAN-CITY OFFICIALS ORDER CURFEW IN RIOT THREAT

Ag 7, B-8-4

WICHITA, KAN-SNIPER, ARSONISTS SHATTER SILENCE OF WICHITA
CURFEW

--1970--

AP 22, A-22-1

LAWRENCE- UNEASY CALM OVER UNIVERSITY CITY AS 200 GUARDSMEN
& 25 PATROL TROPPERS OCCUPYING TO ACT AGAINST RENEWED CLASH
ES BETWEEN NEGRO & WHITE YOUTHS

RACE RIOTS : KENTUCKY

1967

- LOUISVILLE-OPEN-HOUSING ADVOCATES DEFIED COURT ORDER AGNST DEMONSTRATIONS AFTER DARK & MARCHED AP14-27 WERE ARRESTED
AP 15, A-2-8
- LOUISVILLE-CIVIL RIGHTS MARCH IN SUPPORT OPEN HOUSING ENDED IN VIOLENCE AS 600 WHITE HECKLERS RAINED ROCKS, FIRECRACKERS & FRUIT AT NEGRO DEMONSTRATORS
AP 18, B-1-5
- LOUISVILLE-CHECK BIAS MARCH THIS CITY
AP 19, B-7-2
- LOUISVILLE-POLICE FIRED UPON IN STRIFE IN THIS CITY
AP 22, B-5-4
- LOUISVILLE-CITY STRIKES AT RACIAL RUFFIANS
AP 23, B-19-1
-
- ~~1968~~ ~~AP 19, A-4-3~~
- ST PERERSBURG-CALM RETURNS TO CITY HIT BY VIOLENCE
S 2, B-3-1
- 13 ARRESTED, 2 DIE IN BEREA RACIAL SHOOT OUT
S 10, A-8-8 3 DOT
- RICHMOND-14 HELD IN SHOOTING HERE

RACE RIOTS : KENYA**1953**

- NAIROBI-JOAN CLELAND SCOTT, DAUGHTER OF BRITISHER, LEADS NATIVES TO ROUT MAU MAU TRIBESMEN** AP 17, 18-3
- NAIROBI-12 MORE BODIES OF NATIVES KILLED BY MAU MAU FOUND** AP 21, 19-3
- NAIROBI-MAU MAU SOC. KILLS 20 MORE** AO 22, 64-3
- NAIROBI-NAT MAU MAU'S SHOOT & KILLED AFRICAN POLICEMAN TODAY** AP 23, 1-1 FINAL
- NAIROBI-MRS. NERENA MELONCELLI & 2 CHILDREN KILLED BY MAU MAU TERRORIST** AP 27, 14-2
- NAIROBI-BRITISH BLAMES BOMB MAU MAU SOC. HIDEOUT IN MTS.** MY 4, 33-7
- NAIROBI-MAU MAU'S KILL 19 IN PRO-BRITISH UNIT** MY 5, 33-7
- NAIROBI-2 AFRICAN POLICEMEN KILLED IN TRAP** MY 6, 43-6
- NAIROBI-764 MAU MAU SUSPECTS ARRESTED** MY 13, 1-6 5*
- NAIROBI-17 KIKIYU TRIBESMEN TO DIE AS RESULT OF PART IN MASSACRE OF 150 IN VILLAGE BY MAU MAU** MY 26, 3-2
- NAIROBI-DEATH PENALTY ORDERED FOR ANYONE AIDING MAU MAU'S** MY 18, 2-3
- KENYA-16 MORE MAU MAU'S KILLED** MY 21, 2-4 5*
- NAIROBI-MAU MAU'S KILLED BRITISH SOLDIER, 4 NATIVE HELPERS & 2 WOMEN** MY 23, 3-1 NITE
- NAIROBI-GOVT DECIDES TO SET UP COMBAT UNITS OF ASIAN-ORIGIN SETTLERS IN EAST AFRICAN BRITISH COLONY** MY 25, 13-1
- NAIROBI-3 MAU MAU TERRORISTS KILLED IN CLASHES WITH NATIVES**

--1953--

NAIROBI-BRITISH TROOPS KILL MAU MAU LEADER BRIG. SIMBA	MY 26, 27-4
NAIROBI-BRITISH PLANES BOMB MAU MAU HIDEOUT AREAS	JE 13, 3-5
NAIROBI-6 FEARED DEAD IN ATTACK BY MAU MAU'S	JE 12-JE 24, 32-1
NAIROBI-MAU MAU'S KILL 4	JE 26, 27-3
REP. ADAM POWELL DEMANDS US STOP AID TO ABOVE FOR KILLING OF AFRICAN NE GROES BY BRITISH GOVT.	JE 29, 32-5
NAIROBI-J.S. RICHARDS, CANADIAN MOTOR CAR AGENT FOR FORDS SHOT 4 HRS. AFTER ARRIVAL	JL 2, 4-1
NAIROBI-MAU MAU TERRORISTS RIAD ROYAL LODGE GIVE TO QUEEN ELIZ II BY CITY	JL 6, 27-7
NAIROBI-BRITISH KILL 241 MAU MAU TRIBAL MEMBERS	JL 7, 1-8 NITE
NAIROBI-KENYA HONOR POLICEMAN WHO KILLED BROTHER MAU MAU TERRORISTS	AG 20, 42-5
NAIROBI-4 MAU MA TERRORISTS FACE DEATH SENTENCE	AG 24, 2-6
NAIROBI-OFFICIALS SEEK TO TRACK DOWN KILLERS OF ITALIAN FARMER	S 21, 12-2
NAIROBI-9 MORE KILLED, WOMEN MAU MAU MEMBERS STRANGLE WOMAN & HACK 4 CHILDREN TO DEATH	O 7, 8-4 NITE
NAIROBI-45 MAU MAU TERRORISTS KILLED; 20 CAPTURED	O 8, 61-3
NAIROBI-30 MAU MAUS SLAIN	O 30, 1-3
NAIROBI-4 BOMBERS TO TAKE PART IMMEDIATELY IN AN INTENSIFIED AIR DRIVE AGAINST THE MAU MAU TERRORISTS IN THE ABERDARE AND MT. KENYA	N 17, 19-3

1952

RACE RIOTS : KENYA

130 NATIVE TERRORISTS ROUNDED UP BY BRITISH, MEMBERS OF SECRET ANTI WHITE MAU MAU SOCIETY O 21, 20-5

KIKUYU-MAU MAU TERRORISTS KILLED TRIBAL CHIEFTAIN & AFRICAN POLICEMEN O 23, 26-3

IN TRIBAL FOREST RESERVE; REINFORCEMENTS SENT O 24, 10-6 NITE

JOMO (BURNING SPEAR) KENYATTA, PRES. OF KENYA AFRICAN UNION, SUSPECT HELD FOR RIOTS O 26, 1-27-2

NAIROBI-GRPS. OF NATIVES FLEE INTO MTS. TO ESCAPE GOVT. DRIVE TO STAMP OUT SECRET MAU MAU TERRORIST GRP O 28, 20-1

NORTH KINANGOP-MAU MAU NEGRO TERRORISTS HACK TO DEATH WHITE FARMER & HIS 2 NEGRO SERVANTS O 31, 7-8

NAIROBI-POLICE ARREST 227 MORE IN DRIVE TO CRUSH MAU MAU SOC. N 1, 9-7

TERROR TACTICS USED BY MAU MAU TERRORISTS SOCIETY TO DRIVE WHITE SETTLERS FR. KENYA CO-BARNES N 6, 16-5

NAIROBI-3,000 MAU MAU ROUNDED UP FOR SCREENING N 12, 38-2

RIOTS IN ABOVE MAY CANCEL FILMING OF HOLLYWOOD, CALIF. MOVIE "MOGAMBO" STARRING CLARK GABLE & AVA GARDNER N 13, 1-7 BS 2

NAIROBI-31 AFRICAN WHITE, MEMBERS OF MAU MAU SOCIETY, GET BAIL TERMS N 14, 1-1 BS 2

NAIROBI-KENYA GOVT. SHUTS DOWN 34 INDEPENDENT SCHOOLS-N 16, 1-19-1

NAIROBI-POLICE QUIZ 200 AFRICANS IN MAU MAU RIOTS N 24, 20-6

NAIROBI-WEEK END TOLL FOR RIOTS LISTS 21 DEAD & 27 WOUNDED

--1952--

- NAIROI-1-POLICE SEIZE THOUSANDS OF NATIVES IN DRIVE TO BREAK UP WHITE
MAN HATING MAU MAU SOCIETY D 5, 1-4 BS 2
- NAIROBI-GOV. SIR EVELYN BARING TO FLY TO ENGLAND TO CONFER ON WHITE-NE
GRO RACE RIOTS D 8, 1733
- POLICE MEASURES BACK BY LABOR PARTY IN ENG. FOR DRIVE ON MAU MAU TERROR
ISTS D 17, 36-1
- NAIROBI-GOVT. SEIZED LIVESTOCK OF FARMERS WHO FAILED TO HELP IN INQUIRE
S INTO MAU MAU SOC. MURDERS D 22, 35-4
- NAIROBI-30 NATIVES ARRESTED AS SUSPECTS OF MAU MAU TRIBE; 3 KILLED JA 26, 23-3
- NAIROBI-6 MAU MAU TERRORISTS KILLED BY PATROL F 13, 1-6 BS 2
- NAIROBI-8 KIKUYU TRIBESMEN HANGED FOR MURDER OF SEVERAL AFRICANS F 25, 1-1 FINAL
- 2 BATTALION OF BRITISH TROOPS TO BE FLOWN TO KENYA TO RESTORE ORDER BY
MAU MAU SOC. MR 13, 43-6
- NAIROBI-BRITISH TROOPS ARREST 2,487 MEMBERS OF MAU MAU TRIBE MR 23, 14-4
- NAIROBI-100 PRO BRITISH PEOPLE SLAIN BY MAU MAU CULT-MR 27, 14-3
- NAIROBI-12 MORE NATIVES SLAYED BY MAU MAU SOC. MR 28, 1-7
- NAIROBI-11 MAU MAU TERRORISTS KILLED IN CLASH WITH POLICE MR 28, 1-7
- NAIROBI-POLICE SHOOT 22 MAU MAU TERRORISTS AP 6, 1-1 FINAL
- KITALE-JOMO KENYATTA IMPRISONED WITH 5 OTHERS MAU MAU TERRORISTS AP 9, 22-3
- NAIROBI-TERRORISTS KILLE 4 WHITE MEN 2 NEGRO POLICE IN ATTACK AP 14, 14-4

- NAIROBI-BRITISH ARMY COURT MARTIAL CLEARS CAPT. GERALD S. GRIFFITHS
 OF SHOOTING 3 TRIBESMEN N 28, 22-5
- YEAR OF MAU MAU TERROR LEAVES KENYA COLONY SHAKY-HAWKINS
 MAJ E WAVELL, KILLED BY TERRORISTS-1954- - D 3, 59-1
- NAIROBI-BRITISH TROOPS SHOOT & CAPTURE NO. 2 LEADER OF MAU MAU TERROR-
 ISTS TODAY JA 15, 1-1 5*
- NAIROBI-TROOPS BATTLE WITH 300 MAU MAU TERRORISTS, 26 KILLED & 26 MAU
 MAU'S INJURED JA 18, 1-3 5*
- NAIROBI-BRITISH COURT SENTENCES NO. 2 FIGHTING LEADER OF MAU MAU TRIBE
 "GEN CHINA" TO DEATH F 3, 29-2
- NAIROBI-MAU MAU TERRORISTS FLEE INTO JUNGLE TODAY AFTER 5 DAY RUNNING
 BATTLE WITH BRITISH FORCES F 22, 23-4
- ASK POLICE SHAKE UP TO CRUSH MAU MAU TRIBE HERE F 24, 21-7
- BRITISH TO USE CAPTURED MAU MAU LEADER GENERAL CHINA TO GET TRUCE
 WITH MAU MAU MR 3, 18-2
- NAIROBI-"GEN TANGANYIKA" LEADER OF MAU MAU TERRORISTS, GIVES HIMSELF UP
 MR 8, 31-7
- NAIROBI-BRITISH REPORTED TO HAVE KILLED 125 MAU MAU MEMBERS IN LAST
 10 DAYS MR 9, 44-2

-----1954-----

MR 16, 4-1

NAIROBI-MAU MAU TERRORISTS KILL FARMER WALTER RANDALL & WIFE

AP 1, 23-4 5*

NAIROBI-"GENERAL" CARGO, LEADER OF ANTI WHITE MAU MAU TRIBE, IS KILLED

AP 12, 21-1

NAIROBI-BRITISH ADMIT FAILURE OF MAU MAU PEACE EFFORT -AP 15, 8-5

40 MAU MAUS KILLED AFTER SLAYING OF 3 KIKUYUS

MY 6, 21-1

AFRICAN NATIVES TO BE INTERROGATED OF POSSIBLE MAU MAU TERRORISM IN KENYA

MY 27, 53-6

TREE TOPS HOTEL BURNED BY MAU MAU TERRORISTS

JL 6, 34-3 1H

MA MAU TERRORISTS SHOOT UP MOB OF ASIANS IN NAIROBI

JL 14, 6-5

BRITISH EXECUTE 505 AFRICANS IN DRIVE TO WIPE OUT ABOVE

JL 15, 37-2

WANJUI JOHANNA SENT TO DEATH FOR MURDER OF BRITISH SCHOOLTEACHER

4, 1-2

EN KALA SINGH KILLED BY BRITISH

O 22, 10-5

NAIROBI-MAU MAU CHIEF DEDAN KIMATHI, CAPTURED

O 21, 52-5

COLONIAL SECY ALAN T. LEITCH-BOYD TELLS PARLIAMENT 686 AFRICANS HAVE BEEN EXECUTED IN ABOVE SINCE MAU MAU TERRORIST EMERGENCY STARTED

" 11, 15-8

NAIROBI-BRITISH SECURITY FORCES KILL 35 MAU MAU IN LAST 24 HOURS

N 23, 20-6 5*

NAIROBI-MAU MAU TERRORISTS SET FIRE TO NAIROBI HOTEL TODAY BURNING EUROPEAN RESIDENT & WIFE, MRS. MRS. JASIL MCNICOLL

RACE RIOTS: KENYA

1954

NAIROBI-POLICE PATROL KILLED 7 MAU MAU TERRORISTS TODAY D 13, 41-1
 SECURITY FORCES OPEN ALL OUT ASSAULT ON N.T. KEYNYA SCENE OF MAJOR CLASH WITH MAU MAU GANGS F 23, 62-5
 BRITISH QUELLS MOMBASA RIOTS MR 8, 2-3
 LIVERPOOL, E.G.-1ST BATTALION OF GLOUCESTERSHIRE REGIMENT ENROUTE TO MR 9, 21-1
 ABOVE TO FIGHT MAU MAU TERRORISTS AP 21, 61-3
 MUTILATED BODIES OF 2 MISSING BRITISH SCHOOLBOYS ARE FOUND BY POLICE AP 28, 21-5
 IN MAU MAU LANDS OF KENYA
 MOHAMMED MWAI KILLED IN MAU MAU RIOT JE 5, 1-1-4 3*
 SECURITY FORCES KILL 16 MAU MAU MEMBERS IN PAST 24 HRS JE 9, 52-2
 MAU MAUS WARNED TO LAY DOWN ARMS BY JL 10TH JE 27, 33-5
 NAIROBI-BILL WALDWIN, AMERICAN FIGHTING MAU MAU REBELS, ORDERED OUT OF KENYA BY AMERICAN OFFICIALS THERE O 26, 40-2

NAIROBI-MAU MAU GANGS WAIT IN HIDING FOR SIGNAL TO KILL HATED WHITES
 CHATTAHOOGA-FIGHTING BETW. WHITE & NEGRO TEEN AGERS BROKE OUT AMONG 6,000 CONCERT SPECTATORS; 6 HURT JA 31, 14-6
 NAIROBI-MAU MAU TERRORISTS REPORTED DWINDLING AG 22, 19-1
 NAIROBI-GAME OFFICERS FIGHT TRIESMEN IN KENYA S 1, 6-1

EMERGENCY CONTINUES

-----1957-----

O 16, 41-1

-----1958----- J 23, 19-4
NAIROBI-POLICE MAIL 36 MEMBERS OF KIKUYU SECRET SOCIETY, KIAMA KAI MUI-
NGI, OUTLAWED IN JANUARY D 11, 43-6

NAIROBI-NEW TERRORISM LOOMS IN KENYA

-----1959-----

J 8, 14-6

NAIROBI-ARMED MAU MAU TERRORIST IS SHOT & KILLED

-----1960-----

J 28, C-11-3

LONDON-BRITISH TROOPS FLEW OFF TO KENYA

Form 1656

The Detroit News My 16, 1-2

Eight blacks shot dead, four hanged, many injured, New Orleans --1967-- Ag 17, D-7-1

SATSUMA, LA-STATE POLICE BREAK UP NEGRO ATTACK ON WHITES
---1968--- S 16, A-12-4 RACE

GAS BOMBS & SHOTGUNS SEIZED BY POLICE IN RAYNE RACIAL ROW
--1969-- S 10, A-10-4 RACE

MAYOR DUMAS OF BATON ROUGE CONFER WITH OFFICIALS ABOUT
SLAYING BY POLICE OFFICER OF BURGLARY SUSPECT-

---1970--- MY 18, A-8-4

LAKE PROVIDENCE--SCHOOLS CLOSED & CURFEW IN EFFECT DUE TO
TENSION RESULTING FROM DEFEAT OF NEGRO CANDIDATES IN ELECTION

S20, A-14-1

THIBODAUX- STATE OF CIVIL EMERGENCY PROCLAIMED FOLLOWING
FIGHTS BETWEEN BLACKS AND WHITES. S21, A-12-1

HOUMA- CURFEWS ORDERED AND SCHOOL OPENINGS POSTPONED.

---1972----

JA11, A-1-3

BATON ROUGE, LA-RIOT LEAVES 2 SHERIFF'S DEPUTIES AND 2
BLACKS DEAD AND MORE THAN 34 PERSONS INJURED

JA11, D-10-1

AL CROUCH WBRZ-TV NEWSMAN GIVES ACCOUNT OF RIOT IN BATON
ROUGE, LA

JA12, A-5-1

BATON ROUGE, LA-MAYOR WOODROW DUMAS SAYS BLACK MILITANTS
INVOLVED IN GUN BATTLE THERE MAY BE PLOTTING TO ASSASSI-
NATE BLACK MUSLIM LEADER ELIJAH MUHAMMAD

JA 13, A-20-1

ELIJAH MUHAMMAD DENIES MUSLINS HAD ROLE IN BATON
ROUGE LA. RACE RIOT.

JA 15, A-6-6

MUSLIM LEADER ELIJAH MUHAMMAD DENIES MEMBERS WERE IN
RIOT.

JA 31, C-7-1

BATON ROUGE--BATTLE OF BATON ROUGE--QUESTIONS UNANSWERED

-1988-

S 21 A-3-1 3-dot

Hundreds riot in black neighborhood of Shreveport after 2
white women kill black man in drug deal.

RACE RIOTS: LOUISIANA

1988

S 22 A-3-2

Shreveport-Racial problems, drugs cited in violent uprising

1969

RACE RIOTS: MALAYSIA

JE 29, A-27-1

KUALAL LUMPUR-RACIAL VIOLENCE ERUPTED AGAIN SINCE THE ORIGINAL FIGHTING AMONG MALAY, CHINESE, AND INDIANS

JL 6, A-4-2

KUALALUMPUR-MALAYSIAN POLICE IMPOSED ROUND-CLOCK CURFEW ON EASTERN SECTOR, 1 KILLED IN RENEWED RACIAL FIGHTING

RACE RIOTS - MARYLAND

1948

- 7 CONVICTED FOR CONSPIRACY TO VIOLATE SEGREGATION RULES N 5, 50-1
 ---1949--- O 3, 26-2
- BALTIMORE-NEGRO LINWOOD MATTHEWS KILLED IN RACIAL BATTLE; 2 HELD JL 14, 8-6
 ---1951---
- TEAR GAS BREAKS UP DISTURBANCE AT CAPITOL HEIGHTS
 ---1959--- S 7, C-16-1
- BALTIMORE-RACE RIOT OCCURS DURING "ALL NATIONS DAY" AT AMUSEMENT PARK S 6TH ---1963--- JE 12, B-7-1
- CAMBRIDGE-NIGHT OF SHOTGUN & RIFLE BLASTS, FIRES, MOLOTOV COCKTAILS, FLYING BRICKS & RACIAL HATE HERE LEFT 5 MEN INJURED & 3 STORES DAMAGED BY FLAMES IN RACIAL WAR JL 12, A-1-5
- CAMBRIDGE-100 FULLY-ARMED NAT'L. GUARD TROOPS ORDERED INTO CAMBRIDGE AFTER NIGHT OF RACIAL WARFARE IN STREETS JL 12, A-1-2 FIN 5
- CAMBRIDGE-GOV. MILLARD TAWES REINVOKES LIMITED MARTIAL LAW & ORDERS
- 450 NAT'L. GUARD TROOPS TO CAMBRIDGE ---1964--- F 27, A-1-1
- PRINCESS ANNE, MD.-GOV. TAWES PREPARED TO SEND NAT'L. GUARD INTO PRINCESS ANNE AFTER 250 STUDENTS RIOT AGST TROOPERS F 27, B-15-1 FIN 5
- PRINCESS ANNE-NEGRO STUDENTS CALL OFF FURTHER DEMONSTRATION HERE UNTIL F 29 F 28, A-2-4
- RACIAL STRIFE IN PRINCESS ANNE BRINGS ON CURFEW FOR PERSONS UNDER 21

---1966---

AP 16, C-8-5

CLEVLAND-FLOYD B MCKISSICK (CORE) SAYS BALTIMORE IS TYPICAL OF ALL TH
HAT IS EVIL IN RACIST CONCEPTS

JL 29, A-11-1

BALTIMORE-GANGS WHITE YOUTH NUMBERING 50 TO 100 RANGED THRU NEGRO
AREAS IN SEARCH OF VICTIMS JL 28 SHORTLY AFTER HEARING WHITE SUPREM-
ACIST SPEAKERS AT A RALLY

---1967---

JL 25, A-24-1

CAMBRIDGE HIT BY RIOTING

JL 26, B-1-2

CAMBRIDGE, MD-NATIONAL GUARDSMEN AID STATE-LOCAL POLICE IN
QUELLING RIOT

JL 27, B-2-3

ALEXANDRIA, VA-SNCC LEADER H. RAP BROWN, ARRESTED AS FUGI-
TIVE FROM MD & CHARGED WITH INCITING RIOT-RELEASED ON BOND

JL 28, A-4-6

CAMBRIDGE-NEGRO BUSINESSMEN & LEADERS CONDEMN RIOTING HERE

JL 29, A-5-4

CAMBRIDGE-NATIONAL GUARD ARRESTED 4 NEGROES & TOOK WEAPONS
AFTER SHOTGUN BLAST RIPPED STATE POLICE CAR

JL 30, B-13-2

CAMBRIDGE-2 CHG. WITH DISCHARGING FIREARMS WIT IN CITY LIM
& DISORDERLY CONDUCT AFTER SHOTS FIRED AT POLICE CAR-NEGRO
LEADER LEMUEL CHESTER ARRESTED

RACE RIOTS: MARYLAND

1967

CAMBRIDGE-H. RAP BROWN INDICTED ON SIXTY-NINE RIOT CHGS Ag 15, A-10-6

--1969--

Ap 21, A-6-4

BALTIMORE-RACIAL CLASHES AFTER Md. YOUTH FOR DECENCY RALLY RESULTED IN 133 ARRESTED & 88 INJURED, INCLUDING 7 POLICEMEN

----1970----

A-7-1

BALTIMORE- JUDGE CHARLES HARRIS, RULES THAT CITY CAN BE SUED FOR DAMAGES BY PROPERTY OWNERS AND BUSINESSMEN WHO SUSTAINED LOSSES IN APRIL 1968 RACIAL RIOTS Ag 13, C-24-1

HAGERSTOWN- CURFEW CALLED ON TOWN OF 35,000 AFTER NIGHT OF FIRE-BOMBING AND ROCK AND BOTTLE THROWING IN NEGRO SECTION

RACE RIOTS - MAURITANIA

1966

F 14, A-8-1

DAKAR, SENEGAL-REPORT SEVERAL KILLED & 100 INJURED IN RIOT BETW. BLACKS
& ARABS IN ABOVE CAPITAL-NOUAKSHOTT

RACE: RIOTS: MASSACHUSETTS

1963

MY 26, A-4-25-MJ1

BOSTON-4 ARRESTED & 6 INJURED IN RIOT BETWEEN NEGROES & WHITE IN HOUSING DEVELOPMENT-POLICE QUITED RIOTERS

---1967---

JE 3, A-1-2

1,000 IN BOSTON RIOT

JE 4, A-21-1

BOSTON-BOSTON NEGRO RIOT CHGS POLICE WARFARE

JE 5, A-17-3

BOSTON-70 INJURED, 60 ARRESTED IN AREA ROCK THROWING, LOOTING & ARSON

JE 6, A-16-5

BOSTON-CITY & CLERICS FEUD OVER RIOT IN BOSTON

JE 7, A-15-4

BOSTON-FIREMEN HERE PELTED & HARASSED BY NEGROES

---1968-----

S 26, D-16-1

TEEN GANGS BATTLE BOSTON POLICE; 1 KILLED, 20 HURT

--1969--

O 16, A-18-2 RACE

SPRINGFIELD-MAYOR FREEDMAN ORDERS CURFEW AFTER 10 HURT IN RIOT IN BLACK CHESTNUT AREA--

--1970--

RACIAL FLARE UPS HIT 2 CITIES HERE-
NEW BEDFORD

JL 12, A-6-1 HOME
HUNTINGTON AND

JL13, A-4-1

NEW BEDFORD- 24 PERSONS ARRESTED FOR CURFEW VIOLATIONS
DURING RACIAL DISTURBANCES. --1973--

B 28, D-7-4

BOSTON-DORCHESTER HIGH STUDENT RIOT CLOSES SCHOOL

--1974--

D 12, A-10-1

BOSTON-MELEE AT S.BOSTONHS AFTER WHITE STUDENT'S STABBING
BY BLACK, CLOSSES MOST AREA SCHOOLS, D11

---1975---

Ag 12, A-6-1

BOSTON-GRPS OF BLACKS STONED VEHICLES DRIVING BY WHITES IN 2
SECTIONS OF BOSTON

Ag 13, A-5-1

BOSTON-BLACK YOUTHS ROAMED HOUSING PROJECTS & STREETS, STONING
ABOUT 60 CARS

Ag 14, G-4-1

BOSTON-17 INJURED, 2 ARRESTED AS VIOLENCE ERUPTED IN RACIALLY
TENSE AREAS OF CITY, 4TH DAY

Ag 15, A-7-1

POLICE SEEK SNIPERS WHO SHOT 6 IN CALIF.

RACE RIOTS : MASSACHUSETTS**1976**

BOSTON-4 HURT IN MELEE, 2 BLACK BUS DRIVERS ATTACKED BY WHI
 SOME ARRESTED

AP 18, A-4-1

AP 20, A-2-3

BOSTON-GANG OF BLACKS BEAT WHITE MOTORIST

AP 21, A-9-1

B-2 WHITES HURT AS GANG STONES CARS

AP23, A-4-1

BOSTON- - RECENT RACIAL VIOLENCE HERE BREATED CLIMATE
 FOR BOMBING OF SUFFOLK COURTHOUSE WHERE 22 INJURED.

F10, A-2-1

BOSTON- RACIAL CLASHES CLOSE HYDE PARK HIGH SCHOOL

-1979-

MR 7, A-12-2

BOSTON-18 INJURED IN SERIES OF DISTURBANCES AT HYDE PARK
 HIGH SCHOOL.

O 18, C-9 -1

RACIAL TENSIONS RISE; MAYOR SHUTS CITY HALL

--1984--

Ag 13, A-2-1

SPRINGFIELD-Brawl resulting from auto accident erupted into
 street battle at city housing project.

1967

RACE RIOTS : MICHIGAN : INQUIRY

Ag 27, A-12-1

LANSING-STATE SENATE CRIME INVESTIGATING COMM. SET DATES FOR 4 PUBLIC HEARINGS IN CITIES ON RIOTING

S 19, A-19-4

LANSING-CAVANAGH, GIRARDIN TO TESTIFY BEFORE HEARING CALLED BY SENATE SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON CRIME

S 20, C-16-6

CRIME WAR NEEDS CASH, CAVANAGH TELLS SENATORS

S 21, B-9-1

SEN. COLEMAN A. YOUNG, SAYS POLICE RESTRAINT AVERTED BIG RIOT TOLL

RACE RIOTS: MICHIGAN

1971

S29, A-1-4

RACIAL UNREST BRINGS CURFEW- CLASSES TO RESUME AT FERNADALE
HIGH- ILKA.

JL12, A-1-4 6DOT
CITY PLACED UNDER CURFEW AFTER WHITE BAR OWNER GRADY CASH
KILLS NEGRO JEROME LAWLAH & DISTURBANCES ARISE. JL13, A-1-1
HIGHLAND PARK CALM AFTER CURFEW IMPOSED- DOUGLAS JL13, A-7-1
MAYOR ROBERT BLACKWELL PRAISES HIS POLICE FOR "KEEPING
COOL DURING DISTURBANCES" / JL 13, A-7-6
JEROME LAWLAH KILLED AT KOZY KORNER BAR AFTER ARGUMENT,
OWNER GRADY CASH- ARRAIGNED ON 2ND DEGREE MURDER- ERICKSON
JL14, B-6-1
FIRE BOMBERS AND RIOTERS USED EXCUSE OF DEATH OF NEGRO,
AS CHANCE TORIOT- EDIT. JL14, A-1-2
~~HIGHLAND PARK RETURNED TO NORMAL TODAY AFTER 3 DAYS~~
OF DISTURBANCES- JACKSON. JL 15, A-22-4
HIGHLAND PARK MAY LIFT CURFEW-JACKSON. JL16, B-2-3
"PEOPLE'S RALLY" SET FOR HIGHLAND PARK- JACKSON.

RACE RIOTS: MICHIGAN/PONTIAC

1970

- PONTIAC TENSIONS SOAR AS 4 SHOT AT HIGH SCHOOL-OCONNOR 05, A-4-1
- 4 STUDENTS WOUNDED DURING FLARE UP WITH NEGROES AT FOOTBALL GAME AT CENTRAL HIGH. 05, A-1-3
- PONTIAC- 4 WHITE STUDENTS SHOT BY NEGROES AT PONTIAC CENTRAL 05, A-1-1LF
- PONTIAC HIGH SCHOOLS CLOSED AFTER SHOOTING OF 4-NEWMAN 06, A-13-1
- ONLY THEORIES NO REAL FACTS FOR RIOTING AT CENTRAL HIGH O CONNOR. 06, A-1-1
- PONTIAC GRIPPED BY UNEASY CALM AS 2 HIGH SCHOOLS ARE REOPENED-NEWMAN 07, A-1-3
- TEAR GAS QUELLS NEW DISTURBANCES AT PONTIAC CENTRAL 07, A-1-4 LF
- PONTIAC UNDER CURFEW -NEWMAN 08, A-1-1
- PONTIAC APPEAL ON INTEGRATION IS HEARD BY CIRCUIT CT. OF APPEALS IN CINCINNATI OCONNOR. 08, B-10-1
- EDIT ON RIOTING IN PONTIAC. 09, A-1-1
- PONTIAC POLICE CALLED UN FAIR TO BLACKS -NEWMAN

010,A-2-3

PONTIAC MEETING SET ON SCHOOL REOPENING 010, B-11-5
OAKLAND UNIV. STUDENTS SEEK TO EASE PONTIAC TENSIONS BY
OPENING RELIEF AND DIALOG CENTERS THER. 011, A-3-1

PONTIAC EASES CURFEW HOURS AS CALM RETURNS. 014, C-14-1

BATTLE CREEK POLICE STRIKE HERE AS CENTRAL HIGH STUDENTS
STRIKE. 018, C-26-5

MAYOR CHARLES M TUCKER CLEARED OF CHARGES OF INTERFERING W
POLICE DURING RECENT RACIAL RIOTS THERE.

RACE: RIOTS: MICHIGAN

1940

Form 1656

MR 11, 8-6

FERNDAL; - CROWDS STONE HOME BOUGHT BY HOWARD DAVIS, NEGRO, CROSS IS BURNED IN STREET, KKK BLAMED ---1943-

JE 16, 1-1

RIOT BREAKS OUT AT EASTWOOD PARK

JE 17, 3-2

TRIALS SET FOR 10 YOUTHS IN EASTWOOD PARK RIOT

J326, 2-7

7 RIOTERS JAILED

JL1, 16-4

2 YOUTHS CONVICTED OF DISORDERLY CONDUCT IN RACE RIOTS

AG 3, 23-6

4 NEGRO SOLDIERS COURTMARTIALED AT FT CUSTER FOR ATTEMPT TO SEIZE ARMS

---1960--- JE 27, A-13-2 MET 2

NILES-4 NEGROES JAILED FOR FIGHT BETWEEN 150 NEGROES & 2 WHITE POLICEMEN HERE JE 25TH

---1961---

S 11, A-21-3

NEGAUNEE- 5 ARRESTED IN RACIAL FIGHT AFTER NEGRO AIRMAN LENWOOD G. GRANT IS HURT

S 12, A-14-2 MET 2

BENTON POLICE CRACKDOWN IN NEGAUNEE TO END RIOTS

---1963---

JL 3, A-1-2

BENTON HARBOR-600 NEGROES RIOT FOR 4 HOURS PROTESTING ARREST OF 2 NEGROES WHO STAGED SIDEWALK BRAWL WITH WHITES

JL 3, A-1-7 LF

BENTON HARBOR-AUTHORITIES RELEASED 2 NEGROES ROBT J. PITTS & LOUIS L. HAYDEN TO QUIET RACIAL TENSIONS-ARRESTED AFTER RACE FIGHT-POPA

--1963--

JL 4, C-1-1

BENTON HARBOR-RACIAL HEAT COOLS OFF ON RELEASE OF 2 NEGROE YOUTHS AFTER RACIAL FIGHT JL 1-POPA

S 12, A-14-5

BENTON HARBOR-CHARGES DROPPED AGAINST MORRIS JONES, 17, JOHN SLINGLAND, 19 & LARRY BRADFORD, 25 WHOSE FIGHT WITH 2 NEGROES IN FRONT RESTAURANT TRIGGERED MASS RACIAL DEMONSTRATION 2 MONTHS AGO

S 19, A-1-6

JACKSON-PRINCIPAL GEORGE KIESEL TALKS TO STUDENTS AT PARKSIDE HISCHOOL FOLLOWING CLASH OF NEGRO STUDENTS WITH POLICE-PLANCHARD

S 20, A-15-4

HAROLD WHITE, NEGRO SPOKESMAN, BLAMES RACIAL DISTURBANCES PARTLY ON LOCATION OF JACKSON'S NEW PARKSIDE HIGH SCHOOL-PLANCHARD

S 23, A-22-1

WHEN YOUTH GETS OUT OF HAND-TIME FOR CRACKDOWN-EDIT.

--1964--

JL 4, A-2-1

JACKSON-125 NEGRO TEENS BATTLE 74 POLICEMAN RESULTING IN 7 POLICEMAN INJURED & 5 YOUTHS ARRESTED

JL 7, A-4-1

JACKSON-NAMON BROWN, RAYMOND BROWN, AMOS BROWN CHARGED IN RIOT JL 3 WHICH RESULTED IN INJURIES TO 9 POLICEMAN

--1965--

S 16, A-15-3 3*

LANSING-SEN. BASIL W. BROWN SEEKS CREATION SPECIAL COMM. TO WORK TOWARD IMPROVING RELATIONS BTWN POLICEMEN & MEMBERS OF COMMUNITIES

--1966--

F 11, C-10-2

YPSILANTI-WILLOW RUN HIGH SCHOOL, BRAWL TORN KEPT UNDER GUARD-KERWIN

RACE - RIOTS - MICHIGAN

1966

LANSING-GANGS OF NEGRO & WHITE YOUTHS ON RAMPAGE LAST NITE-RESULTED IN STONING OF CARS & SMASHING OF STORE WINDOWS-VIOLENCE ERUPTS AS WHITE YOUTHS TAUNT NEGROES-LOWELL AG 8, A-1-8

LANSING-4 SHOT IN VIOLENCE-POLICE RATTLE GANGS IN NEW RACIAL CLASHES FOR 2ND STRAIGHT NITE-POPA AG 9, A-1-6

LANSING- GOV ROMNEY EXPRESSED GRAVE CONCERN OVER RACIAL VIOLENCE THAT EXPLODED LAST & NITH & NIGHT BEFORE & INDICATED FORCE WOULD BE USED IF NECESSARY- AG 9, -1-4 6"

LANSING-POLICE CORDON AROUND 25 SQUAD BLOCK AREA KEPT LANSING RACIAL SCENE QUIET LAST NITE AG 10, -9-1

LANSING-ROMNEY WARNS OF FORCE TO END LANSING VIOLENCE AG 10, C-9-3

MUSKEGON-1,000 QUELLED IN RIOT HERE AG 13, A-1-6

Y PSI-11 YOUTHS NABBED AS CARS DAMAGED BY ROCKS AG 13, A-8-7

MUSKEGON-FORCE OF 150 LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS WAS ON CALL TO HEAD OFF ANY RECURRENCE OF AG 12 ROCK THROWING & LOOTING BY GROUP OF YOUTHFUL NEGROES IN DOWNTOWN AREA AG 14, A-22-1 2*

MUSKEGON-QUIET REIGNED THRUOUT WEEKEND AFTER YOUNG PEOPLE SWARMED OUT OF DOWNTOWN HOTEL DANCE AG 12 TO LOOT 3 STORES, ARGUE WITH POLICE & FIGHT AG 15, R-6-4

---1966---

AG 16, R-1-1

LANSING-POSITIVE ACTION COMES FROM RACIAL VIOLENCE IN LANSING-POPA

AG 24, C-4-2

JACKSON-JACKSON BLOCK CLUB ASSOC SEEKS AID FROM FED GOVT FOR YOUTH ACTIVE GROUP TO AID POLICE IN CURRING RACIAL DISTURBANCE

AG 24, C-5-3

STATE CIVIL RIGHTS COMM HAILS CITY ACTION ON KERCHEVAL

AG 29, A-4-6

BENTON HARBOR-MOTORISTS PELTED IN BENTON HARBOR-50 ROCK THROWN BY NEGRO YOUTHS

AG

AG 30, A-15-1

BENTONHARBOR-NEW OUTBREAK SET OFF HERE BY ROCK THROWING GANG

AG 31, A-1-8

BENTONHARBOR-NEGRO CECIL HUNT, 18 SLAIN IN RACIAL VIOLENCE

AG 31, A-1-8 6*

BENTONHARBOR-TROUBLE FLARES HERE FOR 4TH TIME-LUDVIGSEN

S 1, A-1-7

BENTONHARBOR-CITY HAS QUIET NIGHT-LUDVIGSEN

S 1, B-2 1

BENTONHARBOR-REASON FOR CURRENT PROBLEM SITED AS CHANGE IN POPULATION TREND

X S 1, A-18-2

JACKSON-TEEN AGE RACE RIOT QUELLED HERE

1966

RACE RIOTS : MICHIGAN

JACKSON-POLICE RUSHED MORE AID INTO CITY TO QUELLOUTBREAK XE
TEEN ROCK THROWERS; BENTON HARBOR-HAD FIRST QUIET NIGHT OF
WEEK OF VIOLENCE; ABATTLE CREEK-50 NEGRO YOUTHS SHOT OUT WIND
-OWS IN GROCERY STORE & THREW ROCKS AT POLICEE

S 2, A-3-7

BENTON HARBOR-300 NATIONAL GUARD RETURN HOMES WITHOUT EVER
BEING USED IN AREA OF RIOTING ---1967---

S 7, B-11-8

LANSING-GANGS OF ROCK-THROWING NEGROES CLASH WITH POLICE,
2 POLICE & 1 WOMAN INJURED, 2 ARRESTED

JE 15, A-7-1

LANSING-7 ADULTS & 10 JUVENILES ARRESTED LAST NIGHT AFTER
GANGS ROAMED THRU PREDOMINANTLY NEGRO RESIDENTIAL AREA

JE 16, A-19-1

~~MICH. CIVIL RIGHTS COMM URGES FAST POLICE ACTION TO PREVENT RIOTS-CADY~~

JE 28, B-17-6

YPSILANTI-VIOLENCE ERUPTED AT AMERICAN LEGION CARNIVAL WITH
ESTIMATED 100-200 NEGRO YOUTHS STONING CARS OF PEOPLE LEAV-
ING

JL 3, A-6-5 5*

GRAND RAPIDS-GRAND RAPIDS MINISTERIAL GROUP SEEKING RACE EQUITY

JL 25, A-18-4

ULL FOLLOWS RIOTING IN KALAMAZOO RIOTING

JL 24, A-10-8

--1967--

JL 25, A-4-1

2 KILLED IN PONTIAC RIOTING, MTCLEMENS & FLINT HIT ALSO

JL 26, A-13-3

FLINT-102 ALLEGED RIOTERS RELEASED TO HELP POLICE END OUT-
BREAK OF RACIAL VIOLENCE

JL 26, A-13-7

GRAND RAPIDS-CITY'S RIGID CURFEW HALTS RIOTS-CAMPER

JL 26, A-13-1

ARTHUR J. LAW DEFENDS SHOTGUN SLAYING OF NEGRO YOUTH WHO
ATTEMPTED TO LOOT HIS PONTIAC STORE

JL 26, A-13-1

SAGINAW-POLICE BATTLE NEGRO MOB AFTER SIT-IN AT DOWNTOWN IN-
TERSECTION -4 SHOT

JL 26, B-8-7

LANSING-STATES SHERIFFS PUT ON RIOT ALERT

JL 26, A-13-4

MT. CLEMENS ARSON SPREADS

JL 27, A-10-1

PACTS BTW NEGRO MAYOR & PROSECUTOR MAINTAIN RACIAL PEACE IN
FLINT, SAGINAW

JL 27, A-10-1

GRAND RAPIDS-TENSE QUIET PERVALES IN CITY

JL 27, A-10-3

KALAMAZOO PASTORS HELP HEAL RACE CRISIS

JL 27, A-13-2

MT. CLEMENS-~~RONXAR~~ REMAIN QUIET

JL 27, A-13-2

PONTIAC REMAINS QUIET

JL 27, B-4-1

LANSING-LEGISLATORS PUSH RIOT RELIEF FUND-O'LEARY

JL 27, A-10-1

PACTS BTW NEGRO MAYOR-PROSECUTOR MAINTAIN PEACE IN SAGINAW

1967

RACE RIOTS : MICHIGAN

JL 27, B-5-8

LANSING-9 COUNTIES BAN LIQUOR SALES

JL 28, A-8-1

FLINT-RACE HARMONY PATH BEING CHARTED BY LEADERS IN FLINT

JL 28, A-8-7

Mt CLEMENS SEEMED PEACEFUL

JL 28, A-8-4

MUSKEGON HIT BY ROCKS & FIRE

JL 28, A-8-7

PONTIAC-YOUTHS MEET WITH MAYOR IN DISTURBANCE HERE

JL 28, A-14-2 FIN

LANSING-REP.DAVID HOLMES JR. WAS 2ND LAWMAKER TO ASK LEGISLATIVE INVESTIGATION OF MICH.RIOTS

JL 29, A-7-4

SAGINAW-6 HOUSES SET AFIRE BY MOLOTOV COCKTAILS; 2 SMALL FIRES SET AT FLINT & AT GRAND RAPIDS RESTRICTIONS BECAUSE OF RIOTS WERE LIFTED; MUSKEGON-53 ARRESTED JL27-FRIDAY WAS

QUIET ALL NIGHT; YPSILANTI-HAD FIRST NIGHT WITHOUT CURFEW & LIQUOR BAN-NO INCIDENTS; KALAMAZOO, ALBION & BENTON HARBOR ALL QUIET AFTER LAST WEEK RIOTS

JL 31, C-20-1

TEXT OF GOV.FJOMNEY TV SPEECH JL30 ON DET.& OTHER CITY RIOTS

AG 1, A-14-5

CIVIL RIGHTS COMMSN. URGES INQUIRY OF LAST WEEK RIOT IN MICH.CITIES-POPA

--1967--

JL 31, A-13-6 FIN

CALM RETURNS TO CITIES FOR FIRST TIME IN WEEK

AG 1, B-7-8

GD. RAPIDS-BONDS TO BE REDUCED FROM \$2,500 TO \$500 FOR 200 PERSONS ARRESTED & IN JAIL FOR CURFEW VIOLATIONS

AG 2, B-2-1

LANSING-STATE ADMINISTRATIVE BD AGREED TO LOOK INTO LEGAL REQUIREMENTS THAT HAMPER GOVERNOR IN GETTING EMERGENCY MACHINERY IN STATE CRISES

AG 3, E-1-6 Z 2

LINCOLN PARK-SUBURB ANTIRIOT FORCE PROPOSED

AG 4, A-1-7

LANSING-ROMNEY SET AG 6 AS DAY OF PRAYER & MOURNING FOR RIOT DEAD

AG 6, A-14-2

NILES, MICH-MERCHANTS RN HIRE "ARSON PATROL" TO PROTECT DOWNTOWN BUSINESS DISTRICT

AG 10, E-1-1 Z 5

PONTIAC-SUSPECT SOME SORT OF COOPERATION IN OUTBREAKS IN PONTIAC-PHILLIPS

AG 12, A-9-1

ATTY GEN KELLEY SAYS; RIOT POLICIES CAN'T BE CANCELED

AG 13, A-6-1

SHERIFF BBACK HIT ON ANTIRIOT PLANNING-BUTCHER

AG 14, A-13-2

FLINT-OPEN HOUSING IN FLINT SPURRED ON BY SCAR OF RIOT

RACE RIOTS : MICHIGAN**1967**

JACKSON- ARSONISTS HURLED FIRE BOMBS AT STORES & HOUSES AG 21, A-14-1
 JACKSON-GANGS SET MORE FIRES AS RIOTING CONTINUES HERE AG 22, A-4-3
 JACKSON-NEGROES STORE CITY HALL WINDWOS S 4, C-6-1
 MACKINAC ISLAND, MICH-CITY OFFICIALS CONVENE-MACKINAC HOSTS S 18, A-4-5 FIN
 TALKS ON RIOTS-O'LEARY
 K'ZOO-YOUTHS STIR TROUBLE O 3, A-8-7
 LANSING-STATE PROBES TO STUDY EDUCATION'S RIOT ROLE O 20, A-17-1 RACE
 GRAND RAPIDS-LAG ON RIOT REPAIRS HIT BY MAYOR N 9, A-3-6
 TEACHERS AT ROBINCHAUD HIGH SCHOOL THREATENED TO BOYCOTT FOLLOWING RIOT OF TEENS N 10, A-10-1
 2 DEARBORN HIGTS. SCHOOLS CLOSED DUE TO TEACHERS DEMAND FOR PROTECTION FROM UNRULY STUDENTS-BROGAN
 ---1968--- AG 9, C-6-4
 GRAND RAPIDS OFFERS REWARD FOR INFO ON THOSE INVOLVED IN RIOT RELATED CRIMES OF \$100 SAG 9, B-3-6
 SAGINAW-FIRE HERE FOLLOWED LBY RACIAL CLASH

---1968---

AG 25, A-3-1

OVERNIGHT CURFEW ORDERED DUE TO VIOLENCE IN YPSILANTI
YPSILANTI-2-DAY CURFEW ENDED
INTERRACIAL CLASH CLOSES UNION HIGH IN GRAND RAPIDS

S 13, A-3-5 3DOT
S 14, A-3-7
S 16, A-4-1

SAME
SAGINAW-POLICE CLOSE SAG. COUNTY FAIR AS MOUTHS RAMPAGE

S 26, A-22-1

KALAMAZOO- R CIAL OUTBREAK CLOSES KALAMAZOO SCHOOL AGAIN-
RYAN

D 10, A07-1

GRAPIDS-UNION HIGH CLOSED BY RACE BRAWLING

----1969----

AP14, D-10-4

100 NEGRO YOUTHS SO STONED STORES & CAR S IN KALAMAZOO
AP13 AT NITE.

MY 20, A-1-4

BIG RAPIDS- RACIAL VIOLENCE AGAIN ERUPTED IN FERRIS STATE CO
COLLEGE, 13 STUDENTS ARRESTED-PHILLIPS AND CONNELLAN

MY 20, A-4-1

NILES-WALTER WARDKILLED DURING DISTURBANCE AT DRIVE-IN

MY21, A-19-3

BLACKS& WHITES CLOSE TO WAR ON FERRIS CAMPUS- CONNELLAN.

NILES EXBERET WALTER L. WARD ONE SHOT

MY 20. A-13-7LF

JERRY JOHNSON CLEARED.

T DRIVE IN, POLICE

RACE RIOTS : MICHIGAN

1969

NILES-JUSTIFIABLE HOMICIDE RULING IN CASE OF WALTER L. WARD. MY 21, B-3-1
MY 22, B-4-1

BIG RAPIDS-FERRIS STATE COLLEGE STUDENTS UNITE TO ATTACK RACIAL PROBLEMS-CONNELLAN MY 22, A-18-1

SAGINAW-RICKER JR. HIGH SCHOOL SHUT DOWN AFTER WHITE AND BLACK STUDENTS BRAWLED FOR THE SECOND TIME IN BUENA VISTA TW

NILES-POLICE ARRESTED SIX NEGROES AFTER DEMONSTRATIONS IN PROTEST OF NEGRO SHOOTING BY POLICE OFFICER MY 22, B-13-1
MY 29, B-9-1

NILES-FATAL SHOOTING OF WALTER LEWIS WARD RULED JUSTIFIABLE HOMICIDE- JL 2, B-2-3

GRAND RAPIDS-CENTRAL CHRISTIAN SCHOOL AND FIRE TRUCK WERE BOMBED DURING DISTURBANCE IN PREDOMINANTLY NEGRO SOUTHEAST SIDE-

4 POLICEMEN HURT IN BRAWLS AT FLINT.

JL22, A-6-4

~~1970~~

~~MY 6, A-20-1~~

~~RIVER ROUGE-ACTIONS IN RACIAL FLARE UP ATTACKED BY CITY
COMM HAZEK TAN McDONALD 500G~~

1969

~~RACE RIOTS: MICHIGAN~~

AG 21, A-24 1

PONTIAC- UNEASY PEACE REIGNS IN PONTIAC AFTER RACIAL DISTURBANCE WHEN POLICE TRIED TO ARREST ROBBERY SUSPECTS-NEWMAN.

AG 26, A-8-3 RACE

MONROE- POLICE SEEKING CAUSE OF STREET MELEE IN WHICH 3 POLICE INJURED & 5 ARRESTED.

4, A-18-1

ANN ARBOR- 5 MEMBERS OF BLACK BERETS FACE EXAM. SEPT 17 ON CHARGES AFTER BRAWL WITH ANN ARBOR POLICE.

09, A-15-1

~~ECORSE- ALL ECORSE SCHOOLS CLOSED TO TO RACIAL DISTURBANCE AT THE SC HOLS- SUGO.~~

D3, A-19-7

RACIAL STIRRE HITS CITY OF JACKSON- PETERSON

--1970--

F 14, B-11-2

LANSING- RACIAL FIGHTS SHUT SEXTON HIGH SCHOOL HERE---

MR. 11, C-6-1

ALBION- REOPENING AFTER RACIAL INCIDENTS AT HIGH SCHOOL

TRENTON-

SIX PERSONS INJURED IN MELEE AFTER STATE BASKETBALL TOURNAMENT BETWEEN DEARBORN FORDSON HIGH & DET. MARTIN LUTHER KING--ERICKSON

MR 14, A-1-4

APR 4, A-9-5

MARTIN LUTHER KING HIGH PRINCIPAL BLAMES TRENTON MELEE ON WHITES

AP 14, B-6-1

COLLINS ANDERSON OF PONTIAC FILED SUIT CHARGING STATE REP ARTHUR J LAW WITH PERMANENTLY INJURING HIM DURING 1967 RACIAL DISTURBANCE

AP 22, A-8-4

DEARBORN HEIGHTS- ROBICHAUD HIGH SCHOOL SCENE OF 3 DAYS OF SCATTERED FIGHTS BETWEEN BLACK & WHITE JUNIOR HIGH STUDENTS

AP 28, A-1-4

(RIVER ROUGE)
ALL SCHOOLS CLOSED DUE TO RACIAL DISORDERS & LOOTING--

SUGO & WISLER

AP 28, A-1-5

RIVER ROUGE-GOV MILLIKEN'S ONLY ACTION-SENDING IN STATE TROOPERS, LEFT REST TO LOCAL AUTHORITIES

AP 29, A-1-5

RIVER ROUGE-- PATROLS REMAIN; UNEASINESS CONTINUES--SUGO/
JACKSON/WOLFF

AP 29, A-14-1

RIVER ROUGE SPLIT BY FEAR BETWEEN BLACK STUDENTS & WHITE--
SUGO

AP 30, A-20-5

1,00 ROUGE PARENTS ASKED TO ATTEND SCHOOL PEACE TALKS--SUGO

RACE RIOTS: MICHIGAN

1970

MY 1, B-16-6
FERNDAL—HIGH SCHOOL CLOSED & UNDER HEAVY POLICE SURVEIL-
LANCE FOLLOWING INTERRACIAL STUDENT FIGHTING—SCHUSTER

MY 1, A-18-5
RIVER ROUGE—MAYOR McEWAN TO ESTABLISH INTERRACIAL CITIZENS
ADVISORY PANEL TO DEAL WITH RACIAL TENSIONS—ERICKSON

MY 1, B-16-1 LF
OAK PARK—HIGH SCHOOL CLOSED AFTER POLICE SUMMONED TO BREAK
UP FIGHTING BETWEEN WHITE & BLACK STUDENTS—SCHUSTER

MY 6, A-20-1
RIVER ROUGE—ACTIONS IN RACIAL FLARE-UP ATTACKED BY CITY
COMM HAZEKIAH McDONALD—SUGO

MY 14, A-8-1
GRAND RAPIDS—ONE JUVENILE CHARGED WITH FIRE BOMBING IN LAT-
EST OF SERIES OF INCIDENTS PLAGUING SOUTHEAST SIDE

MY 14, B-16-1 RACE
GRAND RAPIDS—ONE JUVENILE CHARGED WITH FIRE BOMBING IN SER-
IES OF INCIDENTS PLAGUING SOUTHEAST SIDE MY 28, C-7-1
CIVIL DISTURBANCE IN RIVER ROUGE COST DOWNRIVER MUTUAL AID
GROUPT MORE THAN \$70,000

---1970---

JL 12, A-1-4 600T

HIGHLAND PARK- PLACED UNDER CURFEW AFTER ;WHITE BAR OWNER GRADY CASH SHOT NEGRO JEROME LAWLAH IN ARGUMENT.

JL 13, A-1-1

HIGHLAND PARK CALM AFTER CURFEW ARRESTS- DOUGLAS.

S7, B-2-3

RIVERROUGE- 10 ARRESTED IN EIGHTS OF ROUGE TEEN DANCE

S16, A-17-1

YPSILANTI- WILLOW RUN HIGH SCHOOL SHUT TO FIGHTING BETWEEN BLACKS AND WHITE STUDENTS

PONTIAC

05, A-1-3

4 STUDENTS ARE WOUNDED DURING FLARE UP WITH NEGROES AT FOOTBALL GAME AT CENTRAL HIGH.

05, A-4-1

PONTIAC TENSIONS SOAR AS 4 SHOT AT HIGH SCHOOL- OCONNOR.

05, A-1-1LF

PONTIAC- 4 WHITE STUDENTS SHOT BY NEGROES AT PONTIAC CENTRAL HIGH.

06, A-13-1

PONTIAC HIGH SCHOOLS CLOSED AFTER SHOOTING OF 4.-NEWMAN

08, A-1-1

ONLY THEORIES NO FACTS FOR RIOTING AT CENTRAL HIGH-OCONNOR

OR

PONTIAC- PONTIAC GRIPPED BY UNEASY CALM AS 2 HIGH SCHOOLS
ARE RE OPENED.-NEWMAN 07, A-1-3

REAR GAS QUELLS NEW DISTURBANCES AT PONTIAC CENTRAL HIGH.
NEWMAN 07, A-1-4LF

PONTIAC- PONTIAC UNDER CURFEW-NEWMAN 08, A-1-1
PONTIAC APPEAL ON INTEGRATION IS HEARD BY CIRCUIT COURT OF
APPEALS IN CINCINNATI-OCOONOR. 08, A-18-1

EDIT- ON INCIDENTS IN PONTIAC. 08, B-10-1

PONTIAC POLICE CALLED UN FAIR TO BLACKS.-NEWMAN. 09, A-1-1

PONTIAC MEETING SET ON SCHOOL REOPENING. 010, A-2-3
010, B-11-5

OAKLAND UNIV. STUDENTS SEEK TO EASE PONTIAC TENSIONS, BY
OPENING RELIEF AND DIALOG CENTERS THERE

PONTIAC EASES CURFEW HOURS AS CALM RETURNS 011, A-3-1
014, C-14-1

BATTLE CREEK- POLICE STRIKE HERE AS CENTRAL HIGH STUDENTS
STRIKE.

---1970-- 018, C-26-5

PONTIACMAYOR, CHARLES MTUCKER CLEARED OF CHARGES OF INTERFERING WITH POLICE DURING RECENT RACIAL RIOTS THERE.

030, A-4-4

DOWAGIAC- 10 WHITE GIRLS BEATEN IN DOWAGIAC MELEE BY BLACKS
UPSET BLACK DIDN'T WIN HOMECOMING QUEEN CONTEST-BENENET

---1971--

JA 6, A-8-2

MT.CLEMENS- HIGH SCHOOL STAYS CLOSED DUE TO RACIAL
DISTURBANCES.-OLEARY

F17, A-15-1.

PSILANTI- WILLOW RUN HIGH SCHOOL PLAGUED BY RIOTING &
FIGHTS BETWEEN BLACKS AND WHITES TO REOPEN CLASSES-BUTCHER

F 18, C-13-8

SAGINAW--FREE FOR ALL INVOLVING 300-400 BLACK & WHITE STUDENTS
OVER RECOMMENDED DISMISSAL OF NEGRO TEACHER SHUT DOWN
SOME CLASSES AT HIGH SCHOOL

F 19, A-5-1 LF

4 STUDENTS & 2 TEACHERS INJURED AT FERNDALE HIGH WHEN FIGHTING
BROKE OUT BETWEEN BLACK & WHITE STUDENTS

F 20, A-2-2

FERNDALE HIGH TO REOPEN F 22 UNDER NEW ATTENDANCE SCHEDULE
DESPITE RACIAL UNREST--ILKA

MY12, A-13-1**GRAND RAPIDS REOPENS SCHOOLS AFTER CLASHES.****S8, A-8-1****LANSING- YOUTH BANDS RAMPAGE IN LANSING. S9, A-10-1****LANSING RACIAL STRIKE BEWILDERS OFFICIALS-SCHUSTER****02, A-3-1****BAY CITY- BAY CITY STUDENTS BATTLE IN STREETS B2, A-3-6****FERNDALE- DUE TO FIGHTING AMONG BLACKS AND WHITES****AT FERNDALE HIGH- BLACKS ASKS GUARDS NEWMAN****KALAMAZOO---~~CARLEEN DIANNE MYNAREK, 19~~ ~~MR 28, A-3-5~~ ~~YR ODD COED FROM~~****~~WARREN, ELECTED MISS KALAMAZOO COUNTY, TOLD POLICE SHE~~****~~WAS ATTACKED BY SIX BLACK FEMALES IN HER DOMITORY ROOM~~****AP7, A-10-1****GRAND RA IDS---60 BLACK STUDENTS HAVE BEEN SUSPENDED
INDEFINETELY FROM UNION HIGH SCHOOL, AND 7 MORE FOR REST
OF YEAR AFTER A FIGHT AND SEVERAL ASSAULTS ON WHITE STU-
DENTS**

----1972----

AP7, A-6-3 2

LANSING--HARRY HILL HIGH SCHOOL HAS BEEN CLOSED INDEFINITELY FOLLOWING A STICK-SWINGING BRAWL BETWEEN BLACKS AND WHITES

O 9, A-20-1 FINAL

ROBICHAUD HIGH OF DEARBORN HTS CLOSED AFTER CONTINUING SERIES OF FIGHTS BETWEEN BLACK AND WHITE STUDENTS.

O 10, B-5-1 W

STUDENT FIGHT CLOSURES ROBICHAUD EARLY; 2 INJURED, 5 ARRESTED IN YESTERDAY'S DISTURBANCE; REASONS FOR TURMOIL SOUGHT.

ANKENY

-1973-

MR 29, C-28-2

50 SUSPENDED IN BATTLE CREEK NORTHWESTERN JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL RACE RIOT.

MY 9, A-25-3

ANN ARBOR--15YR OLD WHITE BOY STABBED AT TAPPAN JUNIOR HIGH IN SERIOUS CONDITION; 14 YR OLD BLACK STUDENT HELD.

--1975----AP17, C-5-1

ALBION- ALBION HIGH SCHOOL CLOSED DUE TO RACIAL VIOLENCE

-1977-

S 25, B-2-1

4 RIVERROUGE HIGH PUPILS TO BE CHARGED IN RACIAL DISTURBANCE

RACE RIOTS : MICHIGAN

1977

S 27, B-1-1 W

POLICE DETAIN 14 RIVER ROUGE HIGH STUDENTS IN 2ND DAY OF
DISTURBANCES -----1984----- JL #87 #7, D-1-1

1 DEAD, 23 INJURED IN RACIAL VIOLENCE OUTBREAK-MARTIN
-1985- Mr 5, B-5-5

4 whites on trial in Flint accused of assault, conspiracy
to drive blacks off Stever Ave-White
-1986- JI 30, B 4-4

Romulus-racial melee brings 12 arrests JI 31, B 3-5

13 arrested at Romulus Wellesley Town Houses in racial
melee-Chin 0 1, A-14-1

Dearborn parks residents ban rejected by court-Edit

--1987-- F 4, B-3-1

Teen-age violence along the city's Orchard Lake strip
has stopped.

-1988-

Mr 16 B-3-1 N

17-yr-old Carleton Airport High student chgd with felonious assault after fight with Ypsi Twp bkb team members.

---1992---

Ap 5, C-1-1

Olivet-Black students at Olivet College to be in class, but fear clouds campus after racial violence-Atkins

RACE RIOTS - MINNESOTA -

1966

MINNEAPOLIS-STATE, CITY OFFICIALS & NEGRO YOUTH & AREA LEADERS TO MEET
AFTER RIOTING -SOME BUSINESSES DAMAGED BY FIRE

AG 4, B-3-6

--1967--

JL 20, C-20-1 FIN1

MINN-10 HURT IN RIOTING IN MINNEAPOLIS

JL 21, A-4-1

RACIAL VIOLENCE FLARES HERE, 2 INJURED

JL 21, A-4-1 LF

NATL GUARDSMEN CALLED TO QUELL RIOTS IN MINNEAPOLIS

JL 22, A-2-3

TROOPS CALM RIOT AREA IN MINNEAPOLIS

JL 23, B-5-2

FIRE BOMBS & ROCKS THROWN IN ST PAUL

JL 24, A-12-8

MINN-REDUCTION OF NATIONAL GUARD IN MINNEAPOLIS ANNOUNCED

JL 26, B-1-2

MINNEAPOLIS-HENNEPIN COUNTY GRAND JURY TO INVESTIGATE SCATTERED
VIOLENCE IN NEGRO NORTH SIDE AREA

--1968--

S 1, A-13-1

12 POLICE IN ST. PAUL INJURED IN DISORDERS

S 2, B-3-1

CITY OF ST. PAUL QUIET AFTER 2 BAD NIGHTS

RACE RIOTS - MISSISSIPPI

1888

Form 1656

The Detroit News

D 17, 1-1

162 dead in Wahalak; caused by shooting of negro
by white man

D 18, 1-3

Negroes' cabins burned, stock destroyed

1899

O 20, 1-5

Negro burned at stake neat St. Anne's

-----1960----- Ap 25, A-1-1

BILOXI-RACIAL VIOLENCE OVER TRY BY NEGROES TO SWIM AT WHITE BEACHES RE
SULTS IN GUNFIRE THAT WOUNDED 11 PERSONS

AP 26, A-16-4

~~BILOXI-POLICE ROOM CITY TO CURB RACIAL VIOLENCE~~

Ap 28, D-9-1 FIN 5

BILOXI-RACIAL HATE FLARES ANEW; 6 NEGROES BEAT UP 17 YR OLD WHITE BOY; H
S. ALVIN FLOWERS

--1961--

MR 30, A-11-2 FIN 5

FBI INVESTIGATES NEGRO RIOT AT JACKSONS CITY COURTHOUSE OVER TRIAL
OF STUDENTS CHG. WITH SIT-INS

---1964---

MY 18, B-9-5

WASH.-ARMY RECOMMENDS PAYING \$66,913 FOR U OF MISS DAMAGES DURING RIOT
TING IN 1962

1967--

MY 12, A-1-1

JACKSON-NEGRO RIGHTS WORKER BENJAMIN BROWN, WOUNDED MY 11
WHEN POLICE USED SHOTGUNS TO BREAK UP RIOT AT JACKSON STATE
COLLEGE, DIED TODAY

MY 13, B-7-5

JACKSON-NEGRO LEADER CHARLES EVERS APPEALS FOR PEACE AT
JACKSON STATE COLLEGE AS RIOTS CLAM DOWN

MY 29, A-3-5 3*

LAUREL-MISS AUTOS PELTED BY 200 NEGRO YOUTHS

AG 11, C-7-5 FIN1

FAYETTE-RIGHTS LEADER CHARLES EVERS ~~QUIETED~~ QUIETED NEGROES
AFTER SLAYING

---1971---1/1/

JA 4, D-5-5

RIOTING FOLLOWS ARREST IN MISSISSIPPI BAR. AP 16, A-2-3

MOSSPOINT- CLOSED DUE TO FIGHT WITH BLACK STUDENTS.

RACE RIOTS - MISSOURI

1901

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ag 20, 1-7

Negroes' homes being burned in Pierce City

Jl 16, 20-3 1917

Militia stops rioting in lead belt

Je 22, 6-3

~~1949~~

ST LOUIS-11 HURT, 2 BADLY, IN RACE CLASH Je 21

~~1958~~

Je 20, 2-4

ST. LOUIS-RIOTING NEGROES STONE POLICE CAR

~~1964~~

Jl 7, B-2-1

~~ST. LOUIS-500 NEGROES BATTLED POLICE AFTER 2 OFFICERS ANSWERED SICK CALL, RESULTING IN 9 OFFICERS BEING INJURED~~

Jl 7, A-4-6 IN 5

ST LOUIS-SAMES AS ABOVE

~~1966~~

Jl 5, A-11-8

ST LOUIS-2 POLICEMEN INJURED WHEN THEY TRIED TO BREAK UP FIGHT IN PREDOMINANTLY NEGRO AREA

Jl 5, A-11-8 3*

ST LOUIS-2 POLICEMEN INJURED LAST NITE WHEN THEY TRIED TO BREAK UP FIGHT IN PREDOMINANTLY NEGRO AREA

--1966--

S 29, D-11-1

ST. LOUIS-100 PERSONS, MOSTLY NEGRO YOUTH ROAMED STREETS IN
DOWNTOWN AREA THROWING ROCKS AT CARS & STORE WINDOWS

--1967--

JL 10, A-9-2

KANSAS CITY-POLICE & 150 NEGROES CLASHED FOR 2 HRS. IN SWOPES
PARK JL9-REV. JOHN BETHEL OF CORE BLAMED POLICE FOR INCIDENT

---1970---

MY 24, A-8-1

KANSAS CITY--RACIAL TROUBLE FLARED EARLY SATURDAY

RACE : RIOTING : MOROCCO

1955

RIOTING OF ABOVE MAY PURST INTO A FULL SCALE RACE WAR POLICE OPENED
FIRE TRYING TO SOP AT

JL 16, 1-4

RACE RIOTS : MOZAMBIQUE

1974

MY 13, A-5-1

LISBON--RIOTING IN CITY OF BEIRA HIGHLIGHTED BY STONING OF
PROTESTING WHITE MINORITY.

S 11, F-3-1

LOURENÇOMARQUES--OVER 100 KILLED IN STREET BATTLES IN LAST 24
HRS. AFTER WHITE REBELS TRY TO SEIZE POWER

O 22, A-2-3

AFRICAN & WHITE PORTUGUESE TROOPS BATTLE IN CAPITAL OF LOURENÇO
MARQUES, 021, KILLING 48

O 23, B-13-1

LOURENÇOMARQUES--49 DIE IN RACE VIOLENCE 021

RACE RIOTS - NEBRASKA

1966

OMAHA-FIREWORKS COMPLAINT TOUCHED OFF RIOTING JUL 3 ON NEAR NORTH SIDE WHERE LGE PERCENTAGE OF CITY'S NEGRO POPULATION LIVES
JL 4, A-2-5

OMAHA-NATIONAL GUARDSMEN WITH BAYONET-TIPPED RIFLES & SHOTGUN ARMED POLICE BROKE UP MILLING CROWDS OF NEGROES WITHOUT VIOLENCE TODAY IN STRIFE TORN SECTION OF OMAHA NEAR NORTH SIDE
JL 5, A-1-3

OMAHA-GOV FRANK MORRISON WITH NATIONAL GUARDSMEN WENT TO STRIFE TORN NEGRO SECTION OF OMAHA NORTH SIDE & SAID HE WAS REASSURED BY WHAT HE SAW
JL 6, B-6-8

OMAHA-POLICE MANPOWER DOUBLED AS FIRE BOMBS, BRICKS & BOTTLES HURLED TODAY IN PREDOMINANTLY NEGRO NEAR NORTH SIDE-FIRE BOMBS HIT FUR COMPANY MILE FROM AREA A JL31
AG 1, A-2-1

N 4, D-7-3

OMAHA-PUBLIC SAFETY DIRECTOR FRANCIS E LYNCH HERE ASKED TO RESIGN AS RESULT OF RIOTS LAST SUMMER

--1967--

AP 2, B-5-1 3*

OMAHA-40 NEGRO MEN WITH ROCKS & BOTTLES STARTED RIOT ON NORTH SIDE TOWN IN PREDOMINANTLY NEGRO SECTOR

--1969--

JE 25, C-12-6

OMAHA-POLICE RESPONDING TO BREAK-IN REPORT KILLED GIRL 14, SET OFF WAVE OF VANDALISM, BURGLARY & LOOTING IN NEGRO AREA NR. NORTH SIDE

--1969--

JE 27, A-6-5

VIOLENCE STARTED IN OMAHA AFTER WHITE POLICEMAN FATALLY SHOT
14 YR. OLD NEGRO GIRL-

JE 28, B-5-4

SHOTS, FIRES CONTINUE IN OMAHA, WITH EVIDENT GENERAL DISORDER
AND DESTRUCTION-

--1970--OMAX- AP 12, B-5-1

OMAHA-FIVE POLICEMEN INJURED, SEVEN POLICE CARS DAMAGED BY
400 NEGRO YOUTHS LEAVING TEEN-AGE DANCE

RACE RIOTS: NEVADA

1969

LAS VEGAS-100 ARRESTED, 42 HURT IN RIOTING, STATE OF EMERGENCY
DECLARED BY MAYOR GRAGSON-- 0 7, A-15-1

LAS VEGAS-THIRD NIGHT OF RIOT KILLS TWO--

0 8, C-9-1

LAS VEGAS -3RD NIGHT OF RIOTS KILLS 2 IN LAS VEGAS

0 8, RACE

---1976----011, A-11-6

CARSON CITY- 2 BLACK INMATES DIE IN RACIAL FIGHT.

1967

RACE RIOTS : NEW JERSEY : NEWARK

- NEWARK-LOOTERS GO ON SHOPPING SPREE JL 14, A-1-6
- NEWARK- RIOT KILLS 1, INJURES 340 HERE JL 14, A-1-7
- NEWARK-NEGROES RIOT & SCATTER INTO ROVING BANDS PLUNDERING
BURNED STORES JL 14, A-1-7 LF
- NEWARK-DEATH TOLL MOVED TO 16, RAIN HALTS RIOTING ~~XXXXXXX~~ JL 15, A-1-1
- NEWARK-WARNING OVER BY NEIGHBOR OF ONE SHOT SAID IT'S NOT
OVER YET JL 15, A-3-6
- NEWARK-RECEIPT OF MORE THAN \$3 MILLION IN FEDERAL ANTIPOV-
ERTY GRANTS OVERVERED HOPE OF EASING RACIAL TENSION JL 16, A-4-1
- ~~NEWARK, NJ-NEGRO CAB DRIVER, JOHN W. SMITH DOESN'T WANT TO
BE REMEMBERED AS MAN WHO STARTED NEGRO RIOTING~~ JL 16, B-8-1 FIN4
- NEWARK, NJ-ACCOUNT OF NEWARK'S RACE RIOT JL 16, A-1-6
- NEWARK-CITY EXTENDS CURFEW THROUGH WEEKEND

--1967--

JL 17, A-1-3

NEWARK-BLIGTED CITY SPAWNS RIOTS

JL 17, A-8-1

NEWARK-ACCOUNT OF MICHAEL MORAN'S LIFE, JOB AS FIREMAN DURING RIOTS

JL 17, A-8-5 FIN³TH

NEWARK-HOUSE-TO-HOUSE SNIPER HUNT ON AS NEWARK QUIETS

JL 18, A-12-1

NEWARK-NEWARK CALMER-TROOPS PULL OUT

JL 19, A-13-1

NEWARK-BURY 1ST OF RIOT DEAD WHILE OTHER CITIES FOUGH SPORADIC RACIAL TROUBLE

JL 19, A-13-1

NEWARK-NEGROES WILL GATHER FOR BLACK POWER CONF. HERE

JL 28, A-4-4

NEWARK & BOTTLE THROWING BROKE OUT HERE

AG 1, A-14-3

NEGRO POET LEROI JONES URGED CITY NEGROES TO RECALL THE MAYOR & CITY COUNCIL & WARNED OF RENEWED VIOLENCE UNLESS NEGRO LOT IMPROVED

AG 12, A-9-54

NEWARK-CABBIE JOHN W SMITH SUES CITY AFTER ARREST WHICH LED TO RIOTING

AG 16, A-11-37

NEWARK, NJ-RIOT LOSS SET AT \$10 MILLION

AG 26, A-4-4

NEWARK-BOMBS EXPLODED OUTSIDE OF WHITE VIGILANTE HEADQUARTERS

--1969--

JE 27, B-5-1

NEWARK RULED LIABLE FOR RIOT PROPERTY DAMAGE CAUSED DURING SIX DAYS OF RIOTING IN JULY 1967

RACE: RIOTS: NEW JERSEY: NEWARK

1969

NEWARK-NEGRO PLAYWRIGHT LE ROI JONES FOUND INNOCENT OF POSSESSION OF TWO PISTOLS DURING THE 1967 RIOTS-
JL 3, A-10-4 RACE

---1971--- AP 13, A-10-1
GUNS BEING LOADED FOR RE-EXPERIENCE OF 1967 RIOTS SAYS POLICE DIRECTOR JOHN L REDDEN

--1974-- S 3, A-20-1
PEACE RESTORED S3 AFTER 2-DAY RAMPAGE BY PUERTORICANS FOR ALLEGED POLICE BRUTALITY AT PICNICS S 4, A-7-1

ROVING BUERTORICAN YOUTHS THROW FIREBOMBS & LOOT STORES S3
S 5, C-9-1 RACE
CITY CALM AFTER 3DAYS OF DISTURBANCES

-1987- JL 24 A-10-1

Newark-New Yorkers flock to cheap housing in NJ, but troubles remain.--Wark Ag2, A 3-1

100 march in memory of 2day unrest 20yrs ago

RACE RIOTS: NEW JERSEY

1969

GUARDSMEN HELP TO COOL FIGHTS BETWEEN WHITE & BLACK TEEN AGERS- CURFEW IMPOSED.

AP30, C-5-1

MY 19, A-7-1

GLASSBORO-STABBING OF DOMINIC MARRIOTTI TRIGGERED NIGHT OF DISORDERS AMONG WHITE AND NEGRO TEEN-AGERS

MY 20, A-13-7

LOOTING AND SEVERAL BREAKING OCCURRED FOLLOWING NIGHT OF DISTURBANCE IN NEGRO NEIGHBORHOODS

MY 22, B-12-3

NEWARK-MAYOR ADDONIZIO LIFTED CURFEW AND BAN ON LIQUOR SALES

AG 4, B-3-2

PASSAIC-PUERTO RICAN YOUTHS SMASHED STORE WINDOWS AND LOOTED STORES IN THE DUNDEE SECTION-

AG5, A-6-5

SUDDEN RAIN STORM HELPS POLICE STOP RIOTING IN PASSAIC.

S 5, A-8-7 1DOT

~~POLICE ENFORCED CURFEWS TO MAINTAIN CALM IN GARDEN-~~

---1970---

MY 24, A-8-1

RACIAL TROUBLE FALRED EARLY SATURDAY

MY 27, A-22-3

AR STATE TO PAY 66 BLACK RESIDENTS OF PLAINFIELD TOTAL OF \$190,000 TAXES FOR HOMES BEING SEARCHED AFTER 1967 RIOTS

JL 7, A-5-4

ASBURY PARK--MORE THAN 12 HRS VIOLENCE OF FIRES, LOOTING , 1-- ARRESTS & 44 INJURIES

---1970---

JL 8, A-17-1

ASBURY PARK--POLICE USED GUNFIRE TO CONTROL BLACK YOUTHS
RAMPAGING IN RESORT AREA

JL 9, C-7-4

ASBURY PARK--BLACK LEADERS MET WITH MAYOR JOSEPH F MATTICE
PRESENTING 20 DEMANDS INCLUDING AMNESTY FOR 225 ARRESTED

JL 24, D-8-1

NEW BRUNSWICK--POLICE FIRED SHOTS OVER HEADS OF BLACK YOUTHS
TO DISPERSE CROWDS OF ROCK XRM THROWERS

AG 2, A-4-1

NEW BRUNSWICK--OFFICIALS ADMITEED IMPOSED 2-DAY CURFEW BASED
ON INFORMATION ABOUT BLACK PANTHER ACTIVITIES

MR 12, C-9-4

21 INJURED IN RACIAL FIGHT AT N.J. SCHOOL

AG 21, B-7-4

CAMDEN- MAYOR JOE NARDI CALLS CURFEW INCAMDEN

--1971---

AG 22, A-6-1

CAMDEN-, VIOLENCE PUTS CURFEW ON CAMDEN

AG 23, A-4-4

CAMDEN IN 4TH NIGHT OF VIOLENCE.

S6, A-2-4

HOKOKEN- 10 ARE ARBESTED IN HOBOKEN VIOLENCE

RACE RIOTS : NEW JERSEY

1942

3. KILLED 5 SHOT IN WHITE-NEGRO SOLDIER BATTLE AT FORT DIX Form 1656 AP 3, 1-6
- 1956----- S 22, 2-7
- ASBURY PARK-9 JUVENILES AILED IN RACE FIGHTS AT HIGH SCHOOL
- 1966-- AG 1, A-2-1
- PERTH AMBOY, NJ-GANGS PUERTO RICAN YOUTHS HURLED BRICKS, BOTTLES AT POLICE & FIRMEN JL31 INJURING 2 POLICEMEN ATEND OF "PUERTO RICAN WEEK IN NJ" AG 2, A-3-7
- PERTH AMBOY-3 POLICEMEN & A WOMAN INJURED WHEN HINDRESS PUERTO RICAN YOUTH HURLED BRICKS, BOTTLES & ROCKS AT POLICE & CARS JL 17, A-8-5
- 1967--
- NEWARK-HIT-RUN GURFIGHTS BTW NEGROES & NATIONAL GUARDSMEN ERUPT IN NEWARK & 4 SUBURBS JL 20, A-7-1
- ~~PLAINFIELD-POLICE & GUARDSMEN END GUN HUNT IN HOMES & APTS~~ JL 21, A-4-1
- BRIDGETON, NJ R EXPEREENCES TROUBLE JL 22, A-2-6
- ENGLEWOOD 10TH TOWN HIT JL 23, B-5-1
- REPORTERS BEATEN AT WILD BLACK POWER CONF IN NEWARK JL 23, B-5-2 FIN 5
- ENGLEWOOD-ENGLEWOOD RIOTING ERUPTS JL 24, A-12-7
- GROCERY STORE DESTROYED BY FIRE IN RIOTING

--1967--

JL 25, A-24-2

SUNFIRE BTWN RIOTERS & POLICE IN ENGLEWOOD JL 29, A-5-3

PASSAIC-3 FIRE BOMBS WERE HURLED INTO SEVERAL BUSINESSES
IN 2ND NIGHT RIOTING JL 30, B-13-2

PASSAIC-3 FIREBOMBS WERE THROWN & A COUNCILMAN DANIEL RYAN
WAS HIT ON HEAD WITH A BOTTLE-2 YOUTHS ARRESTED
AG 2, A-19-5

ENGLEWOOD-NEGRO RESIDENTS PITCH IN TO HELP CLEAN CITY UP AFTER DIS-
TURBANCE LAST WEEK N 7, A-17-2

MORRISTOWN-ALL WHITE JURY FOUND NEGRO PLAYWRITE-POET LEROI
JONES & BARRY WYNN, & CHARLES MCCRAY GUILTY OF ILLEGALLY PO-
SESSION OF WEAPONS AT HEIGHT OF NEWARK RIOT

---1968---

S 22, A-21-1

ORLANDO, FLA-RAICAL STRIFE FLARES AT HIGH SCHOOL FOOTBALL
GAME N 17, A-14-2

ELIZABETH, N. J.-CHAS RASMISSEN TESTIFIED HIS ATTEMPTS TO SAVE LIFE OF
WHITE POLICEMAN STOMPED TO DEATH BY CROWD OF NEGROES DURING JL, 1967
RIOT IN PLAINFIELD D 19, B-7-1

PATERSON-8 POLICE RIOTERS INDICTED IN N. J.

---1969---

F 2, B-11-1 1 DOT

HACKENSACK-\$24,000 RIOT DAMAGE AWARDED TO 4 ENGLEWOOD BUSINESS
FIRMS

0 18 A-3-1

1st supermarket in inner-city Newark planned since it was devastated in 1967 riots. -1990-

Ap 13 A-3-2

Teaneck, NJ.-- Town erupts after white policeman fatally shoots black teen, Phillip Pannell, 15, of nearby River Edge.

1967

RACE RIOTS : NEW YORK : BUFFALO

JE 29, B-9-1

1,000 NEGROES IN MOBS BURNED, BATTERED & SHOT AT POLICE JE28-
8 WOUNDED-CITY OFFICIALS SET UP MEETS WITH NEGRO LEADERS

JE 30, B-7-1

12 WOUNDED WITH SHOTGUN PELLETS LAST NIGHT NEGROES ROAMING
RIOT FOR 3RD SUCCESSIVE NIGHT, 18 OTHERS INJURED 200 ARRESTED

Form 1656

Mr 20, 3481

FALSE REPORT OF KILLING NEGRO BOY IN HARLEM LEADS TO RIOT: 2 NEAR DEATH

MR 20, 17-3-BLST

DIST. ATTY. STARTS GRAND JURY INQUIRY OF RIOT IN HARLEM

MR 21, 52-4

HARLEM MERCHANTS APPEAL TO GOV. FOR TROOPS

---1945---

S 20, 3-4

2000 PUPILS AT BENJ FRANKLIN HIGH SCHOOL RIOT

---1947---

S 21, 1-4-6 2*

NY-6 HURT IN RACE FIGHT AFTER DANCE MANHATTAN CENTER

---1956---

JE 1, 44-2

TERROR ON ERIE-EDIT.

MY 31, 1-5

BUFFALO, NY-EXCURSION BOAT CANADIANA IS SCENE OF RIOT AMONG 1,000 TEEN AGERS ON BOARD

---1959---

AG 2, A-10-1

NYC-RACIAL FIGHT ERUPTS IN BROOKLYN AS NEGRO'S MOVE INTO WHITE NEIGHBORHOOD TENEMENT

---1964---

MY 26, A-1-5

NY-COLUMNIST JIMMY BRESLIN SPENT COUPLE DAYS LIVING IN HARLEM TO CHECK ON REPORT IT IS A RACIAL TIME BOMB-REPORT GIVEN-BRESLIN

---1965---

MR 25, A-6-1 3*

NY-WALTER ARM SAID THAT NYC POLICE DID NOT USE GAS IN HARLEM OR BROOKLYN DURING LAST SUMMER'S CIVIL RIGHTS DISORDERS

MY 17, A-6-3

NY-STREET BRAWL ERUPTS IN GREENWICH VILLAGE WHEN 3 NEGRO COUPLES REFUSED PERMISSION TO USE RESTAURANT WASHROOM-1 KILLED, 2 BEATEN

--1965--

D 21, B-16-3

WM. EPTON, COMMUNIST, WAS CONV. OF CRIMINAL ANARCHY-ARRESTED AG 5, 1964 FOR
INCITING RACE RIOT IN HARLEM, NY

--1966--

JA 28, A-12-3

NY-SENTENCED 1 YR PRISON FOR '64 RIOT

JL 13, B-4-6

NY-200 NEGROES BATTLED POLICE IN BROOKLYN

JL 19, A-8-2

NY-WOMAN SHOT, 6 ARRESTED IN E HARLEM & BROOKLYN

JL 21, A-18-3

NY-OUTSIDERS BLAMED FOR VIOLENCE IN BROOKLYN

JL 22, A-4-4

NY-HUNDREDS OF RESIDENTS OF BROOKLYN SLUM AREA BATTLED EACH OTHER &
POLICE WITH GUNS, BOTTLES & ROCKS, 11-YR-OLD NEGRO BOY KILLED

JL 23, A-1-3

BULLETS FIRED FROM SPEEDING CAR WOUNDED 1 MAN & INJURED ANOTHER IN
RACIALLY SEETHING BROOKLYN SLUMS

JL 24, B-5-4

NY-TRUCE AGREED TO BY MAYOR LINDSAY & SLUM YOUTHS

JL 25, A-7-1

RACIAL PEACE RETURNED TO BROOKLYN, AREA QUIET
NIGHTLY TURMOIL

JL 22 & 23 AFTER WEEK OF

JL 27, C-6-7 6°

NY-POLICE-ARRESTED ENREST GALLASHAW, 17, NEGRO HOUSE PAINTER, CHARGED WITH
SNIPER SLAYING OF ERIC DEAN, 11, NEGRO BOY DURING RACIAL OUTBREAK IN
BROOKLYN

JL 29, A-15-1

NORTH AMITYVILLE-MOB 400 RIOTED IN THIS NEGRO COMMUNITY AFTER A RACIAL
PEACE MEET-POLICE HIT WITH ROCKS & GAS BOMBS

RACE RIOTS - NEW YORK

1966

EXTRA POLICE PATROLLED BUSHWICK SECTION BROOKLYN AS RESULT JL30 NIGHT
VIOLENCE IN WHICH 5 WHITE YOUTH WERE STABBED BY NEGROES

AG 1, A-2-5

THEODORE WATSON, CHARGED WITH FELONIOUS ASSAULT IN SHOOTING OF GERALD
VARNIK & PETER GUARDINO

AG 11, D-8-2

S 25, A-15-3

NY-19 YOUTHS HELD HAVE BRONX BRAWLS

---1967---

MY 8, A-4-1 5*

WASH-SUP CT REFUSED TO GRANT HEARING TO 5 NYERS WHO REFUSED
TO ANSWER ~~BE~~ QUESTIONS DURING STATE GRAND JURY INVESTIGATING

'64 HARLEM RIOTS

JE 28, B-1-2

BUFFALO-400 COPS QUELL RIOT IN EAST SIDE AREA

JL 24, A-12-6

~~NYC HIT BY VIOLENCE AS POLICE BATTLED BY MOB; ROCHESTER ALSO
SEES VIOLENCE~~

JL 25, A-24-1

ROCHESTER-2 KILLED IN RIOTING; NYC-PUERTO RICAN TENSION MOUNT
ING

JL 26, B-1-2

ROCHESTER, NY-2 NEGRO NEIGHBORHOODS HIT BY RACIAL RIOTS-PE-
ACEFUL

JL 28, B-1-1 FIN 1

NY-SPANISH HARLEM RIOTING SUBSIDES

---1967---

JL 28, B A-4-4

ALBANY-NORTHERN FRING OF CITY ROAMED BY YOUTH GANGS

:JL 28, A-24-1

NY-STIGHT REIN REPT ON B 5TH AVENUE

JL 29, A-5-3

ALBANY-QUIET AFTER THURSDAY NIGHT OF VIOLENCE-ARMED POLICE
KEPT PATROL OF AREA

JL 29, A-5-3

BROOKLYN-500 NEGROES GATHERED IN STREETS & JEERED POLICE
AFTER 7 YOUTHS ARRESTED FOR SMASHING WINDOWS & LOOTING

JL 29, A-5-3

POUGHKEEPSIE-^WWINDOWS BROKEN & STORES LOOTED BY GANGS NEGROES
AS POLICE EXCHANGED SHOTS WITH YOUNG TOUGHS

JL 30, B-13-1

BROOKLYN-ROVING BANDS NEGROES SMASHED STORE WINDOWS IN NEGRO
BEDFORD-STUYVESANT SECTION OF CITY-18 ARRESTED

JL 30, B-13-3

POUGHKEEPSIE-ARREST OF MAN IN NEGRO LOWER MAIN STREET TOUCHED
OFF DISTURBANCE THAT LASTED ALL NIGHT-21 ARRESTED

JL 30, A-25-4

WHITE PLAINS-^WWESTCHESTER COUNTY SUBURB HERE FORMED POOL OF
3,500 LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS TO DEAL WITH OUTBREAKS VIOLENCE

1967

RACE RIOTS : NEW YORK

JL 31, A-13-7 FINT

NEWBURGH-42 NEGROES JAILED AFTER NIGHT SMASHING, BURNING & LOOTING TOUCHED OFF BY RALLY HELD BY NEO-NAZI GROUP

JL 31, A-13-8 FIN

NY-BRIEF WINDOWBREAKING DISTURBANCE HIT BEDFORD-STUYVESANT SECTION BROOKLYN

AG 2, B-9-4

WYDANCH-ROVING YOUTHS RAMPAGED THRU BUSINESS AREA OF PREDOMINANTLY NEGRO COMMUNITY SETTING FIRE TO STORES & SCHOOL & HURLED ROCKS

---1968---

Ag 17, D-8-1

SYRACUSE, NY-STORES LOOTED IN NIGHT OF NEGRO VIOLENCE

S 5, A-20-1

NY-NEGROES RIOT IN BROOKLYN NEIGHBORHOOD AFTER TEEN MUGGING SUSPECT SHOT & KILLED BY POLICE DETECTIVE S 11, B-3-1

SYRACUSE-NEGRO AREA HIT BY FIRE IN 3D NIGHT OF UNREST

S 24, A-12-4

SYRACUSE-CITY SUFFERS 2ND NIGHT OF VIOLENCE

---1969---

F26, A-19-2 RACE

N.Y.-CANARISE HIGH - FIGHTING BROKE OUT BETWEEN 300 BLACK AND WHITE STUDENTS.

--1969--

JE 2, A-10-5 RACE

ABOUT 700 NEGRO AND PUERTO RICAN YOUTHS RUN AMOK IN BRONX
AFTER POLICE ATTEMPTED TO ARREST UNRULY YOUTH-

JE 16, B-3-5

UTICA-VIOLENCE BROKE OUT IN NEGRO SECTION OF CITY, POLICEMAN ATTACKED,
MOB RIOTED

AG 18, A-4-5 RACE

12 ARRESTED IN NIAGARA FALLS RACIAL OUTBURS.T

---1970---

AP 5, A-10-1 7DOT

SIXTEEN POLICEMAN INJURED, 15 YOUTH ARRESTED AFTER "FREE
THE PANTHERS" RALLY

MY 14, B-4-1

SYRACUSE- POLICE MAINTAINED CORDON AROUND INNER CITY AFTER
NIGHT OF VANDALISM & FIRE BOMBING; YOUTH SHOT IN LEG

JE 12, A-17-7

FIRES IN BROOKLYN NOW UNDER CONTROL AFTER RACIAL FLARE-UP

JE 15, A-4-1

9 ARRESTED, 7 POLICEMEN INJURED IN E HARLEM WHEN YOUTHS ROB-
BED & LOOTED, BURNED ETC; MOST PUERTO RICANS

---1971---

MY 5, B-10-1 RAC

BLACK AND JEWISH STUDENTS CLASH ON BROOKLYN COLLEGE CAMPUS

MY 6, C-10-1

DAYLONG DISRUPTIONS HIT BROWNSVILLE

RACE RIOTS: NEW YORK

1971

MY 7, A-2-4

NY- NY FIREMEN REFUSE TO WORK NEAR RIOTS.

MY 18, C-10-3 RACE

BROOKLYN--BANDS OF YOUTH SMASHED SEVERAL STORE WINDOWS AFTE
POLICE SHOT & KILLED BLACK MAN IN BEDFORD-STUYVESANT GHETTO

JL 12, D-10-1

MAYOR KENNETH GIBSON OF NEWARK SAYS RIOT CAUSES STILL
PRESENT.

---1972---

JE20, A-11-4

ROCHESTER, N.Y.---BLACK AND WHITE STUDENTS CLASH AT CHAR-
LOTTE JUNIOR HIGH AND JEFFERSON HIGH SCHOOL

---1974---

JE 6, D-10-7

~~NIAGARAFALLS, NY-4 STUDENTS ARRESTED IN BLACK-WHITE CLASH AT~~

NIAGARAFALLS SR. HIGH, 6 INJURED

N 8, B-4-2 RACE

NEWBURGH-CITY HIT BY RACIAL VIOLENCE FOR 2ND NIGHT IN ROW,

N7

N 11, A-16-1

NEWBURGH-CURFEW LIFTED

-1978-

JE 22, A-19-1

NY-VIOLENCE FANS RACIAL TENSION, BLACK YOUTH BEATEN, BLACK
LEADER ARTHUR MILLER

-198/-

JA 26, A_9-23dot

S 10 A-1-1

NY=tensions high, survey says

Yonkers, NY-Council reverses stand on court-ordered housing
desegregation in order to avoid bankruptcy.

RACE RIOTS - NORTH CAROLINA

1898

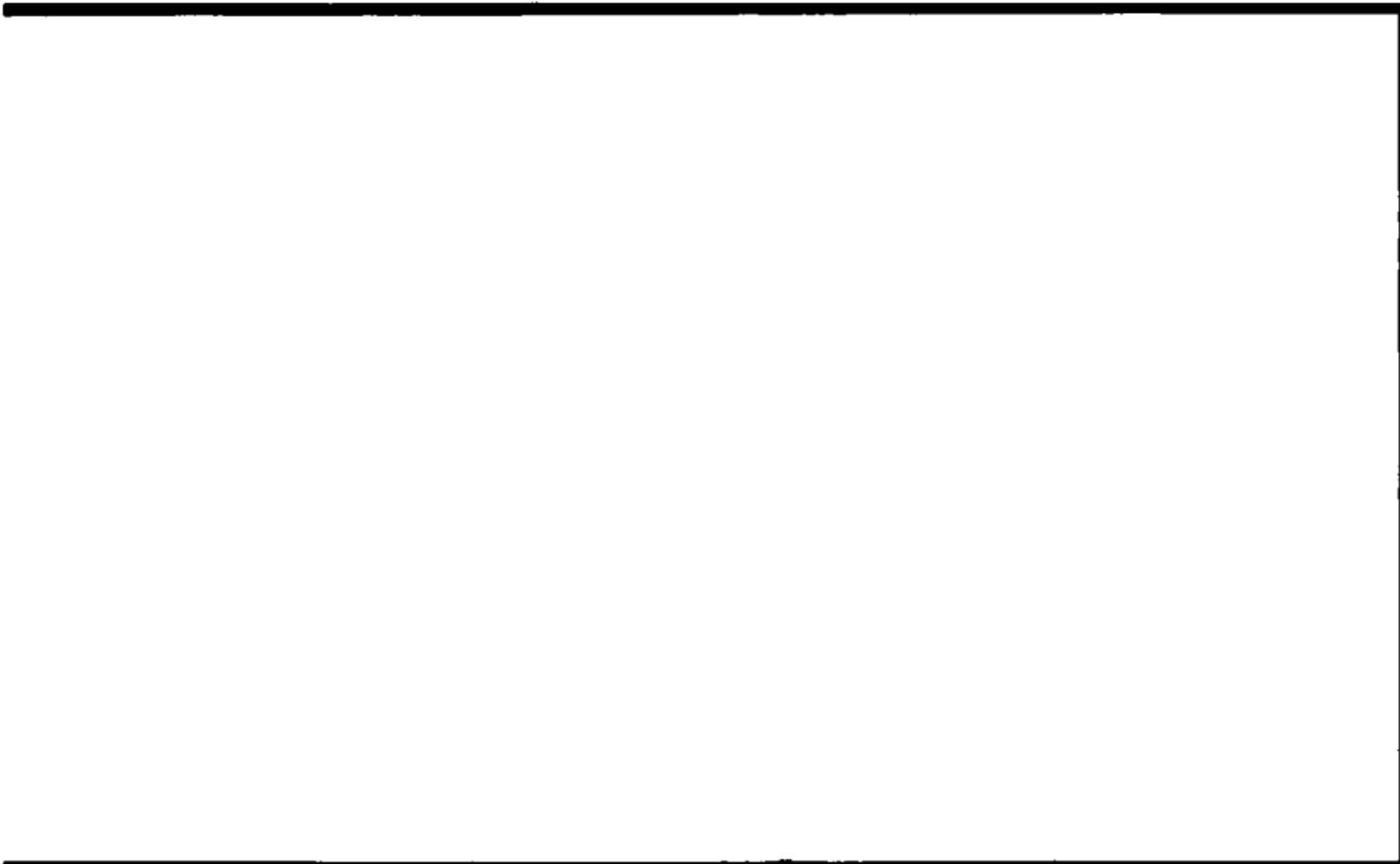
Form 1656

The Detroit News

N 10, 1-1

Five men, 4 of them Negroes, killed in Wilmington

[Handwritten signature]



1940

RACE : RIOTS : NORTH CAROLINA

Form 1656

10, 11-4

ELIZ. CITY-POLICE, COAST GUARD BATTLE MOB AT NEGRO THEATER

---1941---

AG 7, 18-5

FT BRAGG-NED TURMAN, NEGRO DRAFTEE KILLED AFTER FIRING AT MP SERGT; 4,000 NEGROES SEGRATED TO PREVENT DISTURBANCES

---1947---

AG 19, 3-1

COLUMBIA-MOB DRIVES WHITES FR NEGRO HOME: FORCED TO QUIT TOWN

---1961---

JE 6, B-8-3

TRINITY-FIST FIGHT BETW NEGRO, WHITE YOUTHS BROKEN UP

AG 28, A-1-1

MONROE-50 JAILED IN RIOT AS POLICE ATTEMPT TO KEEP WHITE INTEGRATIONIST FR. JOINING NEGRO ANTI-SEGREGATION DEMONSTRATORS IN TAXI

---1963---

JE 7, A-1-4

~~LEXINGTON-WHITE MECHANIC KILLED & WHITE NEWSPAPER PHOTOGRAPHER WOUNDED~~

HERE JE 6 IN RIOT BETW 400 WHITES & 50 NEGROES-

JE 7, A-1-5 FIN5

LEXINGTON-7 NEGROES & 2 WHITES JAILED IN CONNECTIONG WITH RACE RIOT JE6 IN WHICH 1 MAN WAS KILLED & ANOTHER WOUNDED

---1964---

JL 13, A-7-1 FIN5

HENDERSON-ARGUMENT INVOLVING NEGRO & WHITE MAN IN RECENTLY INTEGRATED RESTAURANT LED TO RIOT, POLICE ARRESTED 16 PERSONS

---1965---

MY 5, A-24-1

MONROE-4 INDICTED FOR 2ND TIME FOR KIDNAPING WHITE COUPLE IN 1961 MONROE RACE RIOT

---1967---

N 3, B-12-4

WINSTON-SALEM-34 HUTY 51 ARRESTED FOLLOWING NIGHT OF RACIAL VIOLENCE

N 4, A-2-8

WINSTON-SALEM-NATIONAL GUARDSMEN & POLICE ENFORCED CURFEW

----1969---

AP30, C-5-1

GUARDSMEN HELP COOL TENSION HERE. 2ND TIME IN 17 MONTHS CITY UNDER CURFEW.

MY 1, B-11-1

CURFEW LIFTED IN WINSTON-SALEM AFTER A SHOW OF FORCE APPARENTLY QUELLED RACIAL UNREST

MY 18, A-12-3

BURLINGTON-CURFEW IN EFFECT AFTER CONTROVERSY OVER FAILURE OF INTEGRATED HIGH SCHOOL TO ELECT NEGRO CHEERLEADERS, CAUSING DEATH OF LEON MEBANS, 16

MY 19, A-7-2

BURLINGTON-FEW ARRESTS MADE AND NO SHOOTING INCIDENTS REPORTED

JL 24, C-11-1

CAMP LELJEUNE-3 WHITE MARINES HOSPITALIZED AFTER SERIES OF BOUTS WITH 45 NEGRO MARINES-

O 3, D-4-2

~~ASHEVILLE CTY SCHOOLS REOPENED AFTER RACIAL DISTURBANCES--~~

O 21, B-2-7

WINSTON-SALEM-POLICE SLAP CURFEW FOLLOWING SEVERAL ROCK THROWING INCIDENTS BY NEGRO YOUTHS-

RACE RIOTS: NORTH CAROLINA

1970

CURFEW IMPOSED ON WARRENTION BECAUSE OF SCHOOL ROW.

—1971—

F8, A-17-1

WILMINTON- TENSION HIGH HERE AFTER 2 GHETTO DEATHS.

F5, A-13-1

WILMINGTON- 3 STORES FIRE BOMBED

S 12, A-18-3

AYDEN--AUTHORITIES IN PITT COUNTY PREDICTING MORE ARRESTS FOR DYNAMITE BOMBING OF HIGH SCHOOL NEAR RACIALLY TROUBLED TOWN

04, A-15-4 RACE

RACIAL UNREST CONTINUES IN N. CAROLINA.

06, A-7-1

WILMINGTON, N.C.-POLICE CHIEF H. E. WILLIAMSON CREDITED AN EMERGENCY BAN ON FIREARMS WITH EASING RACIAL TENSION FOR THE FIRST TIME IN FIVE NIGHTS

025, A-17-1

SOUTHERN PINES, N.C.-STATE OF EMERGENCY DECLARED N CURFEW IMPOSED AFTER SECOND NIGHT OF RACIAL VIOLENCE

---1971--- N15, C-6-1

WILMINGTON- MILITANT RIGHTS OF WHITE PEOPLE
ARRESTED

-1972- O 19, A-19-5

BURGAW--9 BLACK SENT TO SERVE AT LEAST 20 YEARS EACH
ON ARSON AND CONSPIRACY CONVICTIONS IN CONNECTION WITH
LAST YEAR'S WILMINGTON DISORDERS.

D 7, C-12-3

GREENVILLE--SHOOTING SETS OFF DISORDERS IN NC.

-1973- MR 7, A¹/18-1

RACIAL FIGHTING SHUTS DOWN NORTH CAROLINA SCHOOL.

MR 8, C-2-1

CHARLOTTE, NC--19 AT INDEPENDENCE HIGH ARRESTED AFTER FIGHT

N 1, B-13-1

SCHOOL RACIAL FIGHTS IN CHARLOTTE INJURE 7.

---1975---

JE 8, A-4-1

AMLET, NC--TOWN UNDER CURFEW & POLICE REINFORCEMENTS CALLED IN
FOLLOWING SEVERAL DAYS OF RACIAL VIOLENCE

-1977-

MY 22, B-8-1

BURGAW--JUDGE DENIES NEW TRIAL FOR WILMINGTON 10

JE 19, B-5-2

DC--CONGRESSMEN ASK FREEDOM FOR THE WILMINGTON 10

RACE RIOT: NORTH CAROLINA: JL 2, A19-1

1977

WILMINGTON -DELEGATES OF UNITED CHURCH OF CHRIST CONVENTION MARCH DEMANDING FREEDOM FOR WILMINGTON 10'

D 16, B-3-1

DC-CARTER WONT COMMENT ON 'WILMINGTON 10'; U.S TO PUSH RIGHTS ISSUE

N 10, A-1-2

SOVIETS SAY 'WILMINGTON 10' WRONGLY JAILED, IN BELGRADE TALKS ABOUT RIGHTS

D 26, A-104

DC-'WILMINGTON 10'- A HUMAN RIGHTS DILEMMA; PATRICIA DERIAN EXPLAINS PROBLEM ---1978---

JA 24, A-6-1

RALEIGH, NC-GOV. JAMES B. HUNT JR. REFUSED TO PARDON "WILMINGTON 10" BUT GAVE REDUCED SENTENCES., ELIGIBLE FOR PAROLE

JA 25, A-3-1

RALEIGH-REDUCED SENTENCES ANGER BLACKS, CLASH STILL BOILS-VADEN

AP 2 A-12-1

RALEIGH NC-RALLY ASKS FREEDOM FOR WILMINGTON 10

MY 31, B-6-1

RALEIGH, NC-JOE WRIGHT, FIRST OF WILMINGTON 10'S MEN ELIGIBLE FOR PAROLE, TO BE RELEASED

-1978-

JE 2, A-3-5

JOE WRIGHT OF THE WILMINGTON 10 GETS OUT OF JAIL

JL 25, A-8-1

RALEIGH NC-3 OF THE WILMINGTON 10 GO FREE ON PAROLE

JL 26, A-7-1

WILMINGTON-FIGHT CONTINUES TO EXONERATE GROUP

AG 7, A-13-1 ST

**DC-ATTY GEN GRIFFIN BELL OFFERS TO REENTER WILMINGTON 10
CASE**

N 15, A-5-1

RALEIGH-U.S URGES JUDGE TO CLEAR WILMINGTON 10

-1-979-

JE 21, A-16-3 AM

RALEIGH-JUDGE DENIES RETRIAL FOR WILMINGTON 10

1960

RACE RIOTS - NORTHERN RHODESIA

LUSAKA-GOVERNOR OF NORTHERN RHODESIA ORDERS IMMEDIATE CALL-UP OF POLICE RESERVEISTS
NDOLA-WHITE & NEGRO MEN FIGHT

---1960---

MY 10, A-1-3 LF
S 3, A-3-3

RACE RIOTS - NYASALAND

1959

- BLANTYRE-AFRICANS STONE POLICE CAR F 18, 54-8
F 23, 8-1
- BLANTYRE-POLICE USE CLUBS AND TEAR GAS TO BREAK UP MOBS F 25, 53-6
- BLANTYRE-ROYAL A.F. USES TEAR GAS IN ATTEMPTED TO STOP RIOTS MR 3, 7-1 1H
MR 4, 6-1
- BLANTYRE-RIOTS ERUPT MR 5, 1-3 LF
- BLANTYRE-BRITISH PITS JETS AGST AFRICANS MR 9, 1-4
- BLANTYRE-SECURITY FORCES OPEN FIRE ON SPEAR BEARING AFRICANS MR 11, 7-6
- BLANTYRE-TROOPS GO INTO ACTION AS MOB OF AFRICANS MOVED IN ON WHITE
TEA PLANTATION
- ~~BLANTYRE-10TH NATIVE IS KILLED~~

RACE RIOTS: OHIO**1964**

CLEVELAND-200 WHITES GATHERED TO OPPOSE SCHEDULED INTEGRATIONIST PICKETING AT MURRAY HILL SCHOOL-NO PICKETS APPEARED BUT EGGS THROWN AT 2 NEGRO MEN-RIOT STARTED **JA 30, A-3-1 FIN5**
--1965-- **MR18, A-1-3**

CLEVELAND-FIGHTING BETW. WHITE & NEGRO STUDENTS CLOSED COLLINWOOD HIGH SCHOOL TODAY-SHITE PICKETS DISPERSED BY POLICE

CLEVELAND-POLICE BROKE UP FIGHTING BETWEEN NEGRO & WHITE STUDENTS WHICH CLOSED COLLINWOOD HIGH SCHOOL **MR 18, A-1-8 6***
MR 19, A-1-7

CLEVELAND-CLASSES REOPENED WITHOUT SERIOUS INCIDENT AT RIOT-TORN COLLINWOOD HIGH SCHOOL AS 200 POLICEMEN RINGED BLDG. **MR 19, C-20-5**

CLEVELAND-TONY VALENTI WALKED OUT ONTO STAGE AT COLLINWOOD HIGH SCHOOL SAID HE WAS IN 1943 RACE RIOT IN DET.& THAT THEY SHOULD FIGHT NOW-JIM CRELLIN **MR 20, A-3-1**

CLEVELAND-COLLINWOOD HIGH SCHOOL IS FOCAL POINT OF DEMONSTRATIONS FOR 2ND CONSECUTIVE DAY-JIMCRELLIN **MR 22, A-24-1**

COUNCILMAN LEO A. JACKSON SAYS CLEVELAND'S RACE RIOTS LAST WEEK WERE DESIGNED BY GROUP OF CONSERVATIVES TO TRIGGER CITY-WIDE RACIAL CONFLAGRATION **MR 22, A-24-2**

CLEVELAND-POLICE ALERTED BY PLANS TO PICKET SCHOOL PD.& FED.BLDG. GUARD POETNTIAL TROUBLE SPOTS-INCLUDING SCHOOL

---1966---

JE 24, D-9-1

CLEVELAND--NEGRO BOY, 9, SHOT & WOUNDED, WOMAN HIT BY BRICK IN CLEVELAND RACIAL ROWS ALONG SUPERIOR AVENUE

JE 25, A-9-8
JL 19, A-1-2

CLEVELAND--POLICE FIGHT NEGRO MOBS HERE

CLEVELAND--15 INJURED, WOMAN KILLED AS NEGROES RIOT

JL 20, A-1-1

CLEVELAND--MORE NATIONAL GUARDSMEN CALLED INTO CLEVELAND

JL 20, A-9-6 5*

CLEVELAND--MORE GUARDSMEN CALLED IN AS NEGRO MAN BECAME 2D FATALITY OF CLASH

JL 21, A-1-2

CLEVELAND--MRS DIANE TOWNS, 16 WOUNDED WITH HER 2 SMALL CHILDREN BY POLICE & NATL GUARDSMEN

JL 22, A-1-6

CLEVELAND--PRES. OF CITY COUNCIL SAID RIOTING APPEARED TO BE ORGANIZED

JL 23, A-1-3

CLEVELAND--NEGRO WOUNDED BY SHOTGUN BLAST IN FACE WHILE DRIVING HIS CAR THRU PARKING LOT

JL 24, B-5-1

CLEVELAND--NEGRO BENOIRS TONEY, 29 SHOT BY WHITE MEN AS RIOTS CONTINUE

JL 25, A-7-1

CLEVELAND--WHITE & NEGRO LEADERS LOOKE FOR WAYS TO PREVENT NEW OUTBREAK OF RACIAL VIOLENCE IN EAST SIDE SLUMS

JL 26, A-2-5

CLEVELAND--RIBB OF CLEVELAND STUDIED

JL 26, A-3-4 6*

CLEVELAND--TROOPS LEAVING HOUGH AFTER RIOTING

1966

RACE RIOTS - OHIO

- CLEVELAND-450 NATL GUARDS WITHDRAWN FROM CITY JL 27, A-12-4
- CLEVELAND-17-YR-OLD NEGRO YOUTH TOLD GD. JURY INVESTIGATING RIOTS THAT MUCH OF LOOTING, FIREBOMBING & SNIPING PLANNED BY GANG KNOWN AS BLACK PANTHERS JL 27, A-20-1 5*
AG 1, A-2-3
- CLEVELAND-LAST 2,000 NATIONAL GUARDSMEN ON RIOT DUTY PULLED OUT OF CITY JL 31, LEAVING POLICE IN CHARGE EAST SIDE SLUMS RIOT AREA AG 10, B-9-1
- CLEVELAND-GRAND JURY REPORT SAYS BLACK NATIONALISTS & COMMUNIST YOUTH LEADERS WORKED TOGETHER TO INCITE LAST MONTH'S RIOTING IN HOUGH AREA NEGRO SLUM S 1, KA-1-5 6*
- DAYTON-NATIONAL GUARD ORDERED HERE TO HELP POLICE QUELL GANGS ROCK-THROWING NEGRO YOUTHS AROUSED BY NEGRO BEING SHOT BY WHITE MEN IN PASSING CAR S 2, A-19-1
- DAYTON-1,000 NATIONAL GUARD PATROLLED CITY SEALED-OFF NEGRO SECTION AFTER DESTRUCTION BY NEGRO YOUTHS CAUSED 23 INJURIES S 2, A-19-5 5*
- DAYTON-CITY QUIET TODAY WITH NATIONAL GUARDSMEN PATROLLING STREETS & JAILS JAMED WITH RIOTERS S 4, A-19-2
- DAYTON-300 OF 1,000 GUARDSMEN LEFT AS VIOLENCE QUEELED AT NEGRO WEST SIDE

---1966---

O 25, A-16-6

CLEVELAND-WARNER & SWASEY CO AIDING TO UPGRADE HOUGH AREA

--1967--

AP 17, A-17-8 3*

CLEVELAND-NEGRO YOUTHS SMASHED WINDOWS, LOOTED STORES FOR 3 HRS, AP 16 IN CITY HOUGH AREA, SCENE OF LAST SUMMER RIOTING

AP 19, B-7-3

CLEVELAND-NATL GUARD SOUGHT IN CLEVELAND RIOTING

JE 13, A-15-4 3*

BANDS YOUNG NEGRO VANDALS SMASHED 30 STORES IN NEGRO SECTION - POLICE ARMED WITH TEAR GAS & BILLY CLUBS REMAINED ON DUTY

JE 14, A-3-3

\$800,000 FIRES IN CINN. NEGRO AREA ERUPTED AS 800 NATIONAL GUARDIEMEN HELPED POLICE PATROL STREETS FOLLOWING 2ND NIGHT RIOTING

JE 14, A-3-3 6*

CINCINNATI-POLICE BACKED BY 800 NATL GUARD CARRYING BAYONETS RIFLES RESTORED UNEASY ORDER WHICH CAUSED MORE THAN \$1 MIL-LION DAMAGES IN 2 NIGHTS

JE 15, A-12-1

NEGRO GANGS IN CINCINNATI HITTING IN 3 CONSECUTIVE NIGHT OF DISORDER

JE 16, A-19-1

FIRES CAUSED BY GASOLINE BOMBS & OTHER INCIDENTS OF RACIAL BIOLENCE HIT DAYTON & CINCINNATI WENT THRU 4TH NIGHT

RACE RIOTS - OHIO

1967

UNEASY PEACE IN CINCINNATI ENFORCED BY NATIONAL GUARD

JE 17, A-5-1

DAYTON-POLICE CREDITING NEGRO YOUTHS CALLED "WHITE HATS" WITH EASING TENSIONS IN CITY'S RACIALLY TROUBLED WEST SIDE

JE 18, A-10-1

CINCINNATI-PEACE RETURNED IN NEGRO AREAS WHERE RACIAL VIOLENCE BROKE OUT

JE 19, A-6-3 3*

CINCINNATI-CRP. REPRESENTING NEGRO COMMUNITY PRESENTED LIST OF 14 DEMANDS TO CITY MGR. IN WAKE OF LAST WEEK'S RACE RIOTS

JE 21, A-8-3

CINCINNATI-LUTHER GRESHAM WOUNDED BY RIFLE BULLET IN RACIAL VIOLENCE DIED JL 2

JL 3, A-4-1 3*

CINCINNATI-POLICE SEALED OFF CORE OF MOSTLY NEGRO AVONDALE SECTION EARLY TODAY TO QUELL DISTURBANCES STARTED LAST NIGHT

JL 4, B-9-2

IN PREDOMINANTLY NEGRO AVONDALE AREA CINCINNATI SEVERAL FIRES STARTED BY FIRE BOMBS IN RIOTING

JL 5, B-12-1

YOUNGSTON-RACIAL VIOLENCE HERE SEES RINK-BAR BOMBED

JL 23, A-22-1 HOME

TOLEDO-TOLEDO HIT BY RAMPAGE OF LOOTING & BURNING

JL 25, A-24-6

--1967--

JL 26, B-1-2

CLEVELAND-FIRE BOMBS THROWN ON CITY'S EAST SIDE

JL 26, B-1-1

TOLEDO-500 NATIONAL GUARD TROOPS SENT TO CITY

JL 27, B-7-8

TOLEDO-RIOT BREAKS OUT IN CITY

JL 28, A-4-5

COLUMBUS-SCATTERED INCIDENTS REPORTED

JL 30, B-13-4

CLEVELAND-DR. MARTIN LUTHER KING PREACHED GOSPEL OF NON-VIOLENCE IN NEGRO AREAS OF CITY-URGED ALL TO REGISTER TO VOTE

JL 30, B-13-1

TOLEDO-NATIONAL GUARD TO REMAIN ON STANDBY DUTY THRU WEEK-END

JL 31, A-13-8 FIN 1

CLEVELAND-6 FIRES SET ON EAST SIDE-5 STARTED BY FIRE BOMBS

JL 31, A-13-8 FIN 1

TOLEDO-NATIONAL GUARDSMEN LEFT CITY AS RACIAL PEACE RESTORED

Ag 6, B-20-1 FIN 1

TOLEDO-CITY REPORTS MOST RIOTERS EMPLOYED AT TIME OF UPRISING

S 10, A-19-1

TOLEDO-POLICEMAN BEATEN & 2 OTHER OFFICERS INJURED AS HUNDREDS NEGROSS DAMAGED CARS & STORES WITH ROCKS, BOTTLES

S 9

1967

RACE RIOTS : OHIO

S 20, A-10-1

DAYTON, OHIO-100 ARRESTED AS POLICE QUELL RIOTS

S 21, A-19-1

COLUMBUS-ARMED POLICE RESTORED CALM TO CITY PREDOMINANTLY NEGRO EAST SIDE

S 21, A-19-1

DAYTON-SHOOTING OF ROBERT E. BARBEE, NEGRO-BY 2 IDENTIFIED AS SHRINERS TOUCH OFF RIOT

O 12, A-4-2

CINCINNATI-NEGRO YOUTHS RIOT AT HUGHES HIGH SCHOOL

----1968--- Ag 18, A-19-1

RIOT WATCH IS BOOSTED IN TENS; CINCINNATI--AG 28, A-6-4 RAC
5 CHARGED IN CLEVELAND RIOT DEATHS, FRED (AHMED) EVANS, AL-
FED THOMAS, LATHAN. DONALD, LESLIE JACKSON, JOHN HARDRICK J

S 15, A-28-1

TOLEDO-BRICKS THROWN AS POLICE TAUNTED IN NEGRO AREA

S 16, A-4-1

TOLEDO-CURFEW CALMS TOLEDO RACE CRISIS

--1969-- MY 29, D-7-1

WASH-BLACK ARMY BLAMED FOR RIOTS LAST JULY- JE 13, A-18-4

AKRON-FIRE BOMBS TOSSED INTO SIX BUSINESSES ADDING TENSION TO NEIGHBORHOODS-

JE 30, B-2-1

IN MIDDLETOWN, WHITE YOUTHS CREATE VANDALISM IN NEGRO COMMUNITY FOLLOWING RITEL YANDALISM OF WHITE GIRL BY NEGRO

-----1969-----JL 17, B-2-4

TROOPERS QUELL UPRISING IN YOUNGSTOWN. JL 18, D-6-5

YOUNGSTOWN POLICE EXCHANGED GUNFIRE WITH YOUNG NEGROES IN THE MIDST OF RACIAL TURMOIL ON THE SOUTH SIDE- JL 20, A-12

NATIONAL GUARDS REMOVED FROM STREETS OF OHIO. AFTER -1
RELATIVE CALM PREVAILED FRI. JL 22, A-6-4 J L2

TROOPS CALLED OUT IN COLUMBUS OHIO- 2 PERSONS KILLED.

JL 25, D-9-3

COLUMBUS-CURFEW LIFTED AS CRISIS ENDS IN THE EAST SIDE-

S 2, B-7-1

DISTURBANCES STILL OCCUR IN ABOVE-

S 4, A-8-7 1DOT

POLICE ENFORCED CURFEWS TO MAINTAIN CALM IN DAYTON-

-----1970-----

AP 5, B-2-1

HAMILTON-POLICEMAN WOUNDED, 4 INJURED BY FLYING BRICKS AFTER FIGHTING BROKE OUT IN PREDOMINATELY BLACK NEIGHBORHOOD

AG 6, A-15-1

LIMA, OHIO- COUNTY PROSECUTING ATTORNEY CALLED FOR GRAND JURY INVESTIGATION OF THE FATAL SHOOTING OF CHRISTINE RICK, BY POLICE, WHICH TOUCHED OFF VIOLENCE & A CALL UP OF NATL GUARD

RACE RIOTS: OHIO

1970

Ag 7, D-5-8

LIMA--GUNFIRE & FIRE BOMBING HIT FOR SECOND NIGHT IN ROW;
NO INURIES MET

Ag 11, A-13-5

LIMA--NATIONAL GUARDSMEN SENT FOR RACIAL VIOLENCE; WITH
DRAWN LAST NIGHT; MAYOR MORRIS STILL APPREHENSIVE

AP 15, A-20-2 RACE

HAMILTON- 10 YOUTHS ARRESTED IN DOWNTOWN ST. FIGHT.

--1971--

MY 21, D-11-6

2 FIRES REPORTED IN 3RD CONSECUTIVE NIGHT OF RACIAL DISOR-
DERS IN NE CITY

JE 23, C-6-2

RACIAL VIOLENCE FLARES UP IN AKRON.

---1975---

Ag 14, C-7-1

~~ELYRIA, O. - HIGHWAY PATROL ORDERED INTO RACIALLY MIXED SOUTH-
WEST SECTION OF CITY, 2ND NIGHT OF DISTURBANCES~~

Ag 15, A-7-1

ELYRIA- MINOR SKIRMISHES REPORTED AFTER SEVERAL
NITES OF ROCK THROWING.

-1987-

J1 24 A-11-1

Cincinnati-City has remained unchanged or changed for the
worse since 1967 civil rights struggle; except for Downtown
which is bright & thriving.--Wark

RACE RIOTS - OKLAHOMA

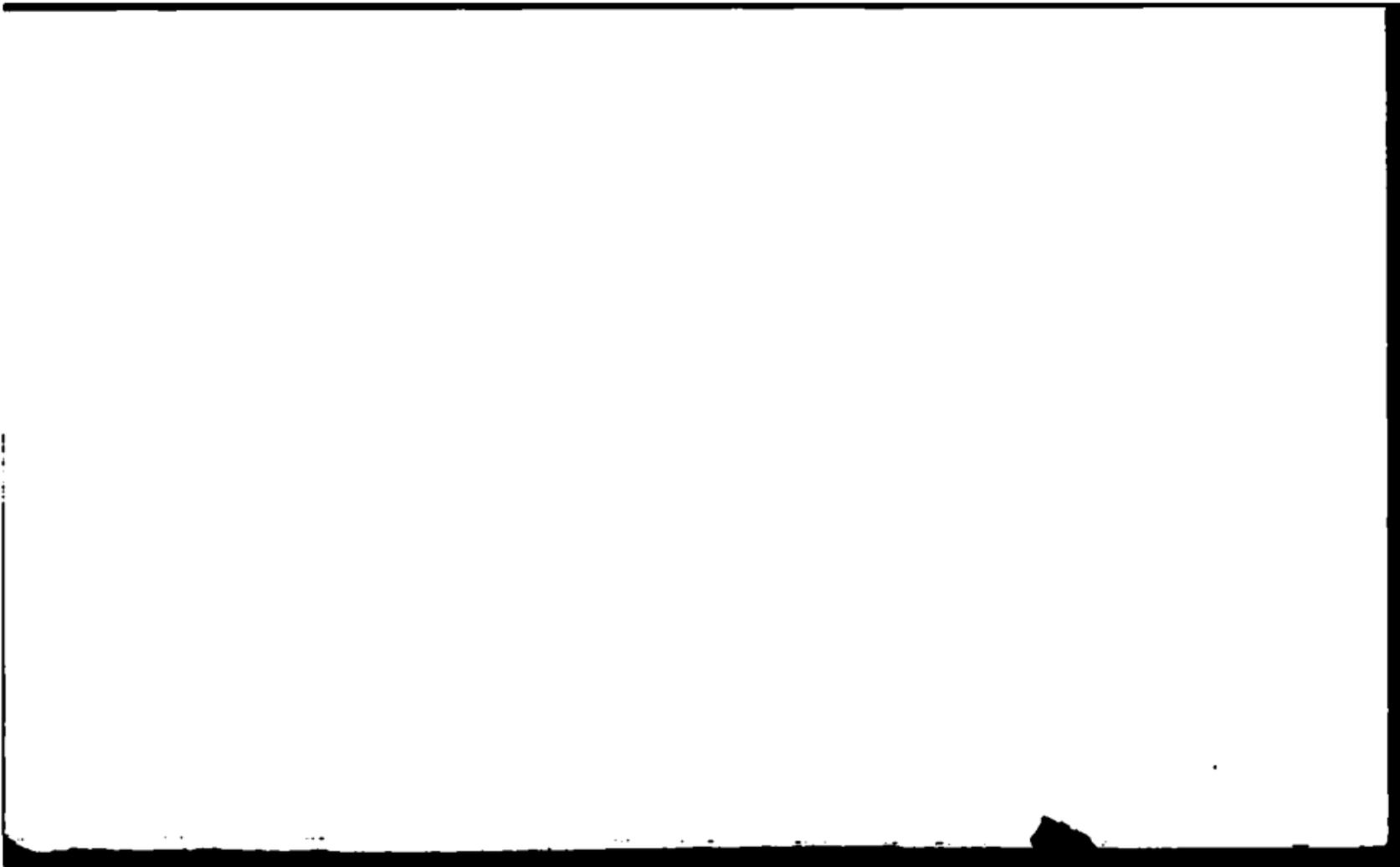
1908

Form 1656

The Detroit News Je 7, 1-6

19 dead near Cleo Springs





Form 1656

The Detroit News

MY 1, 1-6 CONSPY

MARTIAL LAW DECLARED IN OKLAHOMACITY AS WHITE & NEGROES FIGHT

---1964---

AP 23, C-24-1

GUTHRIE-80 NEGROES & WHITES ARRESTED IN STREET BATTLE BROUGHT UNDER CONTROL BY FIRE HOSES

---1966---

F 23, C-2-6 9*

OKLAHOMACITY-NEGROES BLAMED FOR KNIFING OF 7 BASKETBALL FANS

---1972--- AG31, A-12-1 RACE

OKLAHOMA CITY---WHITE PUPOLS LEFT CLASSES AFTER FIGHTS BETWEEN BLACKS AND WHITES IN SOUTHEAST HIGH SCHOOL

S1, A-13-2

OKALHAOMA CITY---BLACKS N WHITES BATTLED FOR SECOND STRAIGHT DAY IN HALLS AND ON GROUNDS OF SOUTHEAST HIGH SCHOOL

ST, A-15-2 FINAL

OKLAHOMA CITY---BLACK PARENTS DEMANDED FED PROTECTION FOR CHILDREN SAYING THEY WOULD NOT SEND THEM BACK TO SCHOOLS HIT WITH RACIAL DISORDERS

-1973-

MR 8, A-22-1

FREDERICK---WILBUR BROWN, MAYOR, CALLS CURFEW AFTER HIGH SCHOOL RIOTS.

---1975---

S 19, A-12-1

OKLAHOMACITY-TIGHT SECURITY ORDERED AT 3 HIGH SCHOOLS FOLLOWING RACIAL VIOLENCE AT ONE SCHOOL, 2 STUDENTS WOUNDED

-1980-

JA 21, C-4-1

IDAHEL-RIOTING BLACKS KILL 1 COP, WOUND 4 PERSONS

JA 22, C-6-3 2DOT

IDAHEL-RAIN, MEETINGS COOL TEMPERS

JA 25, A-4-4AM

OKLAHOMACITY-KKK LEADER ON RECRUITMENT TRIP TO STOP IN IDA-
BEL, SCENE OF RIOT. 1999

D 6 A 9-1

Tulsa,Okla-Oklahoma to investigate 1921 bloody massacre
of 300 African Americans;Clyde Snow,anthropologist,to un-
earth remains- 2000

F 21 C 1-2

Det.-retired educator, James Durant recalls the 5/31/1921
race riot; he was 6; he supports reparations bid-Brand-Wms.

1967

RACE RIOTS : OREGON

JL 31, ^A-13-8 FINI

PORTLAND-YOUNG NEGROES SMASHED DOZENS STORE WINDOWS & HURLED ROCKS & BOTTLES AT POLICE

AG 1, ^A-14-3

PORTLAND-STREETS OF ALBINA DIST. IN NORTHERN SECTION CITY MOSTLY QUIET AFTER 2ND NIGHT RACIAL DISORDER

~~1969~~

JE 16, B-3-7

PORTLAND-POLICE TRIED TO KEEP NEGRO YOUTHS FROM DESTROYING PROPERTY IN NORTHEAST SECTION

JE 18, D-8-1

PORTLAND-MORE THAN A DOZEN FIRES LIT UP RACIALLY TORN ALBINA DISTRICT-

JE 19, B-5-1

PORTLAND-POLICE FORCES TRIPLED AS RIOTS CONTINUE

1938

RACE RIOTS:

PENNSYLVANIA

Form 1656

PITTS;-11 NEGRO & 6 WHITE YOUTHS HELD AFTER FIGHT OVER USE OF SWIMMING POOL

JL 15, 5-1

JL 16, 2-8

PITTS;-POLICE CHECK RIOTING OF WHITES & BLACKS

---1943---

JL12, 17-6

NEGRO SOLDIER KILLED IN RACE CLASH

---1944---

Ag 2, 1-7

PHILA-RIOTS OCCUR IN WAKE OF ST RY STRIKE

Ag 2, 1-7 BS

MARTIAL LAW ASKED IN PHILADELPHIA.

Ag 3, 4-1

3 FROM DET. NAMED TO OBSERVE PHILA. RIOTS.

Ag 3, 4-1

RAIN QUIETS PHILA. RIOTERS

Ag 3, 1-6 BS

ARMY CALLED IN TO RUN TRANSPORTATION SYSTEM

Ag 4, 11-4

ST. RWY. STRIKERS THREATEN VIOLENCE TO OPERATORS

Ag 5, 1-4

NATIONAL GUARD MOBILIZED FOR PHILADELPHIA STRIKE

Ag 15, 4-6 BS

TWO OUTBREAKS REPORTED IN PHILADELPHIA

S 30, 25-5

THOS LOCKHART HELD IN DEATH HARRY ULMER, WHITE MAN

---1963---

My 29, A-23-1 FIN 5

PHILA.-DEMONSTRATORS, CHARGING DISCRIMINATION IN HIRING PRACTICES, CLASH WITH POLICEMEN-10 INJURED

O 11, C-11-5

PHILA-SCHOOL ATTENDANCE CUT FROM RACIAL VIOLENCE AMONG TEENS THAT STARTED WK AGO

--1964--

AP 25, A-1-5

CHESTER-RACE RIOT STARTED AP 24 WHEN POLICE BROKE UP SITDOWN RIGHTS
DEMONSTRATION-SKIRMISHES BETWEEN NEGROES & POLICE CONTINUED TODAY

←--1966--

JL 13, R-4-6

PHILA-PICKETS & POLICE TANGLE

O 4, A-15-7

7 INJURED O3 AS WHITE CROWD DEMONSTRATED AGAIN OUTSIDE HOUSE
RECENTLY OCCUPIED BY NEGRO FAMILY IN KENSINGTON SECTION

--1967--

JE 11, B-8-1

PHILA-POLICE PLACED ON STANDBY ALERT JE10 DURING DISTURBANCE
IN NEGRO SECTION OF SOUTH PHILA. 4 POLICEMEN INJURED

JE 12, A-13-6 3*

PHILADELPHIA-POLICE ALERT HELPED RESTORE CALM IN AREA IN
SOUTH PA. CALLED OFF EARLY TODAY

JL 19, A-13-2

ERIE-DISTURBANCES ERUPTED IN PREDOMINANTLY NEGRO, EAST SIDE
LAST NIGHT FOR 2ND IN WEEK

JL 20, C-20-1FIN 1

ERIE-TRUCE OK'D BY NEGROES AFTER JOB PLEDGE HERE

JL 28, A-4-5

PHILA-NEGRO GANGS HARASSED SOUTH SECTION OF CITY

JL 29, A-5-4

PHILA-GROUP 150 NEGRO & WHITE LEADERS CONDEMNED PHILA LIMIT-
ED ANTIRIOT EMERGENCY AS PREMATURE & AN INCITEMENT TO RIOT

RACE RIOTS : PENNSYLVANIA

1967

JL 30, B-13-3

NEW CASTLE-8 NDS NEGROES SET FIRES, SMASHED WINDOWS & BEAT UP WHITE MAN ON NEW CASTLE SOUTH SIDE; PHILA-SPENT QUIET NIGHT UNDER RULING BARRING GATHERING OF CROWDS;

JL 31, A-13-8 FIN 1

PHILA-21 WHITES & A NEGRO ARRESTED FOR PROTESTING BAN AGAINST CROWDS UNDER LIMITED EMERGENCY ORDER

AG 1, A-14-3

ERIE-NEGRO TEENS HURLED BRICKS & BOTTLES AT FIREMEN FIGHTING ARSON FIRE; PHILA-HUNDREDS OUT OF WORK NEGROES STOOD IN LINE FOR HRS FOR 500 JOBS OFFERED BY CITY

AG 15, A-8-2 LF

PHILADELPHIA-LIMITED EMERGENCY IMPOSED TO CURB POSSIBLE RIOTS ENDS

AG 16, D-6-5 LF

PHILA-RED LINK DISCOVERED IN DEFIANCE OF RIOT BAN

S 29, B-9-1 FIN 1

PHILADELPHIA-DISTRICT ATTORNEY ARLEN SPECTER TELLS OF ALLEGED PLOT TO POISON LBJ DURING RACE RIOTS

N 1, A-1-3

PITTS-OLIVER HIGH SCHOOL STUDENTS RIOT

N 2, B-10-4

PITTS-OLIVER HIGH SCHOOL RACIAL ROW QUELLED

---1967---

N 6, B-8-4

PITTSBURGH-ATTENDANCE EXPECTED TO PICK UP AT RACIALLY TROUBLED OLIVER HIGH SCHOOL WITH POLICE PATROLING AREA

---1968---

AG 23, A-18-3 300T

NEGRO MILITANTS BEAT POLICE OFFICIAL JOHN P. KELLEY

S 25, C-3-1 100T

YORK- NEGRO GANS FORCE 2ND CURFEW

---1969---

Je 24, B-2-1

HARRISBURG-8 ARRESTED, 5 INJURED IN ROCK-THROWING CONFRONTATION BTWN. NEGROES & POLICE

Je 25, C-12-4

HARRISBURG-POLICE KILLED NEGRO, 18, DURING DISTURBANCES IN RACIALLY MIXED SECT. OF CAPITAL

JL20, A-12-1

11 PERSONS INJURED BY GUNFIRE IN RACIALLY MIXED NEIGHBORHOOD IN YORK.

JL21, A-14-1

YORK- 1 PERSON WOUNDED 10 JAILED AT RUCKUS HERE.

JL22, A-6-4

YORK- NATIONAL GUARDSMEN CALLED OUT.

JL 25, A-10-3

YORK-NATIONAL GUARDSMEN CONTINUALLY PATROL THE EMPTY STREET AFTER DAYS OF GUNFIRE-

JL 28, A-10-7 100T

YORK-STATE OF EMERGENCY ENDS AFTER FOUR NIGHTS OF CALM-

AG 10, A-10-1 100T

POLICE INVESTIGATING SHOOTINGS IN YORK WHICH WOUNDED 2 CHILDREN

RACE RIOTS: PENNSYLVANIA

1969

ANGRY GROUPS OF WHITE AND NEGROES CLASHED IN PARKESBURG,
LEADING TO DEATH OF ONE AND INJURY TO EIGHT-

S 2, B-7-1

---1970---

JE 11, A-28-1

ALIQUIPPA-GANGS OF WHITES & BLACKS ATTACKED ONE ANOTHER IN OUR BREAK OF
RACIAL VIOLENCE

JE 12, A-17-4 RACE

ALIQUIPPA--MAYOR DECLARED SCHOOLS TO REMAIN OPEN DESPITE
TENSE RACIAL SITUATION

JE 22, A-10-3

PITTSBURGH--NEGRO BOY SHOT TO DEATH, ERNEST K CALDWELL; TOUCH
ED OFF FIRE-BOMBING & BRICK-THROWING ON NORTH SIDE

JE 25, A-26-1

PITTSBURGH- MRS. EDNA COOK STONE AND SON DONALD AGE 58
FACE MURDER CHARGES FOR 12YR NEGRO BOY, ERNEST CALDWELL

JE 28, B-2-1

PITTSBURGH--CORONER'S HEARING JE 29 TO DECIDE WHETHER EVIDENCE
TO HOLD MR EDNA COOK STONE & SON DON IN FATAL SHOOTING OF
NEIGHBOR YOUTH ERNEST KEITH CALDWELL

S17, A-14-8 1DOT

LANCASTER- REDISENTS AND POLICE BATTLE- 18 PERSONS ARREST
ED.

---1970--- S21, A-12-1

EASTON- CURFEW IMPOSED AFTER 2 SUCCESSIVE NITES OF
FIGHTING. 6 ARRESTED.

-1973- AP 11, C-8-4

CLAIRTON HIGH SCHOOL STUDENTS CLASH; 23 ARRESTED.

-1979- JE 21, A-3-3 AM

PHILA-3DAYS OF RACIAL TENSION FOLLOW SNIPER DEATH OF BLACK
YOUTH

JE 22, A-2-1

CORRECTION-PHILA- NO ST POLICE OR US MARSHALS IN AREA.

--1980-- AG 26, A-2-1

PHIL.-500 SURROUNDED POLICE STATION TO PROTEST FATAL SHOOT-
ING OF BACK TEEN-AGER, WM. GREEN, 17.

AG 27, A-6-1 2DOT

POLICE REPORTED SPORADIC DISTURBANCES LAST NIGHT IN BLACK
AREAIN PHIL.

AG 28, A-2-6

RACIAL STRIFE CONTINUES

AG 29, A-2-6

PHILA-FIRING OF OFFICER JOHN ZIEGLER CALMS UNREST

AG 30, A-12-3

PHILA-WHITE COP JOHN ZIEGLER FACES MURDER COUNT, WMGREEN17

RACE RIOTS:

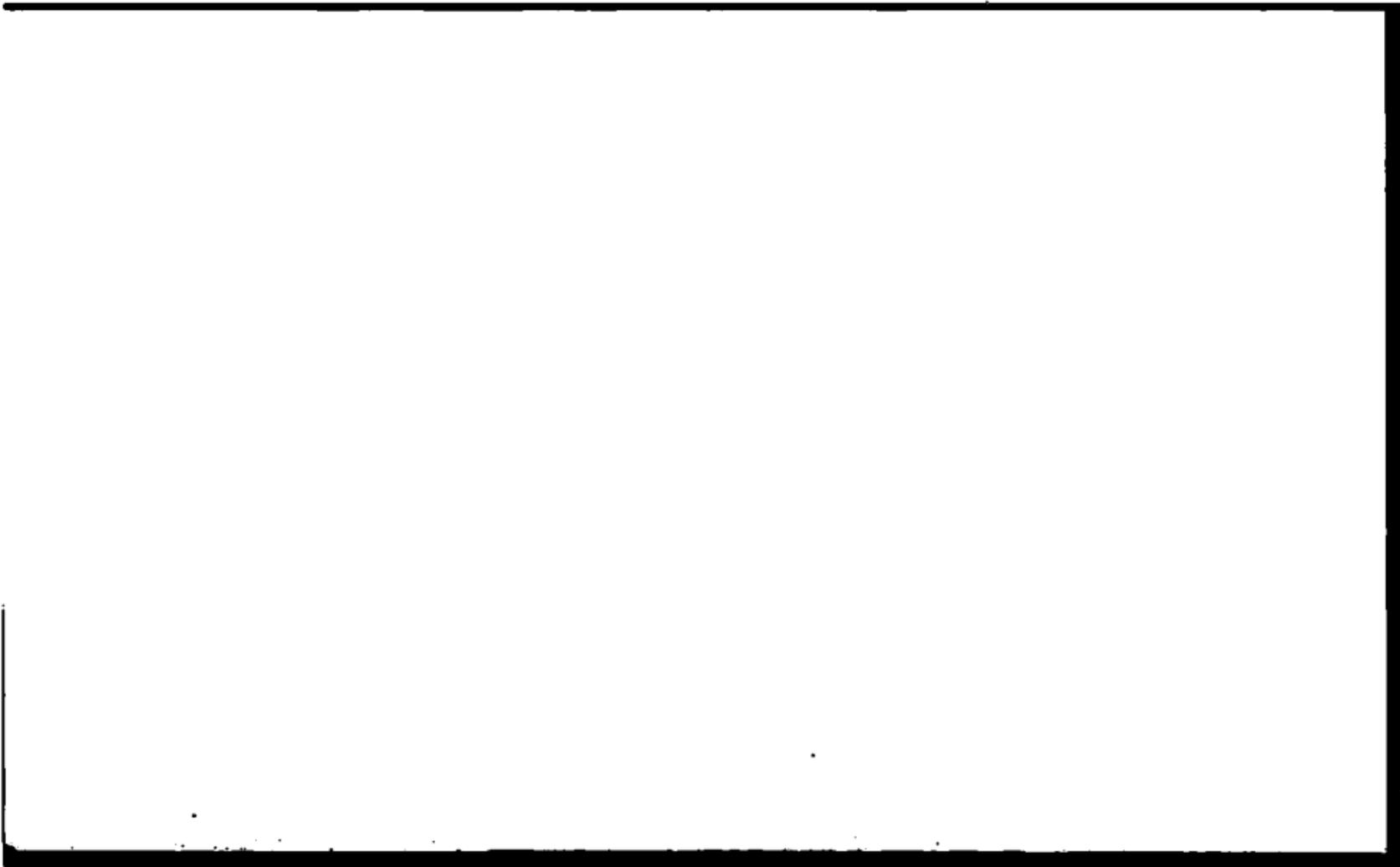
POLLS:

1943

GOVERNMENTAL AGENCIES TO STUDY RIOTS

Form 1656

JL28, 10-1



1976

~~RACE RIOTS: PORTUGAL 08, B-3-1~~
LISBON- BLACK AND WHITE MINERS FIGHTING.

RACE RIOT : PREVENTION SEE RIOT : PREVENTION

RACE RIOTS : RECONSTRUCTION

1967
Ag 20, A-20-3

PUBLIC FUNDS TO HELP RIOT-DAMAGED BUILDINGS

---1969---

Ap 9, A-1-2

WASH-20 CITIES HIT BY CIVIL DISORDER WILL BE ASSISTED WITH FED. MONEY
TO CLEAN UP & RENEWAL OF RIOT-TORN AREAS-TERHORST

Ag 28, B-8-4

WASH- \$ 9 MILLION RIOT FUND SET ASIDE BY RICH. NIXON
BEING DIVERTED TO OTHER PROJECTS.- HARTNETT

1967

RACE RIOTS : RESEARCH

S 10, B-7-1

MACKINAC ISLAND-MSU RESEARCHER JAMES R. HUNDLEY JR. TOLD
MICH. MUNICIPAL LEAGUE CONV. HIS RESULTS OF STUDY ON CITY
RIOTING-O'LEARY

RACE RIOTS - RHODE ISLAND

1966

PROVIDENCE-POLICE HIT BY ROCKS, BOTTLES AS STOPPED RIOT IN PREDOMINANTLY NEGRO SECTION FOR 2ND NIGHT --1967--

AG 3, A-17-2

AG 1, A-14-3

PROVIDENCE-SCATTERED DISTURBANCES BROKE OUT JL31 IN SOUTH

PROVIDENCE AREA WHERE MOSTLY NEGROES LIVED

AG 2, B-9-3

PROVIDENCE-NIPERS EXCHANGED SHOTS WITH POLICE LAST NIGHT & EARLY TODAY & NEGROES WNET ON ANOTHER ROCK THORWING SPREE

AG 6, A-14-2

PROVIDENCE, RI-MAYOR IMPOSES CURFEW ALTHOUGH HAS BEEN NO INCIDENTS

RACE RIOTS: RHODESIA

1972

JA19, A-20-1

GWELO, RHODESIA-GARDIELD TODD, A PRO-AFRICAN ARRESTED BY THE GOVERNMENT AFTER THE THIRD DAY OF RIOTS HERE

JA20, C-8-3 RACE

SALISBURY-CITY WORKERS CLEAR DEBRIS OF RIOTING BY AFRICANS PROTESTING ANGLO-RHODESIAN AGREEMENT ON THE ISSUE OF RHODESIAN INDEPENDENCE

JA21, C-5-6

SALISBURY-POLICE KILLED EIGHT BLACKS AND WOUNDED 14 DURING RIOTING, BRINGING TOTAL DEATH TOLL TO 14

JA22, B-18-6

SECURITY FORCES PATROLLED THROUGH SALISBURY AND OTHER MAJOR CITIES IN ANTICIPATION OF MORE PROTESTS

JA23, A-6-2 HOME

ARE RHODESIA RIOTS PLOT TO SCUTTLE PACT?

JE 5, E-18-4

SALISBURY, RHODESIA-1 DEAD, 2 HURT IN RIOTING AT GWELO

GENEVA-RHODESIA REJECTS BID TO FREE 600 BLACKS

O 27, F-1-6

1943

RACE RIOTS - SERIES - LAURENCE PERRY

Form 1656

Ag 16, 15-2

Ag 17, 7-1

Ag 18, 6-1

1-CURRENT UNREST LIKELY TO LEAD TO MORE RIOTS

2-EDWARD S LEWIS SAYS FOUR FREEDOM TALK HAS FANNED NEGRO HOPES

3-LAST-QUOTATIONS FROM BOOKER T WASHINGTON WRITINGS

- 1-FIRST OF THREE-STORY BANNED BY S.AFRICA TELLS OF POLICE TERROR AP 17, A-1-6
- 2-CLAPPED IN JAIL FOR TRUE STORYE OF AFRICAN ORDEAL AP 18, A-1-1
- 3-JAIL FARE, AFRICAN JUSTICE BOTH ARE HARD TO STOMACH AP 19, A-1-6
- 4-"BIG BROTHERS" STAND WATCH TO KEEP SOUTH AFRICA PURE AP 20, A-1-5
- 5-S PER-SECRET AFRICAN BOND SEEKS TO UIDE NATION'S DESTINY AP 21, B-3-1
- 6-SECRET SOUTH AFRICAN REPORT TRACES HITLER LIKE LINKS AP 22, A-12-3
-

RACE RIOTS : SOUTH AFRICA

DURBAN-USA-33 INDIANS & NATIVE NEGROES BELIEVED KILLED IN RIOTING JA 15, 9-8

DURBAN,S.A.ZULU INDIAN RIOTS KILL HUNDREDS JA 16, 1-18-1

RIOTS BREAK OUT IN PIETERMARITZBURG BETW.ZULUS & INDIANS JA 17, 27-7

DURBAN,S.A.RIOTS STAMPED OUT,REFUGEES BALK AT RETURNING HOME JA 18, 29-2

DURBAN,HUNDREDS LEFT HOMELESS IN RIOTS USHERED INTO REFUGEE CAMPS JA 19, 39-4

DURBAN-ZULUS BATTLE INDIANS WHEN INDIAN-OWNED BUS HITS WOMAN F 21, 10-4

DURBAN-200 POLICE BEING SENT AS RENEWED RIOTING IS THREATENED F 25, 37-8

DURBAN-ANGRY ZULUS WARN EUROPEANS MR 1, 23-1 BS 2

DURBAN-WHITE POLICE ABSOLVED OF BLAME IN RIOTS AP 18, 29-2

JOHANNESBURG-POLICE QUELL RIOTS IN WHICH 18 WERE KILLED --1950-- MY 2, 33-6

PORT ELIZ S.AFRICA NON-WHITE LEADERS PLAN PASSIVE CIVIL UPRISING VS. RACE LAWS --1952-- JE 1, 1-16-8

JOHANNESBURG-OVER 100 ARRESTED FOR BREAKING SEGREGATION LAW JE 29, 1-20-8

DURBAN-4 WHITES 2 NEGROES KILLED IN PT.ELIZ.RIOTS O 19, 1-30-4

- CAPETOWN-GOVT. LIFTS BAN ON GATHERINGS OF MORE THAN 10 AFRICANS
 ---1959---
 DURBAN-112 AFRICAN WOMEN JAILED AFTER CLASH WITH GOVT. CATTLE INSPECTOR
 DURBAN-GROUP OF 23 AFRICAN WOMAN FREE OF RIOT CHARGE-
 DURBAN-CITY COUNCIL TAKES OUT \$88,000,000 INS. POLICY VS. RIOT DAMAGES
 DURBAN-11 HURT IN POLICE-AFRICAN RIOT
 --- 1960 ---
 DURBAN-9 POLICEMEN BEATEN, SLAIN BY AFRICANS
 DURBAN-MORE THAN 160 POLICEMEN IN RIOT TRUCKS ROUND UP HUNDREDS OF AFRICANS WHO SLEW 9 POLICE
 JOHANNESBURG-30 NEGROES KILLED IN PROTEST VS IDENTITY CARDS-
 VERENIGING-50 KILLED AS 12,000 RIOT
 CAPETOWN-DEATH TOLL HITS 66 AS RIOTS CONTINUE
 DR. RICH. PATTEE TO DISCUSS CAUSES RIOT, TONITE AT MERCY COLLEGE
 US DENOUNCED POLICE VIOLENCE
 SOUTH AFRICANS FEARFUL AS 62 ARE SLAIN
 NEGROES STRIKE AFTER VIOLENCE

AG 29, 7-1

AG 5, 40-3

AG 13, 24-2 1H

AG 24, B-6-6

S 14, A-2-5

JA 25, B-7-6

JA 26, A-14-8

MR 21, A-1-1

MR 21, A-1-1 5°

MR 22, A-14-1

MR 22, A-14-1

MR 22, A-1-6 LF

MR 22, A-14-4 1H

MR 23, A-3-1

---1960---

ROAD TO DISASTER-EDIT	MR 23, C-14-1
JOHANNESBURG-NATIONALIST GOVT. BANS ALL PUBLIC MEETINGS UNTIL JE 30	MR 24, A-3-4
RACE RIAS IN SOUTH DIMS US PROTESTS TO AFRICA-BARNES-	MR 24, B-9-1
JOHANNESBURG-NATIONALIST GOVT BANS MEETINGS OF ALL RACES TO JE 30	MR 24, B-9-1 5*
SPECIAL UN SESSION NEAR ON AFRICAN RACE VIOLENCE	MR 25, A-12-1
SO.AFRICA HIT BY WALTER REUTHER FOR KILLINGS-	MR 25, A-12-2
JOHANNESBURG-POLICE NO LONGER TO ARREST NEGROES FOR GOT CARRYING PASS-	MR 26, A-1-3
ES	MR 27, B-12-1
IDLE NOSE THUMBING-EDIT	MR 27, B-11-8
IN DELAYS DEBATE ON RACE ISSUE	MR 27, B-11-7
SO.AFRICA EASES YOKE ON NEGROES	MR 28, A-4-4
JOHANNESBURG-NEGROES STAGE MASSIVE STAY HOME DEMONSTRATION	MR 28, A-22-1
HOLIER THAN THOU-EDIT	MR 29, B-6-1
SOUTH AFRICAN TRIUMPH-EDIT	MR 29, A-16-4
BOYCOTT & VIOLENCE EASING IN SO.AFRICA	MR 30, A-1-4
GREENIGNING-CRY FOR MORE GUNS-LEGUM	MR 30, A-1-8
APETOWN-GOVT. DECLARES STATE OF EMERGENCY AS 30,000 AFRICANS MARCH ON	MR 30, A-1-4 LE
POLICE HDQTRS.TODAY	MR 31, A-5-1
JOHANNESBURG-30,000 AFRICANS MAR H ON POLICE HDQRS	MR 31, C-13-6
JOHANNESBURG-TROOPS CALLED IN	
U.S. INDUSTRY ANXIOUS OVER AFRICAN RIOTS	

RACE RIOTS: SOUTH AFRICA

1960

- SOUTH AFRICA RIOTS SEEN AS DANGER TO WORLD PEACE-BARNES** MR 31, C-24-1
- AFRICAN STRIFE IS WORLD'S PROBLEM-MCGILL** Ap 1, D-14-1
- JOHANNESBURG, -POLICE SLAY 2 IN CLASH** Ap 1, A-11-3
- UN CHIEF DAG HAMMARSKJOLD CALLS S.AFRICAN DELEGATE TO SEEK CHANGE IN NEGROE LAW** Ap 2, A-1-3
- CAPETOWN-POLICE & ARMY BEGINS CLUBBING NEGROES IN CLEANUP** Ap 4, A-1-1
- JOHANNESBURG-LID TIGHTENED ON NEGROES** Ap 3, C-15-7
- JOHANNESBURG-VIGIL KEPT FOR SIGN OF REVOLUTION IN NEXT CRUCIAL 10 DAYS** Ap 4, A-1-1
- TROOPS & POLICE CLUB NEGROES BOYCOTTING WORK** Ap 4, A-1-1 LF
- NEGROE POLICEMAN HACKED TO DEATH IN NEW RIOTING** Ap 5, B-5-3
- JOHANNESBURG-NEGROES FLED NATIVE SETTLEMENTS NEAR DURBAN & CAPETOWN TODAY** Ap 6, A-1-4
- CAPETOWN, S.AFRICA-WHIPS, CLUBS CRACKING REVOLT IN SOUTH AFRICA-LEGUM** Ap 6, C-3-4
- NEGROES FLEE NATIVE SETTLEMENTS NEAR DURBAN & CAPETOWN** Ap 6, A-14-1
- TROOPS & POLICE SEIZE NEGROES IN NYANGA** Ap 7, A-1-4

---1960---

Ap 7, B-12-1

RIISING WORLD CRITICISM MAY ALTER AFRICAN POLICY-BARNES
CAPT TOWN, S. AFRICA-TROOPS UPPOSTED SOUTH AFRICAN POLICE POUR INTO NAT-
IVE COMPOUND OF NYANGA TODAY & RESUME BEATING NEGROES WHO REFUSE TO GO
TO WORK

Ap 7, A-1-3 IH

Ap 8, B-14-1

Ap 8, A-3-1

WE KNOW; WE'RE TRYING-EDIT
CAPETOWN-S. AFRICA OUTLAWS 2 NEGRO REVOLT GROUPS

Ap 8, A-3-3 LF

LONDON-HOUSE OF COMMONS UNANIMOUSLY CONDEMS SOUTH AFRICAN GOV'TS RAC-
IAL POLICIES & VOTES TODAY TO MAKE SUBJECT AN ISSUE AT NEXT MONTH'S
MEETING OF COMMONWEALTH PRIME MINISTERS

Ap 8, A-3-3 LF

CAPETON-S. AFRICA OUTLAWS 2 REVOLT GROUPS
LONDON-HOUSE OF COMMONS UNANIMOUSLY CONDEMNS SOUTH AFRICAN GOV'TS, RAC-
IAL POLICIES & VOTES TODAY TO MAKE SUBJECT AN ISSUE AT NEXT MONTH'S
MEETING OF COMMONWEALTH PRIME MINISTERS

Ap 8, A-1-2 5*

Ap 9, A-1-2

JOHANNESBURG-PRIME MINISTER HENDRIK VERWOERD, SHOT & WOUNDED TODAY BY
WHITE MAN DAVID PRATT

Ap 10, D-7-1

UN GETS SMUGGLED DETAILS IN POLICE SHOOTING OF AFRICANS-LOURY

Ap 11, B-7-1

OTHER RACIAL STRIFES OF PAST IN SOUTH AFRICA-BARNES
NEGRO RAIDS CONTINUE BY POLICE

P 11, A-1-4

JOHANNESBURG, S. AFRICA-PAL OLIVER SAUER NAMED GOV'T LEADER IN PLACE
OF WOUNDED PRIME MINISTER HENDRIK F. VERWOERD

Ap 11, A-1-5 5*

Ap 12, A-1-5

PRETORIA-S. AFRICA TO MODIFY CHEAP LABOR SETUP

RACE RIOTS: SOUTH AFRICA

1960

BELOVED COUNTRY-EDIT.

AP 12, A-1-1 5°
 AP 12, A-1-3 1H
 AP 12, B-8-1

**OPEN DRIVE TO BRING IN MORE WHITES
TO MAINTAIN IRON RULE OF NEGROES**

AP 17, A-11-1

JOHANNESBURG-5000 AFRICA NEGRO REBELS FACE BANISHMENT

AP 18, A-1-1

**JOHANNESBURG-VIOLENCE FLARES BETW. POLICE & AFRICANS NEAR SOUTH COAST
CITY OF PORT ELIZABETH**

AP 18, A-1-1 LF

JOHANNESBURG-POLICE SEIZE 400 IN AFRICAN ROUNDUP

P 20, C-14-2

JOHANNESBURG-SOUTHAFRICAN RAIDERS JAIL 345 MORE NEGROES

AP 20, C-14-2 5°

JOHANNESBURG- JAIL 600 MORE NEGRO IN SOUTH AFRICA ROUNDUP

AP 22, A-8-8

CAPETOWN-340 AFRICANS JAILED IN POLICE RAID

AP 26, A-5-6 LF

CAPETOWN-94 MORE JAILED IN RAIDS

MY 3, B-6-1

FROM SOUTH AFRICA TO UN; FLY YOUR KITE-EDIT

MY 6, A-9-1

**CAPETOWN-S. AFRICAN POLICE REPORT THEY ARE IMPORTING A NEW TYPE TEAR GAS
BOMB FROM GERMANY**

MY 6, A-1-3 LF

18,000 AFRICANS ARRESTED

---1960---

NY 19, B-13-3 MET 2

\$4,000 DONATED BY AMERICANS & OTHER COUNTRIES TO HELP 1,900 JAILED

JE 9, R-10-1

PRETORIA-6 AFRICANS KILLED BY POLICE WHO HAVE MOVED INTO REMOTE NATIVE-RESERVE AREAS TO QUELL SOME OF WORST TRIBAL FIGHTING IN RECENT YRS

JE 15, G-10-5

LUSIKISIKI, PONDOLAND-POLICE ARREST FIGHTING TRIBESMEN

JE 20, A-18-2

SOUTH AFRICA-1960-EDIT.

JL 13, R-14-7

JOHANNESBURG, S.AFRICA-REPEALS EMERGENCY REGULATIONS IN 23 MORE DISTRICTS AS PART OF RETURN TO NORMAL RULE WITH END OF BLACK-WHITE TENSION

AG 4, C-16-1

CAPETOWN-LAST WHITE DETAINEE BRIAN BUNTING HAS MARRIAGE SAVED BY COURT ORDER

AG 5, B-10-4

JOHANNESBURG-GOVERNMENT SETTING UP ELITE FORCE OF WHITE YOUTHS ARMED WITH AUTOMATIC WEAPONS AND READY FOR ACTION ON SHORT NOTICE

S 19, A-1-4

PRETORIA-S.AFRICAN GOV'T IS SERVED WITH 200 CLAIMS FOR DAMAGES TOTALING \$1,120,000 ARISING OUT OF SHARPEVILLE SHOOTINGS

MR 21ST

D 25, A-8-2

PRIME MIN. HENDRIK VERWOERD, URGES PEOPLE NOT TO BE DEPRESSED BY DOOM TALK, SEES PROSPERITY FOR S.AFRICA

---1961--- MR 20, A-17-5LF

JOHANNESBURG-WHITES IN AFRICA CLASH OVER CUT OF BRITISH TIES

CAPETOWN-POLICE ROUT CROWDS IN CAPETOWN

MR 21, A-1-4

MR 22, A-4-1

CAPETOWN-16 JAILED IN RACE CLASH

--1972-0-

JA 31, B-5-4

ABOUT 100 ARMED OVAMBO TRIBESMEN ATTACKED POLICE PATROL
IN NORTHERN S AFRICA JA 30 --1976---

JE 16, A-1-4

JOHANNESBURG-6 DIE AS RIOTING HIT S.AFRICA, 33 INJURED

JE 17, A-17-1

JOHANNESBURG-S.AFRICAN RACE RIOTS CONT., 29 KILLED, 224 INJURED

JE 18, A-2-3

JOHANNESBURG SOUTH AFRICAN RIOTS SPREADING HERE DEATH
TOLL REACHES 58.

JE 19, A-1-2

BLACK POWER ON RAMPAGE HERE.- ROLLBACK

JE 19, A-7-2

JOHANNESBURG-RIOTS SPREAD IN S.AFRICA-WHITE SUBURBS
THREATENED.

JE 20, A19-1

SOUTH AFRICAN POLICE CIRCLE RIOT AREA IN JOHANNESBURG.

---1970---JE21, U-4-1

JOHANNESBURG- POLICE FIRED INTO MOBS OF BLACKS.

JE22, B-3-1

JOHANNESBURG- PEACE IS TENSE IN SOUTH AFRICA.

JE23, B-6-1

TIME RUNNING OUT FOR WHITE MINORITY OF SOUTH AFRICA. EDIT

JE23, A-7-1

GOVT. PREPARING FOR RIOTS.

JE 25, A-6-6

LONDON-¹HENRY KISSINGER SAID THAT 2-DAYS OF TALKS WITH S. AFRICAN PM JOHN VORSTER OPENED WAY FOR ENDING RACIAL UNREST

JE 30, A-21-1 ST

PRETORIA, S. AFRICA-26 REBELS DIED IN S. AFRICA FIGHTING

JL 6, A-6-4

JOHANNESBURG-BLACKS WIN LANGUAGE FIGHT AG 4, A-4-1

JOHANNESBURG-POLICE FIRE ON BLACK MARCHERS AG 5, A-9-1

JOHANNESBURG S. AFRICAN GHETTO UNEASY AFTER 3 BLACKS

DIE IN RIOT.

AG 8, E-7-2

JOHANNESBURG-ANTI-GOVT RIOTING KILLED 8 BLACKS, 1 WHITE

POLICEMAN, NEW RIOTS FEARED

1976

RACE RIOTS: SOUTH AFRICA

Ag 9, B-7-4

JOHANNESBURG-MORE VIOLENCE IN BLACK TOWNSHIPS NEAR WERE

Ag 10, A-2-1 2-DOT

JOHANNESBURG-POLICE FIRE INTO CROWDS OF BLACK RIOTERS

Ag 11, C-3-3

JOHANN.-MILITANT BLACK STUDENTS RUN RIOT IN KRUGERSDORF
STONING EVERYTHING

Ag 12, B-8-3

CAPTOWN-23 BLACKS REPORTED KILLED IN RIOTS WITH POLICE

Ag 13, A-1-5

CAPTOWN-RACIAL VIOLENCE IN 3D DAY

Ag 15, B-9-1

~~JOHANN-GOVT TO LET BLACKS IN URBAN AREAS BUY/BUILD HOMES NZ~~

WITHOUT TAKING OUT CITIZENSHIP IN TRIBAL RESERVES

Ag 16, B-6-1

SOUTHERN AFRICA FACES CATAclysm-EDIT

Ag 17, B-2-1 W

CAPTOWN-POLICE CHASE HUNDREDS OF MULATTO STUDENTS THRU
SUBURB TO BREAK UP DEMONSTRATION

--1976--

- PORT ELIZABETH-RIOTING, ARSON, LOOTING CONTINUE IN SUBURBS
AG 19, D-2-3
- PE-14 DEAD IN NEW RIOTING
AG 20, A-5-1 1DOT
- JOHANNESBURG-WHITE COUPLE SHOT WAY THRU GANG OF KNIFE-
WEELDING BLACKS
AG 22, A-6-1
- J-SA POLICE FIRE ON BLACKS IN WORK BOYCOTT
AG 23, B-5-1
- J-7 KILLED IN CLASH
AG 24, A-2-1
- J-BLACKS BATTLE EACH OTHER
AG 25, F-1-5
- J-4TH DAY OF SOWETO RIOTS
AG 26, A-20-1
- JOHANNESBURG-TRUCE IN ZULU FIGHTING AS DEATH TOLL PUT AT 35
AG 27, C-6-5
- JOHANNESBURG-SOUTH AFRICA BLACK BATTLE, BTWN ZULUS & OTHER IN
SOWETO INTO DOWNTOWN JOHANNESBURG
AG 29, A-5-1
- PRETORIA-HENRY KISSINGER & PM JOHN VORSTER TO MEET, ~~XXXXXX~~ DISCUSS
RACIAL SITUATION IN SOUTHERN AFRICA
AG 30, B-7-3

RACE RIOTS - SOUTH AFRICA**1976**

- JOHANNESBURG-RIOT FLARES IN WHITE AREA** S 2, B-8-2
S 4, B-6-3
- KISSINGER TO BEGIN AFRICA PEACE TALKS** B 5, A-9-1
ZURICH, SWITZERLAND-HENRY KISSINGER MEETS AFRICAN PREMIER JOHN VORSTER IN
HOPE OF CLEARING WAY FOR PEACE S 5, A-9-5
CAPE TOWN-CALM RESTORED BY RIOT POLICE S 6, B-3-3
- ZURICH, SWITZERLAND-PROGRESS REPORTED IN PEACE TALKS BTWN KISSINGER & VORSTER** S 7, A-14-1
- HAMBURG-KISSINGER ASKED BY PM JOHN VORSTER TO HELP SA** S 8, A-5-5
- JOHANNESBURG-BURNING OF 8-BLOCK HOSTEL FOR ZULU MIGRANT**
-
- WORKERS MAY TRIGGER NEW ZULU ATTACK** S 9, B-5-1
- CAPE TOWN-NEW RIOTING KILLS 5** S 12, B-2-1
- SOUTH AFRICAN RIOTING CONTINUES.**
- JOHANNESBURG- 3 DAY BLACK BOYCOTT HITS SOUTH AFRICA.** S 13, B-8-3

---1976----

S14, A11-1

S.AFRICAN CLASHES KILL 10 MORE NEAR JOHANNESBURG.

S 15, A-6-1 1DOT
S 23, B-4-3

9 MORE KILLED IN S.AFRICA RIOTING

N16, A-5-4

JOHANNESBURG-SHOTS ROUT BLACK MOB

JOHANNESBURG- 9 BLACK MINERS KILLED IN S.AFRICAN FIGHTING

O 5, A-13-1

LOND-MASHININI SAYS S.AFRICA COVERING UP TRUE DEATH TOLL OF

JUNE 16, SOWETO SHOOTING

O 22, A-13-3

JOHANNESBURG-RIOT POLICE RAIDED BLACK HIGH SCHOOL IN SOWETO

O 25, A-8-1

CAPETOWN-TOLL RISING IN NEWS.AFRICAN RIOTS

N 28, A-7-1

CAPETOWN-POLICE USE BATONS ON CROWD OF 100 BLACKS

D 28, A-12-1

CAPETOWN-POLICE FLOWN IN TO HELP QUELL CAPETOWN RIOTS

D29, A14-1

JOHANNESBURG- AFRICA FIGHTING TOLL REACHES 122.

D 30, A-6-1

JOHANNESBURG-DEATH TOLL MOUNTS

1977

RACE; RIOTS: SOUTH AFRICA JE12, B-3-4

S.AFRICA SEIZES STUDENT LEADERS TO HEAD OFF RIOTING AT ANNIVERSARY OF SOWETO RIOTS EAST YEAR.

JE13, A12-1

JOHANNESBURGH- MORE VIOLENCE FEARED IN SOWETO AREA- 2 WHITES KILLED.

JE 15, A-16-1 1DOT

JOHANNESBURGH-BLACK CHILDREN STONED POLICE CARS, BUSES & PRIVATE VEHICLES IN VIOLENCE BEFORE 1ST ANNIV. OR RIOTING

JE16, A-4-1 1DOT

SABOTAGE AND TERRORISM SURFACE IN S.AFRICA. JE 17, A-4-1 1DOT

JOHANNESBURGH-SA POLICE SHOOT 11 BLACKS IN SOWETO

JE 18, C-6-3

9 BLACKS DEAD

JE 19, A-2-3

SA CALM BUT TENSE AFTER GHETTO RIOT DEATHS JE 22, A-6-1 1DOT

JOHANNESBURGH-MARCHERS BLOCKED BY POLICE JE 23, A-12-3

JOHANNESBURGH-1 KILLED, 130 SEIZED IN PROTEST

---1977---

JE 24, D-1-1 1DOT

JOHANNESBURG-3 BLACK YOUNTHS KILLED, SCORES INJURED IN CLASHES WITH POLICE IN RIOTING

JL4, A-2-5

JOHANNESBURG- RIOT POLICE FIRED TEAR GAS AT THOUSANDS OF BLACK MOURNERS AT FUNERAL OF YOUNG WOMAN.

JL 31, B-9-1

JOHANNESBURG-S.AFRICAN RIOT POLICE FIRED INTO CROWDS OF STONE-THROWING BLACKS FOR 2ND DAY, 4 WOUNDED

AG 2, D-6-1

JOHANNESBURG-POLICE IN SOWETO GHETTO KILLED 1 BLACK YOUTH & WOUNDED ONE IN PROTEST BATTLES

S 266 A-3-5

KING WILLIAM'S TOWN-3 KILLED FOLLOWING FUNERAL FOR STEVE BIKO

S 27, A-7-1

JOHANNESBURG-2 MORE BLACKS KILLED

S 28, C-1-1

KINGWM-RIOTING IN 3RD DAY

S 29, A-16-1 1DOT

JOHANNESBURG-SA POLICE DISPERSE 300 BLACKS THROWING STONES

O 2, B-4-1

JOHANNESBURG-OVER 500 BLACK TEACHERS RESIGN TO SUPPORT STUDENT BOYCOTT

RACE RIOTS : SOUTH AFRICA**1977****D 23, A-6-3****PORT ELIZABETH-1 KILLED AS S. AFRICA POLICE FIRE ON BLACK PROTESTERS****-1980-****JE 16, A-5-1****JOHANNESBURG-POLICE FIRED TEAR GAS TO BREAK UP PROTESTS ON ANNIVERSARY OF '76 SOWETO RACE RIOTS. POLICEMAN KILLED.****JE 17, A-2-1****JOHANNESBURG-35 BLACKS WHO DEFIED GOVT BAN AGST COMMEMORATING 4TH ANNIVERSARY OF RIOTS WOUNDED.****JE 18, A-1-2****CAPETOWN-POLICE WITH 'SHOOT TO KILL' ORDERD CHGD INTO TWPS TO DISPERSE YOUTHS STONING CARS & BURNING SHOPS****JE 19, A-3-1****POLICE BATTLE DEMONSTRATORS.****JE 19, A-10-1****CAPETOWN-RIOT SQUADE MOVED INTO 3 BATTLE-SCARRED GHETTOS. 70 KILLED****JE 20, A-4-3 2 DOT****SOUTHAFRICAN PRESS ASSN. SAID NEW VIOLENCE BROKE OUT AS CLASHES CONTINUED IN MIXED-RACE GHETTOS AROUND CAPE TOWN**

--1980--

JE 22A-3-2

JOHANNESBURG-STRIKES BY BLACKS SPREAD TO 16 FACTORIES CRIP-
PLING AUTO INDUSTRY ON 6TH DAY OF RACIAL STRIFE.

JE 26, A-5-1 2DOT

JOHANNESBURG-POLICE BATTLE FIRED WORKERS

--1981--

JE 17, A-9-1

SOWETO-FIFTH ANNIVERSARY OF BLOODY RIOTS END IN NEW VIO-
LENCE.

-1984-

S 13, A-7-1

JOHANNESBURG-BAN ON ASSEMBLIES SPARKS RIOTS

S 16, B-4-1

SHARPEVILLE SA-BLACKS MOURN LOSS OF RIOT VICTIMS

-1985-

F 18, A-2-1-3DOT

CAPETOWN-POLICE FIRED ON BLACKS, 3 KILLED, 11 WOUNDED

F 19, A-2-1-3DOT

JOHANNESBURG-2ND DAY OF RIOTING AT CAPE TOWN SQUATTERS CAM-
P. 7 KILLED. RIOTERS FEAR EVICTION FROM SHACKS.

RACE RIOTS : SOUTH AFRICA

1985

F 20, A-2-1

BLACKS FOUGHT POLICE IN CROSSROADS, S. AFRICA DURING 2ND DAY OF VIOLENCE. 16 KILLED IN LAST 2 DAYS.

Mr 21, D-12-23dot

Uitenhage-police kill 16 rioters

Mr22, A-2-5

Uitenhage-police fire on crowd, kill 18

Mr 24, A-1-5

Seven blacks, including five who were set afire, were slain in a fresh outbreak of rioting. Mr 25, A-4-2

UITENHAGE, S.A.- About 35,000 black mourners peacefully buried six killed in riots.

Ap2, A 2-3

Uitenhage-police lieutenant denies govt account of deaths of 19

Ap 7, A-1-1

JOHANNESBURG, South Africa

-Hints from govt. of social change have been followed by harsh crackdowns.

--1985--

Ap 7, A-11-1

Tear gas disperses blacks at funeral fro riot victims.

Jl 2, A-2-3

Johannesburg-Rioting black gold miners dispersed with guns.

JL 26, A-6-4

GREENVILLE-OFFICIALS ASK CURFEW ON TEEN-AGERS OF BOTH RACES; TO AVERT
INTERRACIAL VIOLENCE

--1970---

MR 3, A-1-3

ANGRY WHITE MOB OVERTURNED 2 SCHOOL BUSES LOADED WITH
NEGRO SCHOOL CHILDREN HERE IN PROTEST TO TOTAL DESEGREGATION

-1989-

S 7 A-8-3

North Augusta, SC- NAACP will take legal action against
restaurant owner who refused to let 6 black leaders enter
& buy meals

RACE RIOTS: SOUTH KOREA

1971

MY25, A-13-3
SEOUL-BLACK SOLDIERS PROTESTING DISCRIMINATION ARE BLAMED
FOR A RASH OF GRENADE EXPLOSIONS AT A U.S. CAMP 35 MILES
SOUTH OF SEOUL, ONE AMERICAN AND 3 KOREANS HAVE BEEN IN-
JURED IN THE BLASTS

AG 19, A-17-2

ARMY BRAWL IN SEOUL HAS RACIAL OVERTONES.

RACE RIOTS - SOUTHERN RHODESIA

1959

SALISBURY-RHODESIA QUIET DESPITE ARRESTS OF NATIONALISTS

F-27, 9-2

---1960---

AG 3, C-9-4

SALISBURY-INTERRACIAL SECURITY FORCE OF MORE THAN 2,000 MEN ORGANIZED TO RESTORE PEACE

RACE RIOTS: SOUTHERN STATES

1956

D 27, 1-6

DETERMINED ATTEMPTS BY NEGROES TO DESEGRATE BUSES IN 3 SOUTHERN CITIES
TODAY BRINGS GUNFIRE & JAIL

1977

RACE RIOTS : SWEDEN

JL 18, A-9-1

STOCKHOLM-YEARLONG SERIES OF SKIRMISHES HIGHLIGHTS PROBLEMS

RACE RIOTS - TENNESSEE

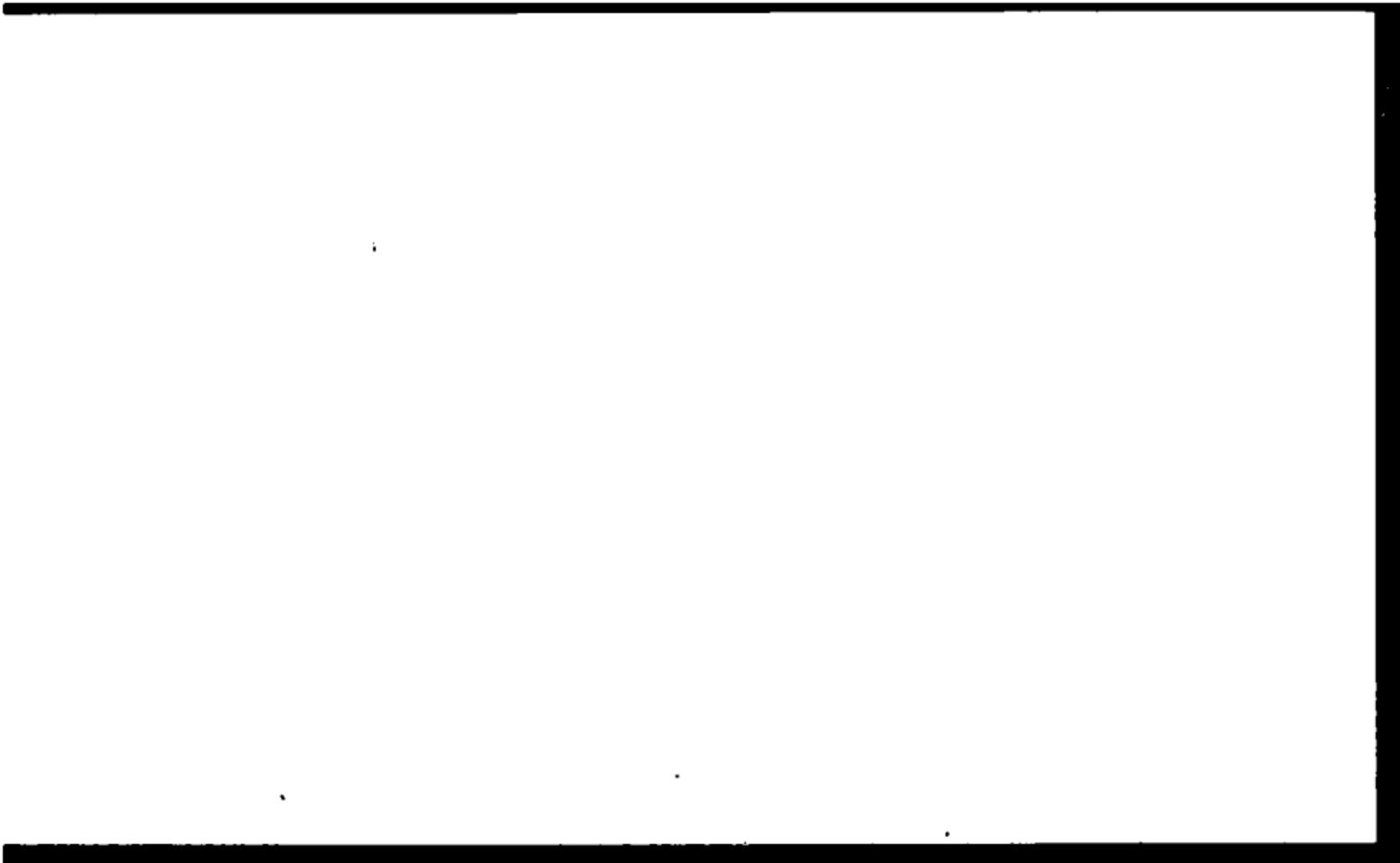
1892

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Mr 9, 1-1

Negroes lynched in Memphis



- COLUMBIA-500 GUARDS HALT RIOT AT COLUMBIA:14 SHOT:60 NEGROES HELD F 26, 1-3
- COLUMBIA-300 WEAPONS SEIZED:10 WOUNDED:CALM NOW PREVAILS-MR 1,30-8
F 27, 28-8
- COLUMBIA-2 NEGROES KILLED IN FRESH RACE RIOT MY 30, 27-6
- COLUMBIA-CARL VAN DOREN CALLED BY FED.GRAND JURY INVESTIGATING RIOT
JE 20, 4-1
- NAACP LOSES FIGHT TO FREE 26 NEGROES HELD IN COLUMBIA RIOT
AG 18, 1-12-5
- COLUMBIA-COURT FAILS TO SELECT JURY IN TRIAL OF NEGROES-S 13, 33-4
- TENN. RIOT JURY GETS PHYSICAL EXAM S 17, 24-4
- LAWRENCEBURG-EXTRA JUROR SOUGHT IN RACE RIOT TRIAL-0 5, 2-7
- LAWRENCEBURG-23 OR 25 NEGROES ACQUITTED IN RIOT 0 27, 1-3-3
- COLUMBIA-2 CONVICTED NEGROES GAIN NEW TRIAL
---1947---
- ~~NASHVILLE-STATE SUP CRT DENIES NEGRO'S RIGHT TO MIXED JURY TRIAL IN
LAST YR'S RACIAL RIOT AT COLUMBIA ---1956---~~ JE 27, 2-6
- TRENTON-W D HICKMAN, Co. DEPUTY, CITED IN RACE ROW J 23, 29-1
- CLINTON-VIGILANTES DRIVE CROWD OFF COURTHOUSE LAWN WITH TEAR GAS TO-
DAY IN RACE RIOT S 2, A-9-2
- CLINTON-WHITE RESIDENTS PITCH IN TO AID NEGROES WHOSE HOMES WERE DYNA-
MITED F 14TH ---1957---

---1960--- F 24, A-3-4

CHATTANOOGA-NEGRO & WHITES FIGHT IN VARIETY STORE IN LATEST DEMONSTRATION OVER SEGREGATED LUNCH COUNTER SEATING

F 25, A-1-5

CHATTANOOGA, TENN.-FIRE HOSES AND THREAT OF POLICE CLUBS COOLED TEMPER OF THOUSANDS OF NEGROES AND WHITES STORMING DOWNTOWN AREA FOR 2ND DAY

F 26, A-5-6

CHATTANOOGA, TENN.-CLERGYMEN, BUSINESSMEN & CITY OFFICIALS APPEAL FOR CURB ON RACIAL TENSIONS

---1967---

Ap 9, B-2-1 9 *

NASHVILLE-NEGRO STUDENT AT FISK UNIV. ARRESTED BY WHITE POLICEMAN WHICH TOUCHED OFF RIOT NEAR RHOENR CAMPUS, SEVERAL ARRESTED

Ap 10, A-15-1

NASHVILLE-17 INJURED & 54 ARRESTED IN 1ST MAJOR OUTBREAK OF RACIAL VIOLENCE IN THIS AREA IN LAST 2 NIGHTS

Ap 11, A-4-2

NASHVILLE-ASK FOR EXILE OF STOKELY CARMICHAEL

JL 29, A-5-2

MEMPHIS-4,000 NATIONAL GUARD REMAIN ON STANDBY ALERT AFTER ANNOUNCEMENT MADE THAT NEGROSS PLANNED ALL-NIGHT MARCH-WAS CALLED OFF

JL 30, B-13-4

MEMPHIS-REPORTS IMPENDING RACIAL STRIFE FLICKERED OUT BUT OVER 4,000 NATIONAL GUARDSMEN STOOD BY

---1970---

JE 13, A-2-5

KNOXVILLE-4-BLOCK AREA SEALED OFF IN BLACK SECTION AFTER ALTERCATIONS FOLLOWED SHOOTING INCIDENT

RACE RIOTS: TENNESSEE

1971

CHATTANOOGA-MAYOR ROBERT K WALKER IMPOSED "CIVIL EMERGENCY"
IN WAKE OF WIDESPREAD ROCK-THROWING AND WINDOW SMASHING BY
ROVING BANDS OF BLACK YOUTHS MY23, A-12-1
MY24, A-7-1

CHATTANOOGA-NATIONAL GUARD CALMS CITY MY25, A-13-3
CHATTANOOGA-22 YEAR OLD MAN SHOT TO DEATH IN FOURTH NIGHT
OF DISTURBANCES BY POLICE, WHEN HE ALLEGEDLY THREW A BRICK
AT THEIR CAR MY26, A-22-1

CHATTANOOGA-CITY COOLS DOWN; CURFEW LIFTED MY 27, A-14-1
CHATTANOOGA-CURFEW LIFTED, BARS REOPENED, CIVILIANS WALKED DARK STREETS

---1971---

" ~~EMPHIS RACIAL DISORDERS DISTURB~~ " 021, A-28-1
~~EMPHIS FOR 2ND NIGHT~~
022, A-2-3 RACE

MEMPHIS BOMBING INJURES 5 IN COCKTAIL LOUNGE, 023, A-6-7
RACIAL VIOLENCE EBBS IN MEMPHIS.

-----1973-----

0256

AP18, A-2-1 RACE

MEMPHIS---RACIAL VIOLENCE BETWEEN STUDENTS AT TREZEVANT HIGH SCHOOL--9 PERSONS INJURED 6 ARRESTED

-1976-

F 1, A-1982

GARDEN CITY NY-REPORT SAYS FBI AIDES WERE IN RIOTS BEFORE DEATH OF KING

-1980-

JL 24, A-2-3

CHATTANOOGA-BLACKS AGAIN PROTEST KLAN CASE

JL 25, A-1-6

CHATTANOOGA- 8 POLICE RECIEVE MINOR WOUNDS IN 3RD NIGHT OF VIOLENCE.

JL 26, B-5-6

POLICE ORDERED TO HOLD GUNFIRE TO MINIMUM TO PREVENT ESCALATION OF 3 DAY RIOT.

JL 27, A-3-4 4Dot

CHATTANOOGA- 3 KKK ARRESTED CARRYING BOMB-MAKING INGREDIENTS, SAT.

JL 27, A-3-4

BILL WILKINSON, IMPERIAL WIZARD, ARRIVES TO HAVE MEETING WITH MAYOR CHARLES ROSE.
MAYOR CHARLES ROSE EXTENDS CURFEW & GUN BAN.
3 KKK ARRESTED NR ALTON PARK

JL 28, A-3-6

JL28, A-6-3AM

RACE RIOTS : TENNESSEE

1980

JL 29, A-5-1 ST

CHATTANOOGA-CURFEW LIFTED BUT COPS STAY

RACE RIOTS : TEXAS**1943**

Form 1656

JE 16, 2-4

BEAUMONT-STATE GUARD CALLED IN RIOTING OVER NEGRO ATTACKER

JE 16, 31-8 BS

BEAUMONT-SHERIFF DISPERSES MOB OF RIOTERS WITH MACHINE GUN

JE 16, 31-8 BSMO

BEAUMONT-WHITE MAN KILLED IN RIOTING

JE 17, 1-6

BEAUMONT-2 KILLED, 10 WURT AS STATE GUARDSMEN PATROL CITY

JE 17, 1-3 BS

BEAUMONT-NEGRO AREA RAZED; CITY UNDER MARTIAL LAW.

JE 17, 10-3 BSMO

SUSPECT ENEMY INFLUENCE IN BEAUMONT RIOTS

JE 18, 7-6

200 ARRESTS MADE; 40 OF THEM FREED BY ARMY COURT

---1964---

JL 6, A-3-1

4 SHOT AS NEGROES & WHITES BATTLED NEAR ATLANTA, TEX WHEN 90 NEGROES WENT SWIMMING AT PUBLIC BEACH & WERE MET BY 175 WHITES

---1967---

MY 17, A-1-4

HOUSTON-STUDENTS BREAK OUT AT PREDOMINANTLY NEGRO UNIV BATTLING MORE THAN 650 POLICE FATALY WOUNDING L & 500 STUDENTS ARRESTED

MY 17, A-10-1

HOUSTON-3-WEEK EFFORT TO SETTLE SIMMERING RACIAL PROBLEMS WAS WRECKED BY RIOT AT PREDOMINANTLY NEGRO UNIV KILLING 1 POLICE

--1967--

MY 18, B-3-7

HOUSTON-TEXAS SOUTHERN UNIV. INVOKED GET-TOUGH POLICY ON
CAMPUS THAT WAS CALM AFTER RIOTING-1 POLICEMEN KILLED & 5
ARRESTED

JL 25, A-24-2

HOUSTON-ROVING GROUPS HARASSED POLICE

AG 17, D-7-1

HOUSTON-NEGRO VIOLENCE SPARKED BY REPORTS WHITE MAN KILLED
NEGRO

N 5, A-15-8

TEX. OFFICIAL OF US OFFICE OF ECONOMIC OPPORTUNITY SAID POV-
ERTY WORKER ACCUSE OF INCITING NEGROES TO RIOT IN HOUSTON
WAS UNDERCOVER AGENT FOR CITY

----1969--- MY5, A-8-4

BEAUMONT- CARLOAD OF WHITE MEN DROVE THROUGH A NEGRO SECTION
OF TOWN, KILLING ONE WOMAN MARY MONTGOMERY.

--1970-- JL 27, A-16-1

HOUSTON- POLICE KEPT CLOSE WATCH ON NEGRO SECTION OF HOUSTON
AFTER HALF HOUR EXCHANGE OF GUNFIRE LAST NITE BETWEEN NEGRO
& POLICE.

JL 29, B-5-1

NEGRO IS SLAIN BY HOUSTON POLICE- ARCHIE SAYLES AGE 30

RACE : RIOTS: TEXAS

1971

S10, A-2-TRACE

LUBBOCK-- KILLING OF NEGRO BOY TRIGGER RIOT IN TEXAS

S11, B-10-7

LUBBOCK-SNIPERS HUNTED AS RACE OUTBREAK GOES ON IN TEXAS

RACE RIOTS: UGANDA

1955

F 14, 4-2

KAMPALA-POLICE CHGD INTO MOB TO ARREST MUGANDA, TREE-SITTING PROPHET,
WHO IS AROUSING NATIVES IN ANTI-WHITE DRIVE

~~---1958---~~

JL 19, B-10-8

KAMPALA-CURFEW LIFTED; 19 AFRICANS JAILED

RACE RIOTS : UNITED STATES : COMMENT

1967
Ag 9, A-19-1

NY-H. RAP BROWN CHARGES 4TH REICH IN AMERICA

S 16, B-6-1

NY-IN TOUR HERE, ROMNEY SAYS RIOT THREAT GREATER THAN VIET
NAM-LOWELL

S 19, A-13-1

SEATTLE-BISHOP EMRICH TELLS FELLOW CHURCHMEN HE DOUBTS CHUR
CH OR NATION CAPABLE OF SPEEDY CHANGES NECESSARY TO STOP
RIOTS-SCHACHERN

RACE RIOTS : UNITED STATES : EDITORIAL JL 18, A-14-1 ¹⁹⁶⁷

NEWARK'S LESSON-WE'VE ALL FAILED-EDIT JL 28, B-6-1
DESPITE BLACK REVOLUTIONARIES-LET'S NOT GET TOUGH-EDIT
AG 9, B-8-1

MAYOR, GOVERNOR WARN: NO WHITE BACKLASH-EDIT.
AG 9, B-16-1

BEWARE INSTANT RIOT JUDGEMENTS-EDIT
AG 12, A-4-1

WHILE DETROIT BURNED--WHO WAS FIDDLING?-EDIT
O 16, A-22-1

WE HAVENT GOTTEN MESSAGE-EDIT

RACE RIOTS : UNITED STATES : RELIEF

1967
Ag 3, C-7-8

WASH-FEDERAL GOVT. MAKING IT EASIER FOR RIOT AREA RESIDENTS
TO GET HOME MORTGAGE FINANCING

SEN. RUSSELL SAYS EFFORTS ARE BEING MADE TO SPARK RACE RIOTS IN SOUTH IN HOPES OF WINNING SUPPORT FOR PASSAGE OF CIVIL RIGHTS LEGISLATION

F 28, A-1-3

NEGRO WOMAN HIT WITH BASEBALL BAT & 100 JAILED AS VIOLENCE ERUPTS IN SOUTH IN NEGRO DRIVE FOR EQUAL SERVICE AT LUNCH COUNTERS

F 28, A-1-3

WASH.-PRES. JOHNSON ASKS CONG. TO MAKE ASSAULT ON CAUSES OF NEGRO DISCONTENT WHICH CAUSED NEGRO RIOTS

---1965---

AG 30, A-7-1

WASH.-HOUSE ADDED TO CIVIL RIGHTS BILL TODAY AN ANTIRIOT PROVISION TO MAKE IT FED CRIME FOR AN OUTSIDE AGITATOR TO ENTER ANY AREA TO INCITE VIOLENCE

AG 8, A-1-2 6

WASH.-PRES. LBJ HAS BEEN ASKED TO SUMMON WHITE HOUSE CONFERENCE OF CIVIL RIGHTS LEADERS IN EFFORT TO END RIOTING

AG 11, D-8-2

S 6, A-4-1 3*

SEN. HARRY BYRD JR. CHG. ATTY GEN. KATZENBACH HAS IN EFFECT CONDONED RIOTING IN THE STREETS-DWAR

S 23, D-10-8

WASH.-ANTIRIOT BILL INTRODUCED

O 6, A-20-6 5XB*

WASH.-HOUSE JUDICIARY SUBCOMM. ENDED HEARINGS ON LEGISLATION TO CURB PROF. RIOT AGITATORS IN FLURRY OF CONTROVERSY

--1966--

N 1, A-8-5 3*

WASH-FBI DIRECTOR J. EDGAR HOOVER CHG. ADVOCATES OF CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE SPAWNED RE-ENTRIOTING IN BIG CITY NEGRO GHETTOS

---1967---

MR 15, A-10-1

WASH-VB HUMPHREY SAYS CITIES MUST ACT TO HEAD OFF RIOTS-FALBAUM

~~XXXXXXXXXX~~1

WXBXXRX

MY 4, D15-1

IE IN FUND PLEA & RIOT AREA DENIED

JL 12, B-17-1

BOSTON-EDWARD BROOKE SAYS RACE VIOLENCE CAUSES BACKLASH

JL 15, B-5-2

CHICAGO-DAILY DEFENDER, NATIONS LARGEST NEGRO NEWSPAPER, SAYS "KEEP COOL SUMMER" CAMPAIGN BACKED BY NEGROES

JL 16, A-2-1

WASH-RFK, CHARLES PERCY, & GROWING GHETTO VIOLENCE REMIND LBJ URBAN ILLS NL. 1 DOMESTIC PROBLEM

JL 18, A-12-7

WASH-ROBERT C. WEAVER CALLS FOR "GIGANTIC" EFFORT TO ERASE SOCIAL EVILS WHICH LED TO NJ RIOTS

J 24, A-12-6

AREAS ACCROSS NATION HIT BY RIOTING

JL 24, A-18-7

WASH-RACIAL REVOLUTION IS RESULT OF CIVIL WRONGS NOT CIVIL RIGHTS

JL 25, A-1-1

BOBBY KENNEDY TALKS OF RIOTING

JL 25, A-12-1

GLASSBORO-JOS. RAUH LINKS RIOTING TO VIET WAR

RACE RIOTS: UNITED STATES

1967

COST OF RIOTING ACCROSS NATION SET AT \$~~750~~ \$169 MILLION, BULK IN DET

JL 25, A-12-3
JL 25, A-19-8

NY-GOV ROCKEFELLER ASKS THAT ROOTS OF RIOTING BE SOUGHT

JL 25, A-24-1

RIOTING FLARES THRUOUT NATION, -CAMBRIDGE, MD. ROCHESTER, NY, NY, NY; CAIRO, ILL-PORTSMOUTH, VA-ENGLEWOOD, NJ; HOUSTON TEXAS

JL 27, B-10-1

WASH-WHITNEY M. YOUNG, EXEC. DIRECTOR OF NATIONAL URBAN LEAGUE SAYS CONGRESS SHOULD SET UP NATIONAL COUNCIL TO EVALUATE SOCIAL DISORDERS

JL 27, B-8-1

WASH-GEORGE MEANY URGES US RIOT AID SACRAMENTO, CALIF-RONALD REAGAN SAYS RIOTS INCITED BY MASTER PLAN

JL 26, B-101-FIN 1
JL 27, B-2-4

KLAMATH FALLS, ORE-SENATOR MARK HATFIELD SAYS NEGRO LEADERS WHO PREACH CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE LAID GROUNDWORK FOR RACIAL RIOTS

JL 27, B-2-6

HAVANA-FIDEL CASTRO PRAISES STOKELY CARMICHAEL IN LIEU OF US RACIAL TURMOIL

JL 27, B-8-1

NY-NEGRO LEADERS CALL FOR END TO 'CRIMINAL' RIOTS

--1967--

JL 27, B-8-1

CHICAGO-MARTIN LUTHER KING JR. BLAMES "INDIFFERENT" CONGRESS FOR NEGRO RIOTS

JL 27, B-10-1

WASH-CRITICIZED NATIONAL GUARD, CONSIDERS NEW RIOT TRAINING PROGRAM

JL 27, B-10-1

CHICAGO-FRED E. INABU, LAW PROFESSOR BLAMES LOOSE LANGUAGE OF INFLUENTIAL CITIZENS & POLITICIANS FOR TRIGGERING LAWLESSNESS & RIOTING

JL 27, D-5-4

WASH-ROBERT McNAMARA & J.W. FULBRIGHT DISAGREE ON WHETHER DOMESTIC PROBLEMS BEING SUBORDINATED TO MILITARY REQUIREMENTS

JL 28, A-1-1

LBJ PROCLAIMS NATL DAY OF PRAYER AS RESULT OF RIOTING

JL 28, A-2-1

END TO RIOTING MARCHING IN RIGHTS MOVEMENT

JL 28, A-18-2

SEN MORTON HITS AT GOP RIOT CHG

JL 30, A-15-1

NATIONAL GUARD ASSOC. OF U.S. SECY. SAYS GUARD TRAINING ON CONTROLLING RIOT IS NOTHING MORE THAN TEACHING THEM TACTICS ON BLUFFING THE PEOPLE-LUDVIGSEN

JL 30, A-24-1

PETER C. MCGILLVRAY, DIRECTOR DET. OFFICE CIVIL DEFENSE CALLS FOR FEDERAL STUDY OF OPERATIONAL TACTICS USED BY CITY DURING RIOT

RACE RIOTS : UNITED STATES

1967

JL 30, A-25-1

NY-EX PRS. ADVISER BIL D. MOYERS WANTS ROBT. MCNAMARA TO BE NAMED "CZAR" OF ANTIONAL EFFORT TO DEAL WITH NATION REACIAL PROBLEMS

JL 30, A-26-1

COLLEGEVILLE, PA-RICHARD A. VEITH, OPERATOR DOG RENTAL AGENCY, SAID NATION'S RIOTS HAS GIVEN HIM BOOMING BUSINESS

JL 30, A-25-1 HOME

SEN. JACOB K. JAVITS BLOCKS EMERGENCY PROGRAM TO ENCOURAGE REVIVAL OF SMALL BUSINESS IN RIOT TORN AREAS

JL 31, A-3-3

CHURCHS OF ALL FAITHS OBSERVE LBJ PLEA FOR TODAY TO BE NATIONAL PRAYER DAY ON BEHLAF CIVIL PEACE-SCHACHERN

JL 31, A-16-1

NY-NEGRO LEADERS ROY WILKINS & WHITNEY M. YOUNG JR. FEAR SUMMER RIOTS TO ROLL BACK PROGRESS OF STRUGGLE FOR NEGRO JUSTICE-GOLDMAN

JL 31, A-16-1

MAYOR CAVANAGH URGED CREATION SPECIAL FEDERAL FINANCED POLICE FORCT TRAINED FOR RIOT CONTROL DUTY IN MAJOR CITIES-FALBAUM

--1967--

JL 31, A-1-1 LF

WASH-PRES. JOHNSON SAID RIOTING WILL NOT BE ALLOWED TO HURT
U.S. WAR EFFORT IN VIETNAM

AG 1, A-10-1

BAY CITY-SEN. PHILIP HART MINIMIZED EFFECTIVENESS OF PRO-
POSED NATIONAL ANTI-RIOT LAWS

AG 1, B-5-4

RETAILERS SCRAMBLE TO FIND WAYS TO PROTEST THEIR MERCHAN-
DIS & PROPERTY DURING RIOTING & LOOTING

AG 2, B-6-6

WASH-GOV. RICHARD J. HUGHES OF NJ TESTIFIED THAT RIOTS UNDERSCORE NEED
FOR SWIFT PASSAGE OF FEDERAL GUN CONTROL LEGISLATION

AG 2, B-12-1

CHICAGO-FREDERICK BERNAYS WIENER OF WASH, DC SUGGESTS WAY TO DEAL WITH
RIOTS, SEIZE & CONFINERingleaders UNTIL THINGS COOL OFF

AG 3, A-4-1

HUBERT HUMPHREY URGES CITIES TO ELIMINATE GHETTOS-PHILLIPS

AG 3, C-7-1

DANIEL MOYNIHAN, SPECIALIST ON URBAN AFFAIRS SAYS CITIES
COULD HAVE PREDICTED RIOTS IN LAST 3 YRS.-RYAN

AG 6, A-21-1

WASH-SECRETARY OF HOUSING ROBERT C. WEAVER SAYS IF RIOTS CO-
NTINUE, CITIES IN DANGER OF DISINTEGRATING

AG 7, A-8-3

WASH-INTERNATIONAL ASSN. OF FIRE FIGHTERS OFFER REWARD FOR
INFORMATION LEADING TO ARREST OF ANY RIOTER CAUSING DEATH OR

AG 7, A-9-2

INJURY TO FIREMAN
WASH-ROBERT F. KENNEDY SAYS US SHOULD GIVE PRIORITY TO POVER-
TY AID INSTEAD OF VIETNAM

1967

RACE RIOTS : UNITED STATES

- WASH-US LAYS DOWN RIOT AID RULES Ag 8, A-13-4
 WASH-2 SENATORS ASK \$1 B BILLION RIOT PREVENTION FUND WITH
 WIDE FLEXIBILITY FOR SPENDING Ag 8, A-7-1
 HONOLULU-LAWYERS ANTIRIOT SQUADS PROPOSED Ag 8, A-24-4
 WASH-SENATOR EUGENE J. MCCARTHY SAYS AMERICANS DECEIVING
 THEMSELVES IF THEY THING RIOTS WILL LULL WITH COLD WEATHER
 Ag 9, A-7-1
 NY-GOP TALK ON RIOTING IS FOCUSED ON GOV ROMNEY-MULLER
 Ag 10, B-7-1
 RIOTS ARE CUTTING TRADE IN TOURISTS TO US
 Ag 10, B-7-8
 NY-60 POINT ANTIRIOT PROGRAM OFFERED BY GOP GOVERNORS-MULLEN
 Ag 11, A-1-5
 Ag 11, A-12-1
 DET INSURANCE LOSSES IN RIOTING TOP NATION-BRADFORD
 Ag 11, A-4-8
 WASH-BIPARTISAN HOPE STIRRED IN LBJ BY GOP PARLEY-TERHORST
 Ag 13, E-1-3
 RIOTING IN NATION DEMANDS NEW TACTICS FOR TROOPS-MARSHALL
 Ag 12, A-8-5
 ATTY GEN KELLEY SUGGESTS WAR AGST CRTIME & ROVERTY TO STOP™
 RIOTING

---195x1967-- AG 12, A-4-7

COMMENT ON RIOTING AS AID TO GEORGE WALLACE BID FOR PRESIDENCY-WILKINS

AG 13, B-4-4

NY-US ASKED TO GIVE AID TO INSURERS HIT BY RIOTING

AG 18, A-10-1

CAVANAGH WARNS RIOTING COULD BE HIT SUBURBS-FINK

AG 29, A-16-1

WASH-ADOPTION OF FED.SPONSORED INSURANCE PROGRAM FOR URBAN HIGH-RISK RIOT AREAS URGED BY ARTHUR YIM

AG 31, B-7-8

LANSING-ATTY GEN.FRANK KELLEY CALLED FOR TRUCE TO TUG OF WAR BETW. FEDERAL, STATE & LOCAL LAW ENFORCEMENT SO CAN UNITE IN WAR AGNST CRIME & CIVIL DISORDER

S 7, D-11-1 FIN

WASH-OFFICE OF ECONOMIC OPPORTUNITY SAID ITS SUMMER PROGRAMS IN 32 CITIES WERE VITAL IN PREVENTING DISORDERS

S 20, B-16-3

PRES.FRANK STANTON OF CBS OFFERS REASONS ON COMPLAINTS OF DISTORTION IN TV COVERAGE OF RECENT RACIAL DISTURBANCES

S 20, A-10-1

ATLANTA-DR. MARTIN LUTHER KING SEEKS FUNDS FOR HUGE CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE PROGRAM

O 13, D-7-5

ATLANTA-BRITISH UNDERWRITERS WITHDRAW BACKUP AID ON RIOT IN-
SURANCE

RACE RIOTS : UNITED STATES

1967

0 29, D-17-7

PUBLIC PULSE, PUBLICATION OF ROPER RESEARCH ASSOCIATES INC.
SAYS RIOT DANGER STILL HIGH-POPA --1968-- N 17, B-12-1 1DOT
EVANSTON, ILL-SOCIOLOGIST, DR. RAYMOND MACK, PREDICED FEWER RACIAL RIOTS
IN FUTURE MY 20, A-11-1

EAST LANSING-POLICE PRACTICES SEEN BY BLACKS AS KNIFE EDGE
OF RACE RELATIONS IN AMERICA-PHILLIPS

JE 19, X-X-X-X-X-X-X-X-X-X

WASH- S 24, B-7-1

RACIAL STRIFE RIPPING U.S.SCHOOLS--

BEN HOLMAN PREDICTED VIOLENCE ON SCALE OF WATTS, NEWARK & DET
UNLIKELY THIS SUMMER

---1970---

JE 21, B-7-1

JAMES FARMER SAYS RISK FAILURE BY PRES NIXON TO WIN TRUST
~~OF BLACK AMER MAY CONTRIBUTE TO VIOLENCE IN CITIES THIS SUM~~
MER--THELEN JR

--1971--

MR 22, A-7-1

WASH-DETROIT AND NEWARK RIOTS OF 67. GREATLY SPURRED ARMY
EFFORTS TO GATHER INFORMATION ON CIVILIANS SAYS DEF.
OFFICIAL

AP 6, A-1-1

CONDITIONS CAUSING 1967-68 RIOTS STILL EXIST IN MAJOR CITIES
& COULD LEAD TO RENEWED VIOLENCE THIS YEAR--RYAN

-1977-

N 24, A-16-1

DC-FORMER OFFICIALS REMSEY CARK & N KATZENBACH PICTURED
RIOTERS AS PERSECUTED SAYS FBI

-1978-

MR 6, A-5-1

DC-VICTOR PALMIERI CALLS 'CHRONIC RIOTS' PLAGUE OF U.S
CITIES

AG 8, A-1-3

FILES, HITHERTO SECRET, REVEAL FBI URGE TO FIND '67 RIOT
PLOT

-1980-

JE 5, B-5-1ST

KALAMAZOO-US NOT HEADED INTO RACIAL STRIFE & VIOLENCE OF
'60'S SAYS CARL STOKES.

-1981-

MY 29, A-5-1

DC-JUSTICE DEPT TO CHECK FOR POSS OF SUMMER RACE RIOTS

JL 27, A-5-1

D C-RISK EASES, POLICE BRUTALITY RISES

-1982-

MY 6, A-6-1-4DOT

RICHMOND, VA-WHITES LIKELY TO RIOT THIS SUMMER SAYS NAACP'S
HOOKS

-1987-

J1 24 A-1-2

Nation's riot wounds haven't healed in 20 years.--Wark

RACE RIOTS : UTAH

1967

SALT LAKE CITY - GROUP OF ETHIOPIAN NATIONALS INSTRUCTORS IN US
PEACE CORPS BOYCOTT OF CLASSES IN PROTEST OVER RACISM

JL 4, B-9-2

SALT LAKE CITY - ETHIOPIANS PROMISE SAFETY TO UTAH AFTER RIOT
JULY 2ND

JL 5, B-12-1

RACE RIOT: VIRGINIA

1975

ST7, C-10-4

STUDENTS AT HANDLEY HIGH SCHOOL FIGHTING IN RACIAL BRAWL.

1972

RACE RIOTS : VIETNAM

O 14, A-1-5

HONOLULU--FIGHT INVOLVING BLACK AND WHITE SAILORES ABOARD AIRCRAFT CARRIER KITTY HAWK OFF VIETNAM LEFT 46 INJURED.

O 23, A-2-4

HONOLULU--25 BLACKS FACE SERIOUS PENALTIES IF CONVICTED IN TRIAL FOR ASSAULT AND RIOTING ABOARD KITTY HAWK.

RACE RIOTS - VIRGINIA

1961

BLACKSTONE-2 WHITE YOUTHE WOUNDED BY SHOTGUN PELLETS FIRED BY NEGROES
AT WHITE & NEGRO GANG FIGHT ---1967--

JL 27, A-19-1

JL 25, A-24-2

PORTSMOUTH-21 WHITE MEN ARRESTED BY POLICE FOR DISORDERLY CO
NDUCT, IN ATTEMPT TO HEAD OFF RACIAL TROUBLE HERE

--- 968--

S 2, B-3-1

NEWPORT NEWS RIOTING QUELLED BY POLICE

S 3, A-14-3

RIOT IN NEWPORT NEWS SUBSIDES

---1970---

MY 30, A-9-4

6 ADULTS & 1 JUVENILE ARRESTED IN OUTBREAK OF VANDALISM FOL
LOWING FATAL SHOOTING OF NEGRO YOUTH BY WHITE STORE MANAGER

JE 4, A-26-5

ALEXANDRIA--CITY COUNCIL DECLARED FULL STATE OF EMERGENCY D
~~TO SPORADIC VIOLENCE AFTER SLAYING OF NEGRO YOUTH~~

S21, A-12-1

PORTMOUTH- NEGRO KILLED AND 7 WOUNED AFTER FIGHT BETWEEN
2 RIVAL BLACK GANGS.

---1972----

F17, A-13-1

POETSMOUTH, VA---FIRE BOMBINGS N SNIPER FIRE ERUPTED AFTER
POLICE DISPERSED 600 BLACK STUDENTS AT A PROTEST WALKOUT
FROM A HIGH SCHOOL

-1973-

AG 27, D-7-1

KILMARNOCK VA---RACIAL DISTURBANCES TRIGGERED BY SLAYING OF
BLACK FARM WORKER CLARENCE MILTON, 30; LESLIE DAWSON, 234,
WHITE FARM WORKER CHARGED IN MURDER; 12 ARRESTED IN RIXOS

US CLOSES SWIMMING POOL AFTER RACE RIOTS

--1962--

JE 30, 3-3

N 27, B-5-4

SIMEON BOOKER, NEGRO JOURNALIST, BLAMES OWN PEOPLE FOR RIOT HERE AT THANKSGIVING DAY FOOTBALL GAME

--1967--

AG 1, A-14-1

ROVING GANGS NEGRO YOUTHS SMASHED STORE WINDOWS & PELTED POLICE & FIREMEN WITH BOTTLES & BRICKS TODAY MILE FROM WHITE HOUSE

--1968--

O 9, C-1-1

WASH-NEIGHBORHOOD HIT AGAIN BY RACIAL DISORDER AFTER WHITE POLICEMAN KILLED NEGRO MAN HE HAD STOPPED FOR JAYWALKING

O 10, A-22-1

WASH-PATROLMAN DAVID A. ROBERTS, WHO SHOT NEGRO JAYWALKER, RELIEVED OF DUTY UNDER NEW POLICY ISSUED BY MAYOR WALTER F. WASHINGTON

O 15, B-6-2

~~WASH-NEGRO YOUTHS SMASHED WINDOWS & LOOTED STORES IN SECTION OF NORTHEAST~~

WASH-

O 16, C-12-1

WASH-DISORDERS BROKE OUT FOR 3RD TIME, TEENS BLOCKED TRAFFIC, SMASHED STORE WINDOWS & SCATTERED BEFORE POLICE TEAR GAS

O 31, D-12-1

BLACK YOUTHS QUELLED BY WASH POLICE

N 3, A-25-3

WASH-RIOT POLICE CALLED TO STOP DISORDERS IN SLUM AFTER WHITE POLICEMAN SHOT 2 NEGRO WOMEN

---1968---

N 13, C-10-2

FED GD JURY CLEARED PVT DAVID A ROBERTS IN SHOOTING OF
ELIHAN BENNETT WHICH SET OFF STREET DEMONSTRATION 0 8 IN
WASH.DC

---1969---

AP 6, B-7-1

WASH-SCARS OF 1968 RIOTING STILL VISIBLE IN CAPITAL-TERHORST
MY 28, C-4-4

WASH-NATIONAL CAPITOL PLANNING COMMISSION REPORTS THAT
BLACKS WERE HURT MORE THAN WHITES DURING LAST YR.'S RIOTS

J L22, A-6-4

POLICE USED TEAR GAS ON CROWD OF 150 TO BREAK UP DISTURBANCE

-1987-

J1 24 A-10-1

DC-Reminders of '68 riot still litter site.--Katz

RACE RIOTS - WASH.

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News My 15, 14-4

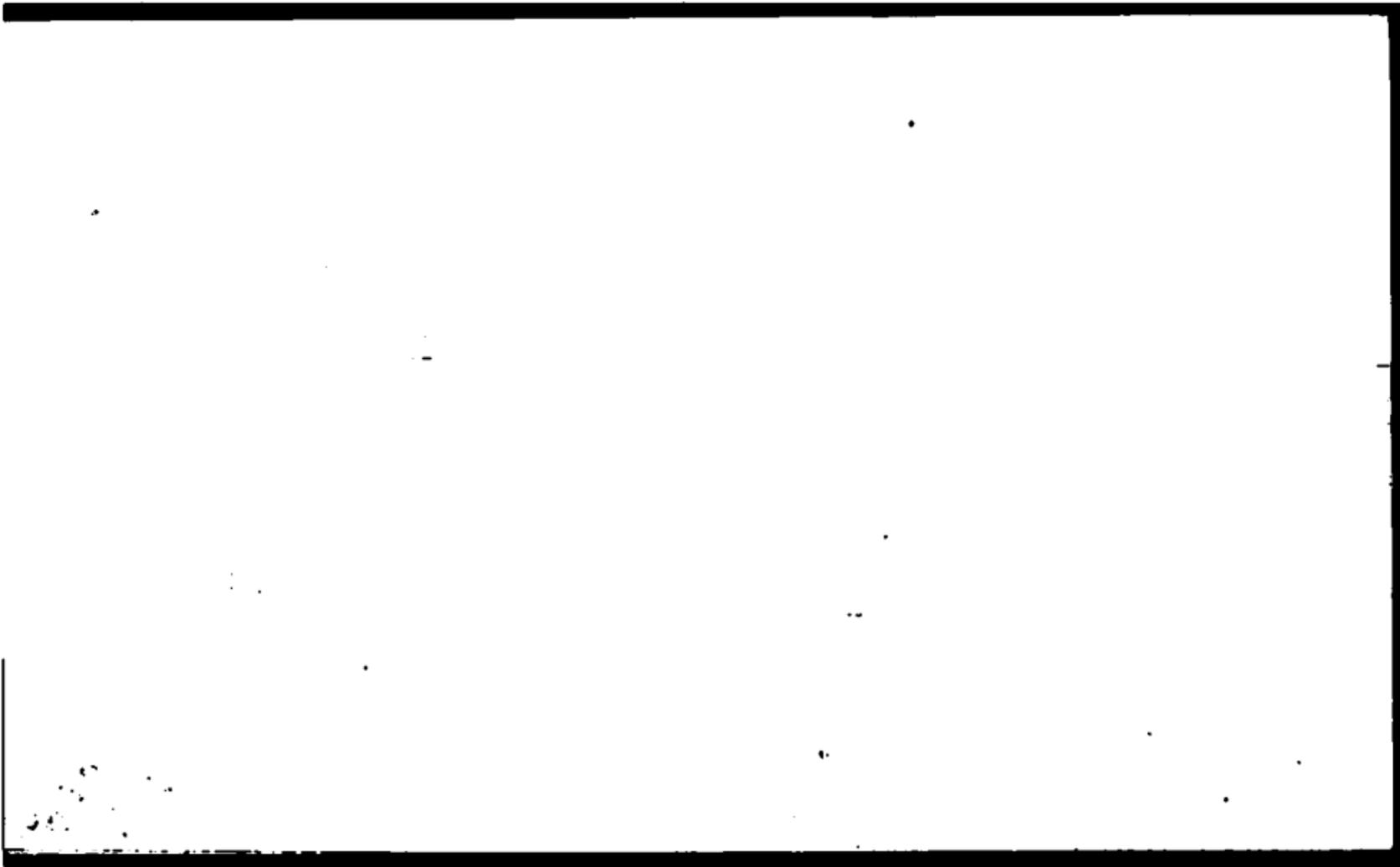
Will Hastings, rancher, stabbed, My 13; clash with

Filipinos

--1969--

MY 27, D-7-1

THREE POLICEMEN SHOT AND NINE OTHER OFFICERS WOUNDED DURING
CLASH WITH BLACK YOUTHS IN SEATTLE



RACE RIOTS : WEST GERMANY

1972

(FOR PREVIOUS, SEE MISCELLANEOUS)

Ag 2, A-14-1 FINAL

STUTTGART—19 SOLDIERS CHARGED AFTER RACE RIOT IN LUDWIGSBURG LAST MONTH.

Ag 14, A-12-1

STUTTGART—100 BLACK GI'S STORM PRECINCT STATION TO FREE BLACK SOLDIER ARRESTED FOR THREATENING CIVILIAN WITH KNIFE; CLASH WITH POLICE.

Ag 17, A-20-1

US ARMY IN EUROPE SAYS IT WILL SET UP RACE RELATIONS SCHOOL AFTER DEFENSE RACE RELATIONS INST IN US,

MATOAKA-6 NEGRO STUDENTS MAULED BY BAND OF WHITE STUDENT AS THEY TRIE
TO ENTER MATOAKA HI SCHOOL; STATE POLICE TAKE THEM TO CLASS TODAY
O 1, 4-5
--1966-- JA 2, B-16-2 3*

HUNTINGTON-50 NEGRO & WHITE TEENS BATTLED IN NEW YEARS EVE FREE-FOR-
ALL FOR AN HR
--1970---

HUNTINGTON- VIOLENCE FLARED EARLY SAT. BUT POLICE QUICKLY
CONTAINED FIGHTING.
JL 12, A-6-1HOME

RACE RIOTS : WISCONSIN

1966

WAUWATOSA WIS-NAT'L GUARD TROOPS KEEPING SCREAMING WHITES FROM NEGRO DEMONSTRATORS IN TENSE SUBURB

AG 29, A-1-2

MILWAUKEE-GOV KNOWLES CALLED FOR HEARINGS ON RACIAL DISPUTE IN SUBURBS

AG 29, C-6-4 6*

MILWAUKEE-WAUWATOSA HIT BY HUSH-HUSH MARCH

AG 30, B-2-2 3*

5 3, A-2-2

MILWAUKEE-NEGROES PICKETED HOME OF REP. CLEMENT J. ZABLOCKI DEMANDING HE QUIT ALL-WHITE CLUB

--1967--

JL 31, A-1-1

MILWAUKEE-NATIONAL GUARD ORDERED INTO CITY-SEALED CITY OFF & PUT DOWN NEGRO RIOTING, ARSON, LOOTING & SNIPER FIRE-2 KILL

ED AG 1, A-1-7

MILWAUKEE-WITH RACIAL PEACE RESTORED HERE MAYOR HENRY MATER TODAY LIFTED AROUND CLOCK CURFEW-CARLISLE

AG 1, A-8-3

MILWAUKEE-FR. JAMES EDWARD GROPOW WITH PARISH IN NEGRO AREA HAD WRNED THERE WOULD BE RACIAL TROUBLE-RIOT BROKE OUT JL31-AUMENTE

---1967---

AG 2, A-19-7

MILWAUKEE-POLICE CHIEF HAROLD BREIER, SILVER GRAY HAIR UNCOVERED IN CONTRAST TO BALCK-HELMETED OFFICERS UNDER COMMAND RAN BETWEEN SCHOOL & GARAGE DURING SIEGE

AG 2, A-19-1

MILWAUKEE-HENRY MAIER, MAYOR, FEUDING WITH FR JAMES E GROPPJ, RIGHTS LEADER-CARLISLE

AG 3, A-16-7

MILWAUKEE-NEGROES SAY MILWAUKEE IS GHETTO JAIL-CARLISLE

AG 3, A-16-8

MILWAUKEE-NEGRO YOUTH FATALLY SHOT IN FIRE-BOMBING INCIDENT

AG 4, B-7-4

MILWAUKEE-CITY SPLIT AS MAYOR HENRY W. MAIER SNUBS NEGRO LEADERS-CARLISLE

AG 5, B-5-7

MILWAUKEE-RIOTING EASES-CURFEW LIFTED

AG 6, A-14-2

MILWAUKEE-MAYOR MAIER ATTEMPTS TO BRING CITY BACK TO NORMAL

AG 7, B-8-5

MILWAUKEE-3 PEACEFUL NIGHTS-MAYOR SAYS NATIONAL GUARD CAN STOP PATROLING STREETS BY AG 8

AG 9, A-7-1

MILWAUKEE-CITY CURFEW OFF

AG 13, B-2-5 FIN1

MILWAUKEE-RIOT CLAIMS MADE AGST CITY AS RESULT OF 1863 LAW

AG 29, A-10-6 FIN

MILWAUKEE-OPEN-HOUSING MARCH BY YOUNG NEGROES ON POLISH SOUTH SIDE BROUGHT OUT THOUSANDS OF TAUNTING, THREATENING WHITES, POLICE PREVENTED CLASHES

1967

RACE RIOTS: WISCONSIN

AG 30, B-20-1

MILWAUKEE-NEGRO OPEN-HOUSING DEMONSTRATORS STONED BY WHITES, RETURNED TO HDQTRS OF YOUTH COUNCIL OF NAACP & WATCHED IT BURN DOWN

AG 31, A-14-4

MILWAUKEE-POLICE BACKED UP MAYOR HENRY MAIER BAN AGNST DEMONSTRATIONS WITH SHOW OF FORCE AG 30, TWICE SCATTERING BANDS OF NEGROES

S 2, B-6-1

MILWAUKEE-POLICE FIRE TEAR GAS IN CIVIL RIGHTS MARCH

S 14, D-10-1

MILWAUKEE-GANGS OF WHITE YOUTHS PELT NEGRO MOTORISTS & POLICE IN WHITE SOUTH-SIDE OF CITY IN 4TH NIGHT OF VIOLENCE

S 15, A-4-4

MILWAUKEE-CITY CALM AFTER 4 NIGHTS OF RIOTING

S 17, D-20-8

MILWAUKEE-CLERICS JOIN CITY RACE MARCH

S 18, C-6-3

MILWAUKEE-WHITES CONFRONT 1,000 MARCHERS-NO SERIOUS INCIDENT

S 20, A-10-2

MILWAUKEE-CITY COUNCIL VOTES TO TABLE OPEN HOUSING ORDINANCE SUBMITTED IN WAKE OF 3 WEEKS OF NEGRO DEMONSTRATIONS

RACE RIOTS : MISCELLANEOUS

1 8 7 4

Form 1656

S 5, 1-2

CIVIL RIGHTS BILL DISTURBS SOUTH

~~---1889---~~

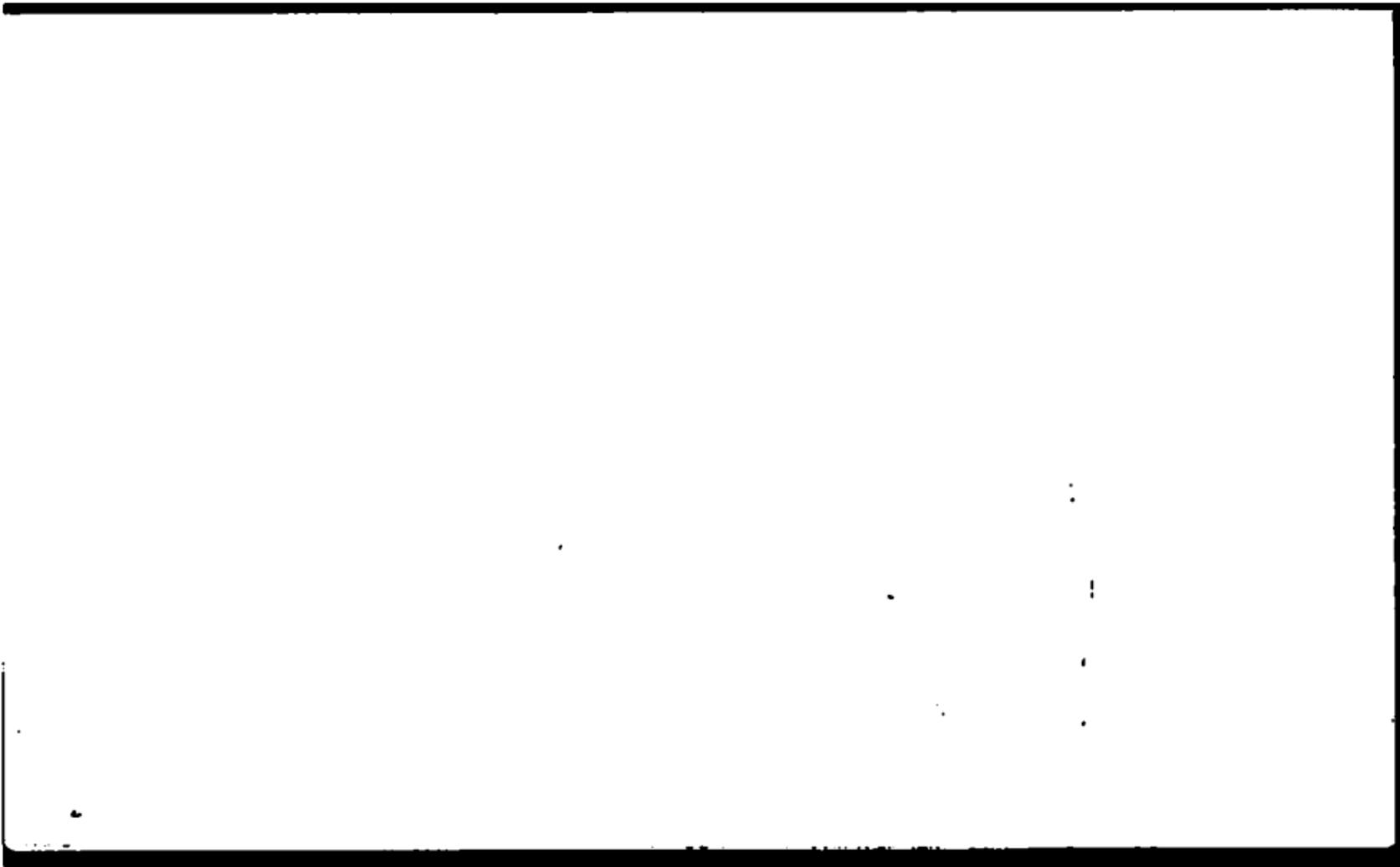
D 7, 4-3

18 OR 20 NEGROES DEAD IN RIOTS

~~---~~
-1972-

JL 26, A-12-1

STUTTGART, W GERMANY—~~BLACKS~~ RIOT IN US ARMY VII CORPS
HERE FOR REFORM IN ARMY.



Form 1656

The Detroit News J1 16, 38-5

Gov. Weaver, of Neb, demanded the safe return of negroes driven out by mob J1 13, Atty-Gen. Sorenson to investigate

EVANSVILLE, IND: CLASH BETWEEN YOUTHS AND SOLDIERS DIES DOWN
 ---1943--- JE28, 16-8

ORGANIZATIONS APPEAL TO PRES. FOR ACTION TO GUARD AGAINST RIOTS
 JE29, 2-5

PSYCHIATRISTS SAY ANXIETY OVER WAR CAUSES RACE RIOTS N 4, 52-6
 JL9, 1-5

NEGROES ASK FBI TO ACT IN RIOTS ---1944--- JL 3, 11-6

BOSTON-29 NEGRO SERVICEMEN HELD AFTER FIGHT WITH COPS
 ---1945--- JL 8, 1-4-3

WALTER WHITE, NAACP LEADER, TELLS OF RIOTS AMONG SERVICEMEN, PACIFIC ISLES

CHI-SOCIAL SCIENTISTS, STANLEY & ARNOLD R. SILVERMAN OF UNIV. OF WISC.
 ON STUDY OF RIOTS OVER 50 YRS-SAID PROPER POLICE-TRAINING CAN PREVENT
 RIOTS FROM DEVELOPING ---1965--- S 1, C-17-1 3*
 ---1966--- JL 28, A-20-2

WASH.-FORMER SEN. BARRY GOLDWATER SAYS PRES. JOHNSON SHOULD GO OUT INTO
 BIG CITIES AND SPEND 2 OR 3 WEEKS TALKING COMMON SENSE TO RIOTERS

---1966---

AG 6, A-1-7

CHICAGO- ARTIN LUTHER KING'S HIS MARCHERS PREPARED TO GO INTO ANOTHER ALL WHITE CHICAGO NEIGHBORHOOD AFTER FACING MOST 'HATE-FILLED' WHITE MOB HE HAD EVER SEEN

S 3, A-2-2
S 29, A-8-3

WASH-HOUSE JUDICIARY COMM. TO HOLD HEARINGS ON 60NBILLS AIMED AT CURBING RACE RIOTS

N 6, A-20-1

LUSAKA-ZAMBIAN MINES QUIT BY MORE WHITES, DEPARTURES DUE TO RECENT RACE RIOTS OF N 6 --1967--

AG 17, A-15-3

FIRE CHIEF CHARLES J. QUINLAN ASKS US TO AID FIREMEN IN RIOT -NEHMAN

S 20, B-1-1

LANSING-REP. E.D. O'BRIEN TO INTRODUCE BILL CALLING FOR DEATH FOR ANYONE CONVICTED OF RIOT SHOOTING

--1969-- S 3, B-9-1

WHILTE POLICEMAN AND 15-YR. OLD NEGRO GIRL KILLED IN OUTBREAK OF SNIPER FIRE IN CAMDEN, N.J. -1974-

F 3, B-123-2

DC---REV LEON SULLIVAN, PHILA, GM BD DIRECTORS MEMBER, WARNS OF GHETTO RIOTS IN FUTURE. --1975--

JL 29, A-1-3

53 JAILED, 8 HURT IN RIOT SET OFF BY SHOOTING OF 18-YR OLD BLACK MAN NEAR LIVERNOIS & FENKELL, NORTHWEST DET. AREA--MANARDO/KENYON/WOWK.

RACE : RIOTS

1979

APR 9, A-4-2 ST

DC-JUSTICE DEPT REPORT SAYS POLICE USE OF DEADLY FORCE
CITED IN RACIAL UNREST IN 1978

-1982- JE 17, A-16-1

ST. LOUIS-BIG CITIES WOULD BE FREE OF RIOTS THIS SUMMER SAYS

FBI'S WEBSTER

-1993-

Mr 21 C 6-1E

Lans teacher, J.D. Ross turns riot observations into his-
tory lesson

Form 1656

The Detroit News

REMOTE PRIMITIVE RACES OF MANKIND DYING OUT

SCIENTISTS TRACE ORIGIN OF MAN IN US

SOCIETY FOR DEVELOPMENT OF OUR OWN SEEKS PROMOTE RACIAL GOODWILL,

SAYS SATOHATA TAKAHASHI-BOWER

EDIT-ON GETTING PEDIGREES STRAIGHT

DR. D. FUNKHOUSER FORESEES REWELDING OF HUMAN FAMILY

---1934---

RACE RELATIONS SUNDAY TO BE OBSERVED F 11-EDIT

---1935---

EDUCATORS TO MEET AT UNIV. OF HAWAII & DISCUSS HUMAN PROBLEMS OF THE PACIFIC

PROF. EARNEST A. HOOTON, HARVARD, SAYS THERE IS NO DIFFERENCE IN RACES; CALLS HUMANS ALL ONE RACE

DR. FRANK THONE SAYS JEWS & ARABS ARE BOTH SEMITES

MODERN YOUTH ARE GROWING TALLER

EDIT-MAN IS AN ANIMAL

ARCHAEOLOGISTS FIND BONES OF GIANT WARRIOR INDIANS IN TEXAS

---1937---

PHILA.-THEO. McCOWN REPORTS OF BIG-BRAINED PALESTINE MAN BEFORE ACAD. MY. OF NATURAL SCIENCES OF PHILA.

N 19, 1-2-7 2*

N 22, 4-4 1 HOME

D 3, 1-5-2

D 29, 12-1

D 31, 1-10-3 MICH

F 9, 20-2

MR 9, 29-4-NITE

JL 15, 4-2 CITY

JL 18, 2-6-MISC

D 22, 41-4

D 23, 18-1

D 25, 9-8

MR 17, 30-6 BL. STR

---1940---

MR 7, 6-1

DR. IVOR GRIFFITH SAYS IODINE MAY REPRESENT CHIEF DIFFERENCE BETW. MONGOLIAN & CAUCASIAN RACES

---1944---

MY 13, 13-3

DR GENE WELTFISH SAYS ALL RACES BASICALLY ALIKE-SMITH

---1951---

JE 1, 31-7

SKELETON REMAINS OF UNIDENTIFIED RACE UNEARTHED IN COLOMBIAN ANDES

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ag 6, 32-6 1h

Prof. R. D. McKenzie, U. of Wash. says theory of Nordic supremacy has no foundation; has arisen from their conceit.

N 3, 2-3 mail

NY - Dr. Abraham Flexner calls Nordic dominance nonsense

RACES:

WHITE

1938

Form 1656

JA 16, ROTO-10

JULIUS E. LIOS SAYS SUPREMACY OF WHITE RACE CANNOT LAST THRU ANOTHER EUROPEAN WAR; BLAMES ROUSING OF COLORED RACES ON HITLER

RACES

1928

- SOCILOGISTS & ECONOMISTS AT 3RD¹⁶⁸⁶ RACE BETTERMENT CONF., BATTLE CREEK,
 SAY SCIENCE ERRS IN SAVING UNFIT-SHOENFIELD JA 4, 1-1
 S 9, 12-7-2
- ALBERT SARRAUT, FRENCH LEADER, SAYS THIS CENTURY WILL SEE STRUGGLE
 BETW. WHITE & COLORED RACES S 20, 55-7 1H
- C.F. BRUSH, CLEVELAND, ESTABLISHES \$500,000 FUND "FOR BETTERMENT OF
 HUMAN STOCK" D 10, 1-8
- DR. MORRIS FISHBEIN PREDICTS WHITE RACE GOING TO TURN BROWN
 --1930-- AP 20, 2-5-1
- DR. FAY-COOPER COLE SAYS THERE IS NO SUCH THING AS PURE RACE ANYWHERE
 IN WORLD TODAY-SHOENFIELD --1931-- AP 22, 33-5
- SENATE PASSES BILL STRENGTHENING STATUTE VS. RACIAL DISCRIMINATION
 IN PLACES OF PUBLIC ACCOMODATION--1935-- AP 10, 13-2
- DR. ALES HRDLICKA SAYS YOU CAN'T TELL RACE BY SKULLS
 --1936-- JA 25, 3-2 NITE
-
- ~~NEW BOOK 'THE EUROPEANS' CALLS RACIAL PURITY A MYTH~~
 --1938-- N 20, 1-4-2
- DR. LEROY WATERMAN SAYS GERMAN ARYAN THEORY ABSURD
 --1943-- O 23, 11-5
- SWEDISH DOCTORS DISPUTE NAZI RACIAL THEORY
 --1944-- MR 7, 16-5
- INST. ON RACE RELATIONS TOLD MANKIND ONE BIOLOGICALLY

--1944--

MY 6, 6-2

RACES OF MANKIND EXHIBIT AT DOWNTOWN LIBRARY

--1946--

F 14, 9-2

ETHEL ALPENFELS HITS MYTH OF RACE SUPREMACY

JA 29, C-2-1

TULSA- WHITE MAN MAY HAVE TO LOOK TO OTHERS FOR ITS SOLUTION OT RACISM- SCHACHERN.

---1972----

JA11, A-6-4 1 DOT

WASH-NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES STUDY SAYS BIAS DECREASES ON ECONOMIC LEVELS

JA25, A-12-5 RACE

YPSILANTI--DR. CHARLES BROCK WILKINSON WHO IS A SPECIALIST IN BLACK-WHITE ENCOUNTER GROUPS WILL HOLD SEMINAR OPEN TO PUBLIC AT YPSILANTI STATE HOSPITAL ON FEB 4

---1991---

D 10, B-1-2

Race has no basis, as society, not biology, behind discrimination, researchers confirm=Angell

D 10, B-1-5

Anthropologists say humans basically same, can't be grouped by skin color-Angell

-1992

Ja 8 A 3-6

Infant mortality mislabeled-Minority babies are sometimes classified as white

F 27, B-1-2

Racial views are black & white, blacks believe race influences everything, whites don't think about it-Atkins

Je 14, A-4-1

Bethesda, Md-Ramona Douglas, mixed race people try to alleviate racial choice with new category, biracial or multiracial to US Census questionnaire in 2000-Atkins

-1993-

Mr 25 A 1-2

By age 3, kids see race as a key idfference-Atkins

~~-1994-~~~~Mr 4 A 2-1~~

Lans-A bill proposed by a state lawmaker to create a new multiracial category that would be added to other race categories on all state forms-Basheda J1 16 C 12-1

Govt wants to expand racial & ethnic classifications "Divide and Conquer"-E&it

-1995-

Ja 9, E-1-1

A pigment of out imagination?-Rensberger Wash Post

F 20 A 4-1

Atlanta-Scientists say society, not biology is key to race differences

Ap 13 C 2-1

Pros and cons of using "multiracial" category on documents for mixed-race people-Atkins

Ap 16 A 4-1

Scientists push classification not based on race-

Je 28, D-6-1

Many scientists believe there is really no such thing as rac-Cole

Je 28, D-3-1

Lans-Mich has new checkoff box on job applications, school forms etc listed as 'multiracial'-Cole

-1996-

J1 02 A 6-1

28% of blacks liked term "African Amer"; 44% preferred "black"; 12% of Hispanics liked term "Latin", 58% wanted "hispanic"

Ap 25, A-1-4

Tiger Woods comments stir up racial-designation debate, he says he's not just African-American-Brand-Williams

Je 16 C 3-2

Detroit-Mostafa Hefny, Egyptian, 46, is classified by U.S. as white; fighting to be classified as black-Brand-Wms.

B 6-1

Commentary on recommendation of "mixed race" classification; we should eliminate these designations-Ed

-1998-

Ja 05 A 1-2

Census Bureau to let citizens check more than 1 racial category; concept of race may disappear, say some-Brand-Wms

RACES

1997

0 30 A 4-2

DC-No multiracial category in next census but people can list themselves under several racial categories

RACEY, JOSEPH T - DET SOLDIER

1943

Form 1656

D 12, 1-10-7

PROMOTED TO ARMY CAPTAIN

---1945---

MY 2, 5-1

PROMOTED TO MAJOR

RACEY, MAURICE D.: PFC.: ARMY: DETROIT

1953

REPORTED BEING HELD PRISONER OF WAR IN KOREA

MY 18, 31-3

REPORTED RELEASED AS PW

AG 24, 2-2

ARRIVES AT SELFRIDGE AFTER MISSING PLANE; ELONG BY COL.

S 5, 1-2

RACEY, SHERWOOD L. - DET SOLDIER

1945

KILLED FRANCE
AWARDED LEGION OF MERIT POSTHUMOUSLY
---1948---
REBURIAL SERVICES IN TOLDEO SCHEDULED

F 11, 1-9-3
JE 29, 20-4

JE 3, 31-2

RACHAL, ED : COACH

1980

F 15, D-4-3 ED
RETURNS TO ST MARTIN DE PORRES AFTER HEART ATTACK-SPADAFORE

-1984-

MR 17, B-3-2

NAMED NEWS' 1983-84 ALL-METRO COACH OF YR.

RACHAL, PAUL : STUDENT

1967

AP 23, B-16-3 2*

WABH-PLANS TO RETRACE LINDBERGH SOLO FLIGHT ACROSS ATLANTIC
OF 40 YRS AGO FOR PARIS AIR SHOW

RACHALS, TERRI : MURDER

1986

MP 26, C 16-1

Albany-nurse24 indicted on 6 counts murder, 20 assaults on
surgery patients, inclu child3

S 27, A-10-3

Convicted

RACHELLE, HENRY F. - EAST DET SOLDIER

1945

MY 21, 1946

KILLED

RACHLEVSKY, MISHA : MUSICIAN

1982

DSO VIOLINIST NAMED MICHIGANIAN OF THE YR
-1984---- 07, K-1-2
JA 10, MAG 13

INTERVIEWED- DISCUSSES RENAISSANCE CITY CHAMBER PLAYERS.
MALITZ. D 23, E-1-1

CITY L
RENAISSANCE CHAMBER PLAYERS MAY MAKE IT AFTER ALL-MALITZ
-1988- F 4 C-1-2

His New American Chamber Orchestra finds success abroad,
trouble at home.-Malitz

Ap2,C-2-1

wants to sell his New merican Chamber
ORchestra to another city. Malitz. Ap3, L-1-4
New American Chamber Orchestra looking for new home
base other than Mich.- Malitz.

-1988-

Ap 11 C-3-1

He & his orchestra leave state on a high note.--Malitz

RACHLIN, JOSEPH C. - DET SOLDIER

1945

MR 14, 17-4

KILLED

RACHMAN, PETER: LONDON SLUM PROPERTY RACKETEER

1963

JL 22, A-1-2

LONDON-PARTY CHRISTINE KEELER TESTIFIED AT VICE TRIAL OF DR. STEPHEN
WARD THAT SHE WAS A MISTRESS OF ABOVE FOR AWHILE

JL 23, A-1-3

LONDON-CALL-GIRL MARILYN RICE-DAVIES TESTIFIED AT VICE TRIAL OF DR. STEPHEN
WARD THAT SHE HAD AFFAIR WITH ABOVE-LIVED WITH HIM FROM SPRING OF
'61 TO OCT'62

RACHMANINOFF, SERGE -PIANIST**1927**

Form 1656

The Detroit News

F 6, 2-10-2

Program to be given in annual recital, Detroit, F 7

F 8, 22-3

Annual recital, Orchestra Hall, Det, F 7-Kelsey F 3, 26-4

Recital, Orchestra Hall, F 2-Kelsey (1928)

1929

F 6, 19-2

Recital, Orchestra Hall, F 5-McLaughlin

1930

Mr 26, 16-3

Recital, Masonic Temple Mr 25-McLaughlin O 21, 11-3

Opens Philharmonic course at Masonic Temple O 20-McLaughlin

~~---1934---~~

O JA 23, 21-7

RV - CONCERT AT MASONIC JA 22 -EPSTEIN

RECITAL IN DETROIT N 12

REVIEW RECITAL IN DETROIT N 12-McLAUGHLIN

O 21, 3-18-1

N 13, 32-2

~~---1935---~~

A CHATTY FELLOW FINDS THE GREAT PIANIST, BUT INTERVIEW IS SHORT D 5, 13-1 BL STR

---1935---

D 7, 5-5

RECITAL D 6 EXCITES HUGE AUDIENCE-McLAUGHLIN

---1937---

F 20, 1-7

DOES NOT ENJOY PLAYING HIS "PRELUDE IN C SHARP MINOR" F 26, 19-2
WAS SOLOIST AT SUB.CONCERT OF DET.SYMPHONY ORCHESTRA FEB.25-McLAUGHLIN

O 19, 14-3

HUGE AUDIENCE ATTENDED RECITAL AT MASONIC AUDITORIUM O 18, 18, DET.-McLAUGHLIN
HLIN

---1939---

N 17, 35-2

SOLOIST WITH DET.SYMPHONY ORCHESTRA N 16-McLAUGHLIN
TO BECOME AMER CITIZEN

D 1, 17-2

D 11, 4-7

COMPLETES SERIES OF 3 CONCERTS IN NYC ---1940---

O 15, 20-6

GAVE RECITAL AT MASONIC TEMPLE, DET., OCT.-14-McLAUGHLIN

---1941---

D 5, 39-5

APPEARED ON DET.SYMPHONY CONCERT DEC.4-McLAUGHLIN

---1942---

MY 11, 10-3

APPEARED AS SOLOIST AT U OF M.MAY FESTIVAL MY 9-McLAUGHLIN

O 13, 23-1

HUGE AUDIENCE ATTENDS RECITAL IN DET.OCT.12-McLAUGHLIN

---1943---

F 2, 10-5

BECOMES CITIZEN WITH WIFE, NATALIE

MR 29, 14-2

DIED MR 28, 69 YRS OLD

---1947---

MR 8, 2-8

LEFT NET ESTATE OF \$624,994

---1948---

Ap 9, 37-8

UNPUBLISHED PIANO COMPOSITIONS ABOVE DISCOVERED

---1949---

D 12, 31-2

REPORT 3 UNKNOWN WORKS FOUND IN MOSCOW & PUBLISHED

RACHMANINOFF, SERGEI - PIANIST

1951

WIDOW, NATALIE SATIN, DIED IN NY: 70 YRS OLD
-1973-

JA 18, 27-3

MY 6, H-1-1

RACHMANINOFF CENTENNIAL WITH CECCATO AND DET SYMPH. CARR

RACHNER, THOMAS F: AIR FORCE OFFICER

1975

N 28, B-1-1 D

**DENNIS DINGWALL 27 WINS \$113,000 AWARD FROM AF CAPT & MAC-
OMB CTY ROAD COMM FOR ACCIDENT ON METROPOLITAN PARKWAY;
ROAD SIGNS BARRIED-SCHABATH**

RACHO, HOWARD : ROBBER

1927

ARRESTED ON CHG OF ROBBERY, ARMED ¹⁶⁵⁶
PLACED ON \$25,000 BOND
ARMED ROBBERY CHGS IN RECORDER'S CT. BEING HELD UP WHILE POLICE
SEARCH FOR WITNESS, MISS BETTY MITCHELL
SENTC JACKSON PRISON 20-40 YRS, JUDGE SAMPLE, ANN ARBOR, FOR ROBBING
FREDERICK SPURR & WIFE, DENTON, JA 9

JA 16, 1-12-6

JA 18, 24-8

AP 7, 16-2

MY 22, 1-2-2 1*

ANN ARBOR, FOR ROBBING

RACHOFSKY, MORTON : INVENTOR

1986

Ap4, A-1-5

Offers idea for 25hr day-McCann

-1990-

S 24 E-2-1

57, invented & patented 'XTRAHOUR' timepiece to regulate
his world of 25-hr days.--McCann

RACHOW, MRS. GLADYS - DETROIT

1948

CHGD ASSAULT AND BATTERY ON MRS DENNIS MALLON, 16
TO BE ARRAIGNED FOR BEATING MRS. MALLON

AP 29, 22-6 FINAL
MY 1, 2-6

RACHOW, GREGORY : TORNADO VICTIM

1976

MR 22, A-1-4

5 MONTH OLD TORN FROM FATHERS ARMS AS FAMILY FALLS TO
BASEMENT OF RICHMOND MICH HOME, KILLED FROM FALL

RACHOW, WARREN J. - DEARBORN BANKER

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News J1 28, 26-7

lected executive Vice Pres of Guardian Bank of Dearborn

---1945---

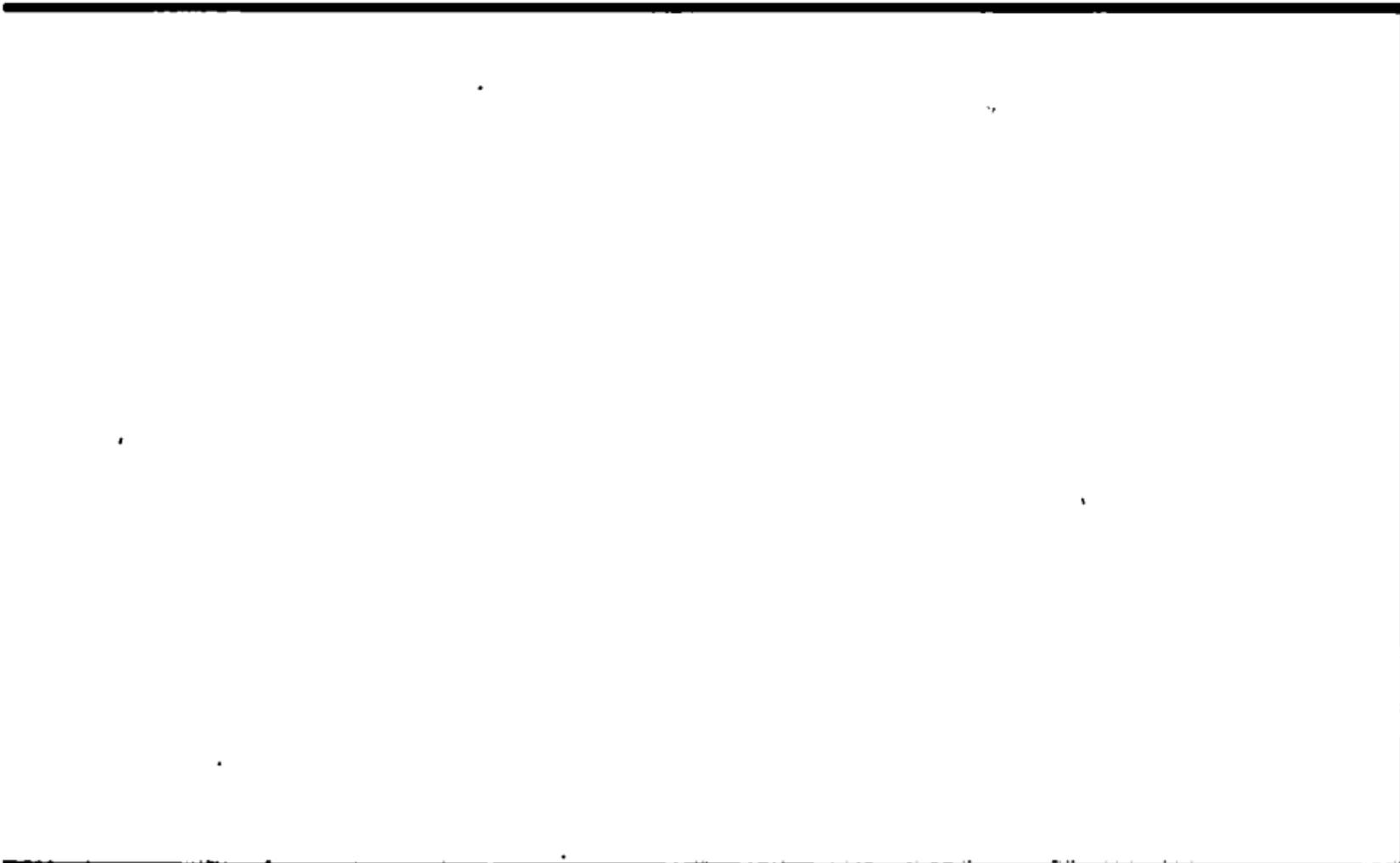
F 18, 1-4-5

RESIGNS AS MEMBER OF DEARBORN Bd OF ASSESSORS OVER ROW

---1957---

Mr 22, 18-1

\$1,000 GIFT FOR CREATION MEMORIAL LIBRARY ROOM TO ABOVE MADE TO DEARBORN Bd. REALTORS



RACHUBA, AGNES "MAME": ABUSIVE MARRIAGE

1996

AG 12 D 1-1

47 years ago, left abusive husband, Luczeijan; left 5 children with mother; they just found her, 75, in Chicago suburb-Hurt

RACHUK, EDWARD - DET SOLDIER

1945

WOUNDED

F 17, 9-6

RACINE, MRS. BONNIE - ASSAULTER

1962

**ARRESTED IN STONING OF NEGRO HOME
TRIAL SET FOR 0 11
CONVICTED FOR DISTURBING PEACE**

~~0 3, G-10-1~~
0 4, B-12-4
N 10, A-2-5

RACINE, CHET: BANJO PLAYER

1967

JA 12, TEMPO 13

& GINER EWEN PLAY AT GOLDEN TWENTIES-SCHACHERN

RACINE, EDGAR D. - MT. CLEMENS, MICHIGAN

1940

Form 1656
MARRIED KATHLEEN HANSON OCT. 19 ---1943--- O 20, 3-14-8
COMMISSIONED LIEUT. J.G. IN NAVY My 28, 29-7
ORDERED TO REPORT FOR DUTY ---1965--- Ag 13, 4-6
MT. CLEMENS-PROMOTED FROM CITY EDITOR TO EDITOR-IN-CHIEF MACOMB DAILY JL 14, C-8-6

RACINE, MARGE : NURSE

1980

My 12, D-8-1

ALSO GIVES LOVE TO KIDS AT DET C_HILDREN'S HOSP BURN CENTER

RACINE, RALPH : BOXER

1980

MY 15, C-9-2

MONTREAL-AGE 24, UNCONSCIOUS, HAS BRAIN SCAN

RACINE, STEVEN : WASHTENAW COUNTY OFFICIAL

1984

MR 4, A-3-1

AA-COUNTY FINANCE DIRECTOR ARRANGED FOR COUNTY TO BUY COMPUTER SERVICES FROM PHILA FIRM. RACINE ACCUSED OF BIDDING IRREGULARITIES-BRODER

RACINE, WILFRED E.: DETROIT SOLDIER

1943

KILLED IN ITALY S 20 TRYING TO RESCUE PALS
SAME

Form 1656

NOV 12, 38-6
N 24, 12-3

RACINE, YVES: HOCKEY

1987

Top choice in draft.-Lambert
Signed as Lions #1 draft pick.

Je 14 C-1-1

S 9 E-2-1

RACING: BUFFALO

1990

Mr 16 B 1-2

Racing bison ready to give quarter horses a run for their money-Ladbroke DRC

1992

~~RACING: CAMELS~~

F 21, A-3-4

Janadriya, Saudi Arabia-Racing camels on track again after opening of Janadriya Cultural Festival, after Persian Gulf War

RACING : CHARIOT

1928

SPORT OF ANCIENT ROMANS REVIVED FOR BRITISH FANS

¹⁶⁵⁶
--1929--

D 23, 4-5-4

JA 1, 12-1

ENGLAND TAKES UP RACE FAD

RACING: CHEETAH

1937

Form 1656 N 23,4-5-NITE
CHEETAHS BEING IMPORTED FR EAST AFRICA TO ENGLAND FOR RACING PURPOSES

RACING - COCKROACHES

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

JA 19, 22-8 1 HOME

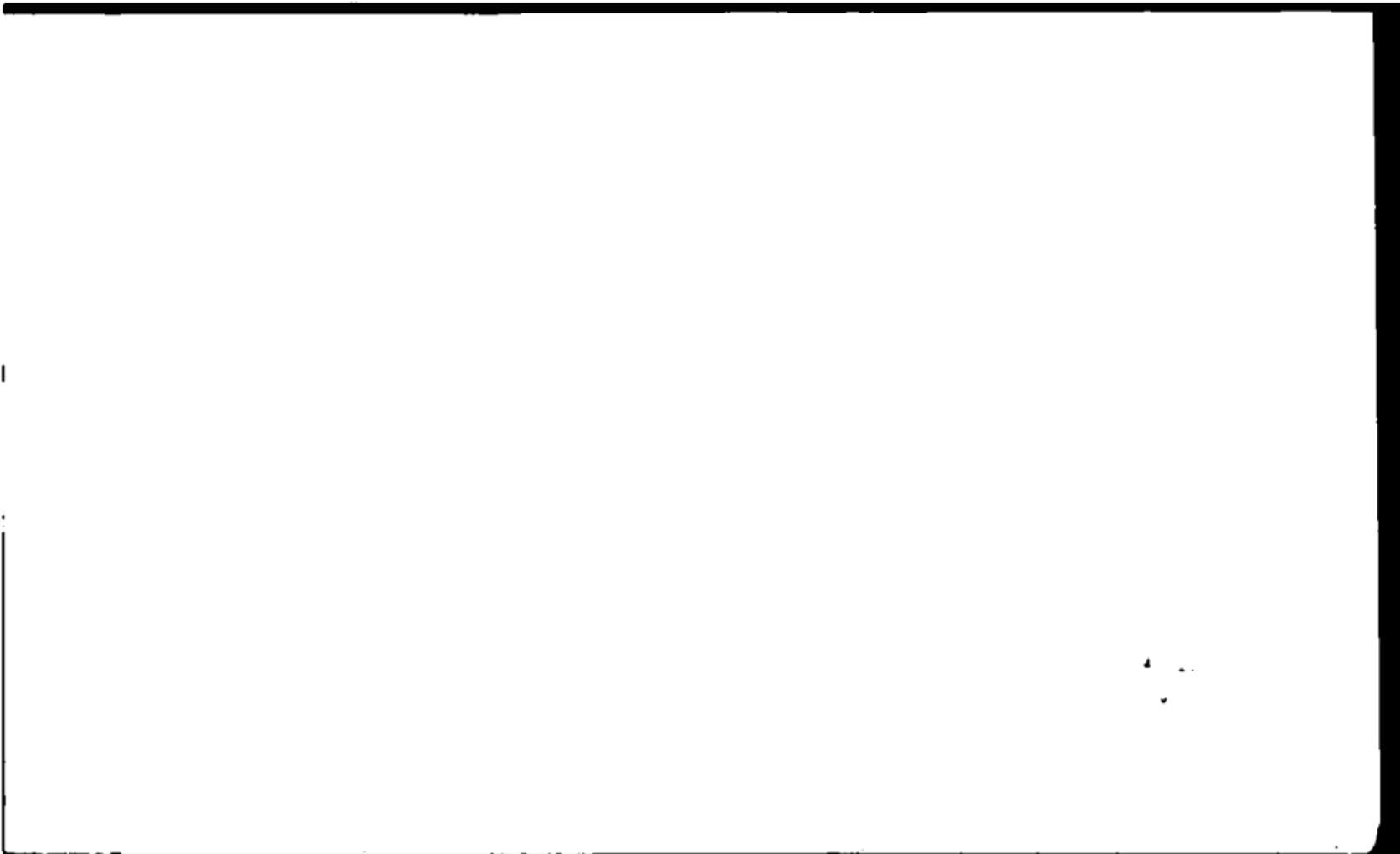
IS NEW FANCY IN FRANCE-KREHBIEL

MY 3, 1-2

CAPT GRANTLEY KINN TO HOLD RACE IN GREENWICH VILLAGE, NY

O 22, 1-11-6 2*

OWEN J. LALLY PUTS ON DET. RACE; ZEVII WINS-CARLISLE



RACING : COWS : JAPAN

1951

KOCHI-RACE FANS HAVE NEW SPORT: COW RACING

F 23, 4-2

RACING: DOG : ALA

1989

N 26 A 3-1

Shooting in parking lot of dog track in Ala caused spectators in the grandstand to stampede onto the track

TRAILING : DUGS : ALASKA

1913

Form 1656

WON BY FAY DELESENE, NOME TO CANDLE, 412 MILES

~~---1914---~~

JOHN JOHNSON WINS WITH "SIBERIAN WOLVES"

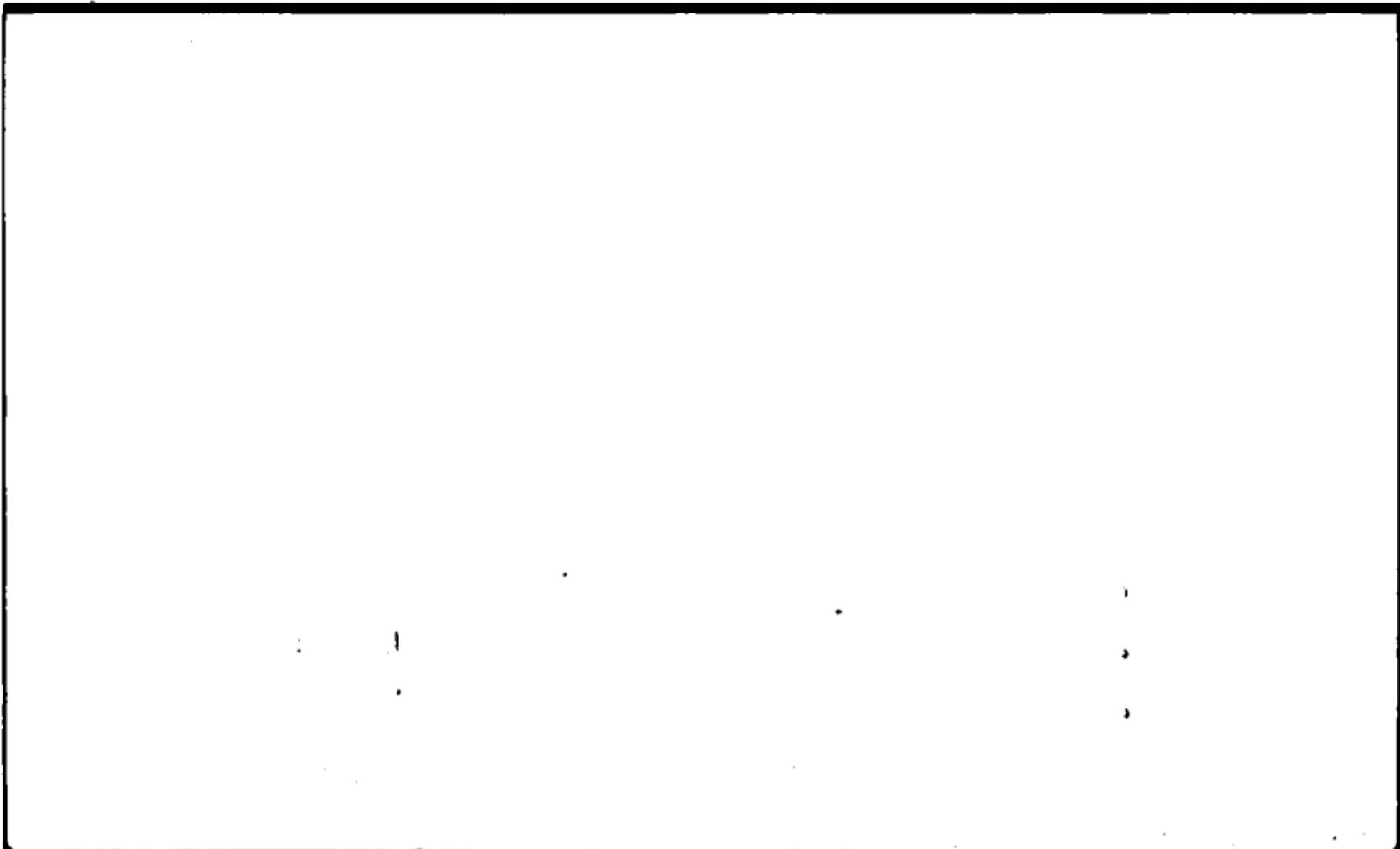
~~---1915---~~

5 TEAMS LEAVE NOME FOR CANDLE ✓

AP 18, 27-5

AP 17, 31-4

AP 15, 28-3



Form 1656

MR 28,4-4-4

26-MILE DOGRACE TO BE HELD AT NOME NEXT WEEK

--1940--

MR 9,17-5

BERGMAN KOKRINE LEADS IN 1940 ALASKAN DOG DERBY

-1980-

MR 17, A-10-1 AM

NOME-FUR TRAPPER JOE MAY WINS \$18,000 IN 14DAY MUSH

-1986-

Mr 6, C-1-2NoDot

Mike Pemberton 23 of Petoskey competing in '86 Iditarod Sled Dog Race-Deneau

Mr 14, C-2-2

Susan Butcher30 won 1158mi Anchorage to Nome Idatarod sled dog race in fastest time ever

-1987-

Mr 8, A-7-1

Anchorage-63 compete in Iditarod Trail Sled Dog Race

Mr 19, A-3-1

Nome-Susan Butcher wins Anchorage-to-Nome Iditarod race.

-1988-

Mr 6 A-17-1

Anchorage-52 competing in Iditarod dogsled race.

-1988-

Mr 12 A-3-4

Joe Redington, 71, & his pack are in the lead in 1158 mile race.

Mr 13 A-2-1 No-dot

Ruby, Alaska-Joe Redington, 70, leading in Iditarod.

Mr 16 A-2-1

Nome, Alaska-Mush ado about dogsled race in the home stretch

Mr 17 A-3-4

Susan Butcher, 33; wins for 3rd straight year. Mr 17 D-2-2
Butchers sets record for race's longer northern route.

Mr 18 A-2-3

Butcher looks forward to next year's race; hopes for 4th win.

Mr 24, G-2-4-NoDot

John Suter 38 finished Iditarod race 1 week after race was won by Butcher

-1989-

Ja 26 B-3-1 No-dot

Amway will sponsor Duane Lamberts, 25, in Iditarod dogsled race in Alaska.

Mr 05 D 2-4

Skwentna, Alaska-Iditarod rules are to eject mushers whose dog dies in race unless from external causes; Rick Swenson's dog did die last week

Mr 06 C 2-5

Swenson was ejected

Mr 13 D-2-6

Jeff King, 39, wins second Iditarod

RACING: DOG: ARKANSAS

1958

S 22, 15-1 6*

CIR. CT. RULES THAT GARLAND COUNTY VOTE IN FAVOR OF DOG TRACK DID CARRY

RACING:

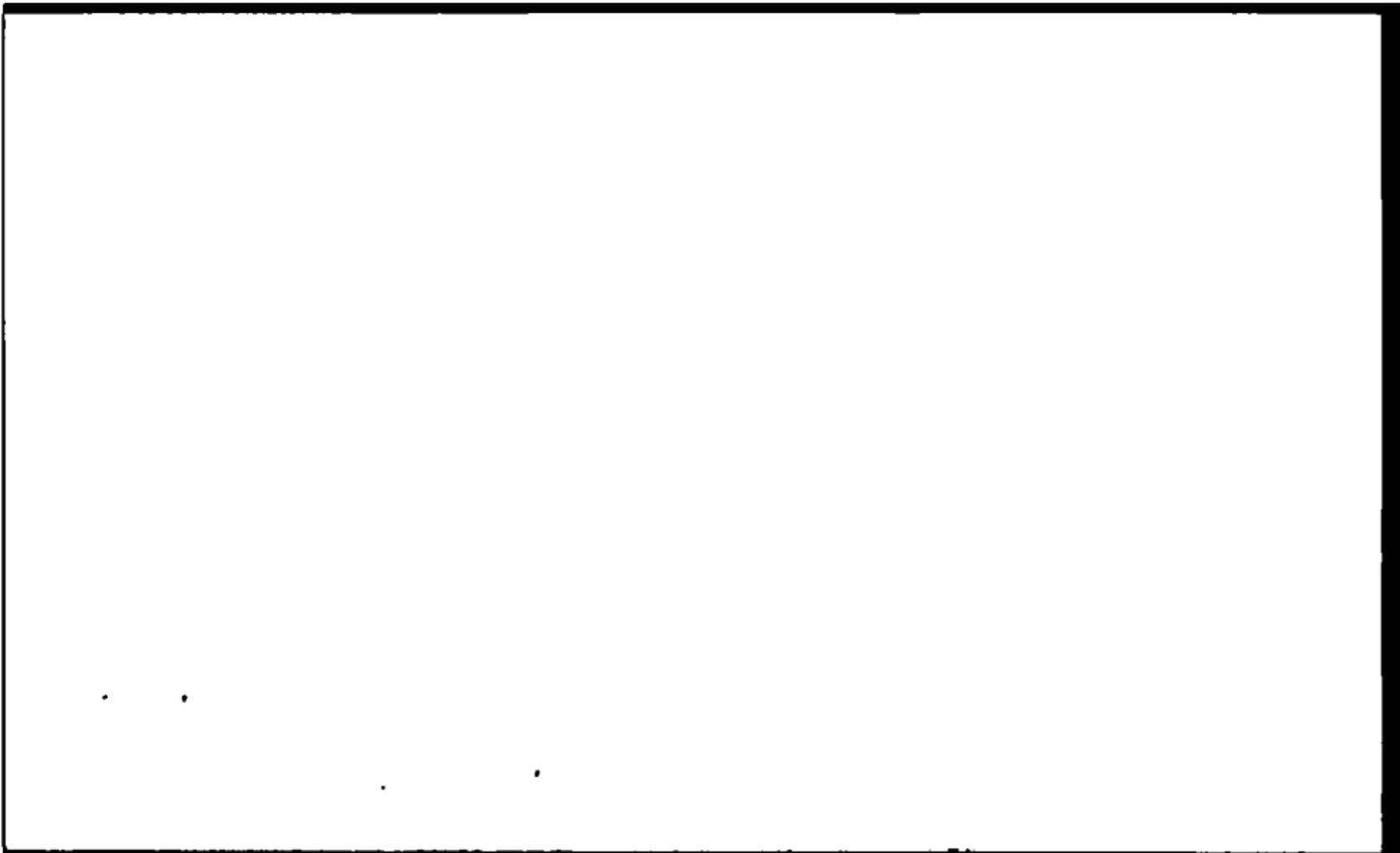
DOG:

CALIFORNIA

1939

ATTY.GEN.EARL WARREN OUTLAYS ^{Form 1656} DOG RACING IN CALIF,

MR 14,1-2-BLST



RACING - DOGS - CAN

Form 1656

RUBY NORTON ONLY WOMAN IN NORTHERN ONT DERBY

The Detroit News

1928

MR 6, 1-1-6 CAN

ONT. SPCA PROTESTS GREYHOUND RACES

1933

MR 9, 50-5 NITE

CAN. BEAGLE CLUB HOLDS ANNUAL TRIALS

MR 26, 4-4-5

QUEBEC DOG DERBY SET FOR FEBRUARY

---1936---

JA 7, 1-1-3 MICH

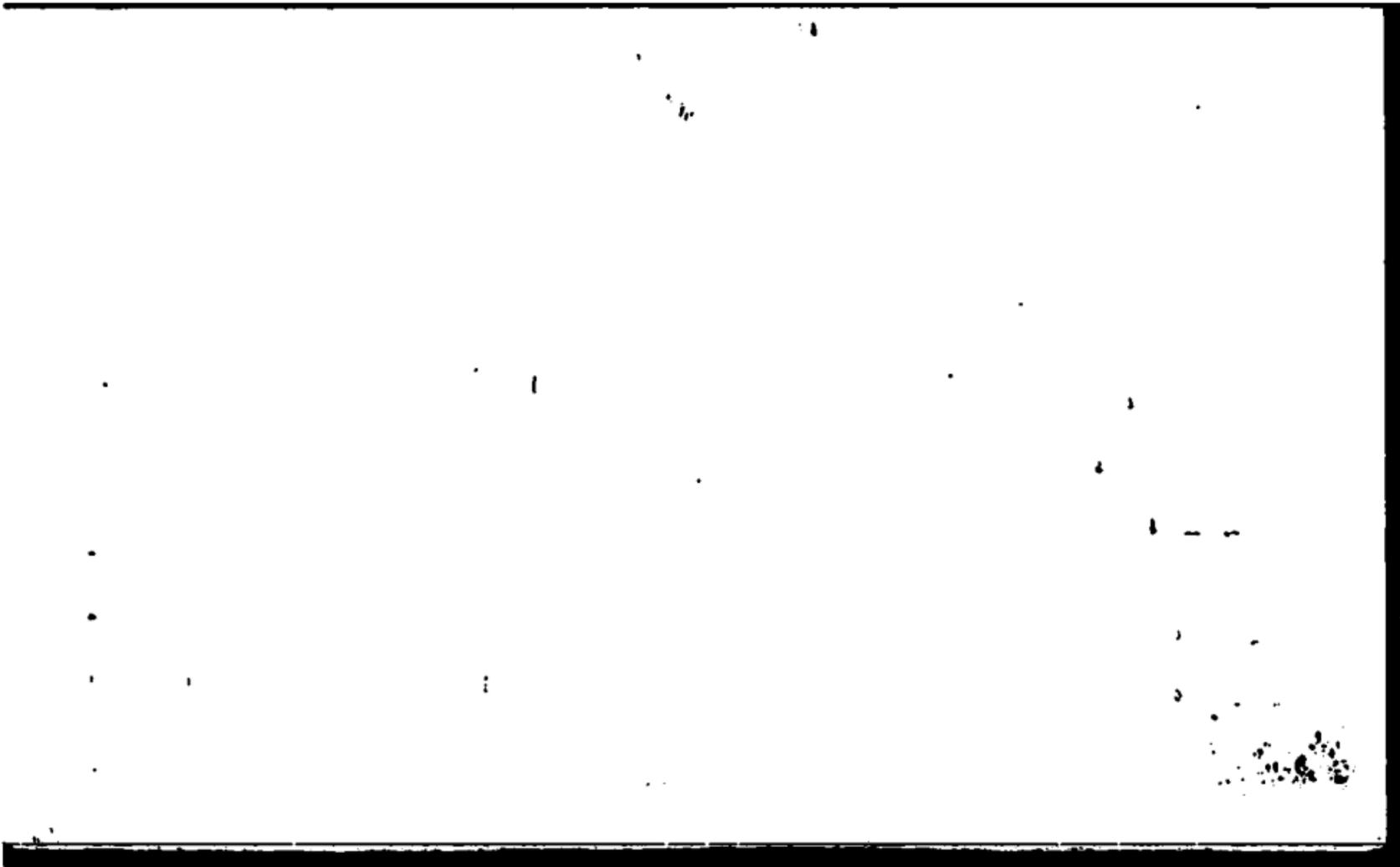
AGAIN DELAYS DELEGALIZING DOG RACING

--1940--

S 23, 28-4 BL STK

EMILE MARTEL WINS INTERNATIONAL DOG DERBY CHMSP. IN 150 MILE TREK

MR 4, 21-2



AP 2, C-8-1

PLAINFIELD-GREYHOUNDS BRING MONEY TO TOWN ECONOMY

-1991-

Je 3 B 1-2

Det lawyer, A Robert Zeff wants to convert his jai alai facility into a
dog racing track-Gambling business-Goldstein J1 10 B 1-5

Gov Lowell Weicker Jr has signed into law a bill allowing
A Robert Zeff to convert his Bridgeport jai alai fronton to
a dog track. - Goldstein

1943

RACING: DOGS: DETROIT

WHIPPETS TO CONTEST IN OBEDIENCE SHOW & DOGS FOR DEFENSE AT U OF D

Form 1656
S 19, 4-4-4
----1970---
My 24, A-23-1

**PROPOSED DOMED RIVERFRONT STADIUM COMM TO CONSIDER INTRODCU
TION OF DOG RACING TO FILL VACANT DAYS**

--1975--
Mr 14, B-5-1

MICH.ST.FAIRAUTH.WANTS TO BUILD TRACK FOR NEEDED REVENUES

-1984-
AP 5, F-8-5

**ROSEY'S 1ST ANNUAL GR MUTT DERBY SET FOR MICH ST FAIR ON
APR 29-MANOS**

RACING: DOGS: DOPING: FLORIDA

1961

MIAMI-WEST FLAGLER KENNEL CLUB REPORTS DOPING OF RACING GREYHOUND DOGS
---1963---

0 6, C-2-2

F 9, 4-4-7

MIAMI-5 CHARGED WITH CONSPIRACY TO VIOLATE LAW GOVERNING DOPING OF
RACING GREYHOUNDS-LIST

F 13, D-1-4

MIAMI-INVESTIGATION INTO REPORTED DOPING OF GREYHOUNDS STEPPED UP

1965

RACING : DOGS : DOPING : GREAT BRITAIN

F 12, D-2-1

LONDON-RACE AT STANFORD BRIDGE TRACK CANCELLED WHEN 3 DOGS FOUND DOPE
BOOKIES SUSPICIONS AROUSED WHEN HEAVY BETTING DEVELOPED

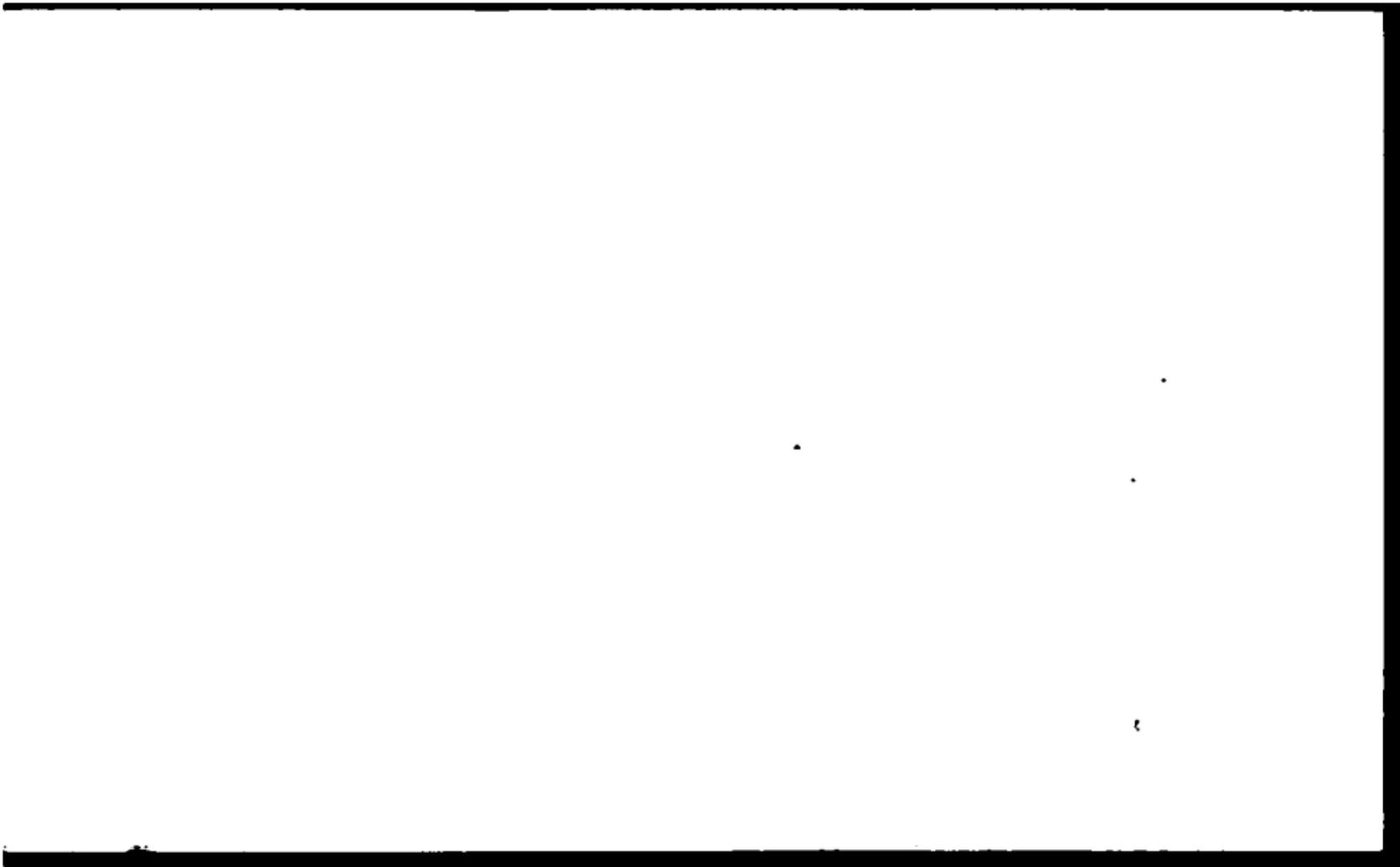
- STATE SUP CT HEARS RACE DOG REGISTRY CASE ^{Form 1656}
 ---1936--- D 2,2-8 BL STR
- MIAMI -WEST FLAGLER KENNEL CLUB BEATS RUBING ON RACE BETS
 ---1937--- D 27,4-1-2
 JA 17,4-2-6-2*
- RACING GREYHOUNDS CHASE REAL RABBITS FOR PRACTICE
 ---1938--- JA 23,4-6-5-1*
- DOG RACING IS LEADING SPORT IN WINTER
 ---1939--- MR 11,13-7-MAIL
- GREYHOUND RACING IS BIG BUSINESS IN FLA.
 ---1945--- MY 16, 18-6
- MIAMI-RECORD BETTING AT OPENING BISCAYNE KENNEL CLUB
 ---1948--- MY 15,
 F 9, 17-1 NITE
- MIAMI-ONE DOG TRACK REOPENS AFTER STRIKE BY 7
 -----1957----- F 20,59-2

HOLLYWOOD-REPORT ON DOG RACE-GREENE

---1972---

JE16, A-16-3TH

A SHINING MOMENT AT TH4 DOG RACES---O'BRIEN



Form 1656

My 31,27-3

14 MILLION SAW GREYHOUND RACING IN 1934

---1937---

O 24,4-2-6-1*

ENGLAND BETS \$50,000,000 ON DOG RACING ALONE IN ONE YR

----1938---

MY 1, 1-3-7

GROWS IN POPULARITY

--1939--

F 12,4-6-3-3*

GREYHOUND RACING GROWING IN POPULARITY

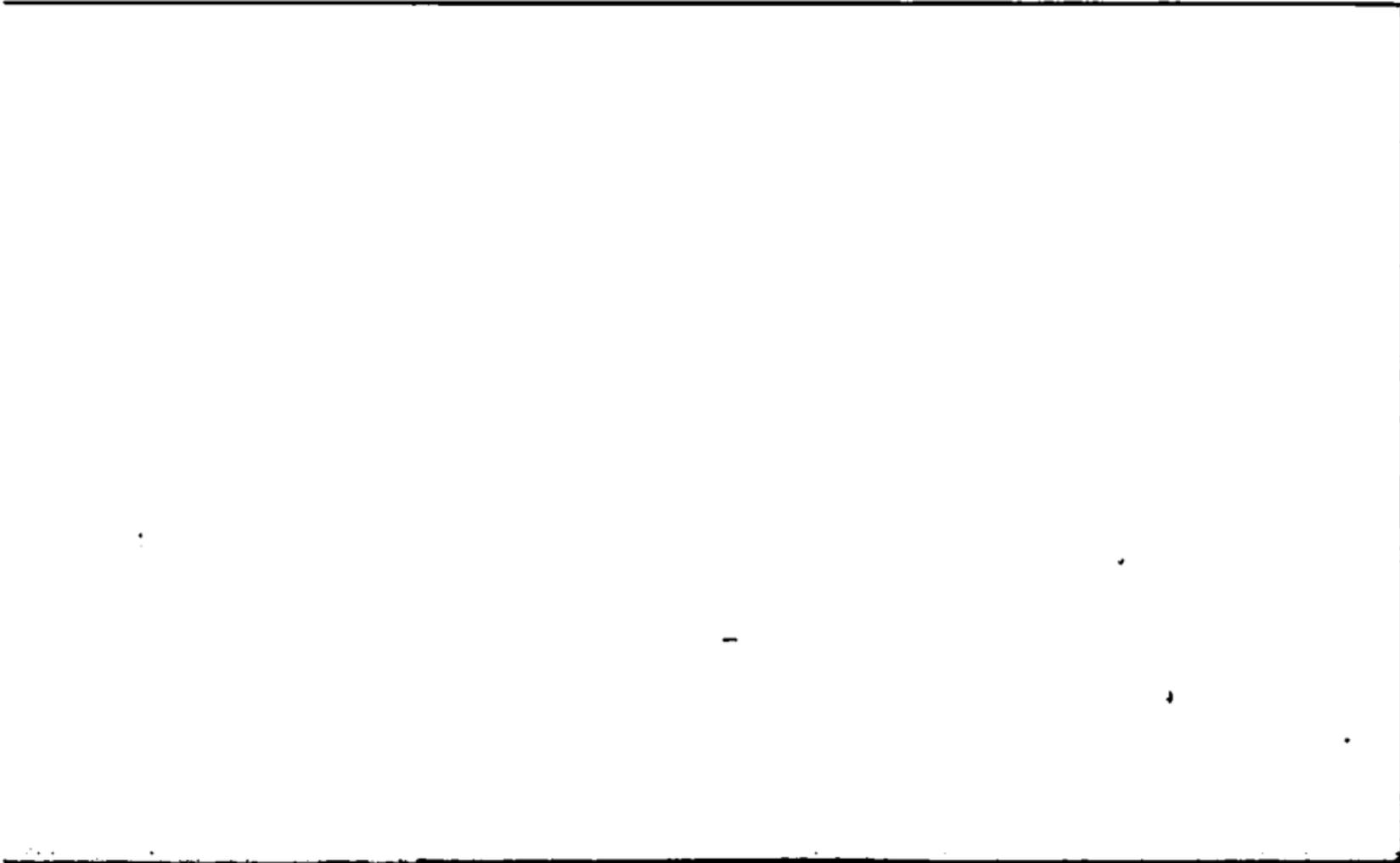
--1946---

AG 4, 4-1-2

CHURCHES ASSAIL DOG RACING AS MENACE TO NATL.WELFARE

----1958----- AP 17, 1-7

LONDON-"DOZE" RACING DOGS THAT CHASE MECHANICAL RABBIT WERE SET TO GO WHEN REAL LIVE RABBIT ROUNDS ON TRACKS & THEY FAIL TO CHASE IT



RACING:

DOG:

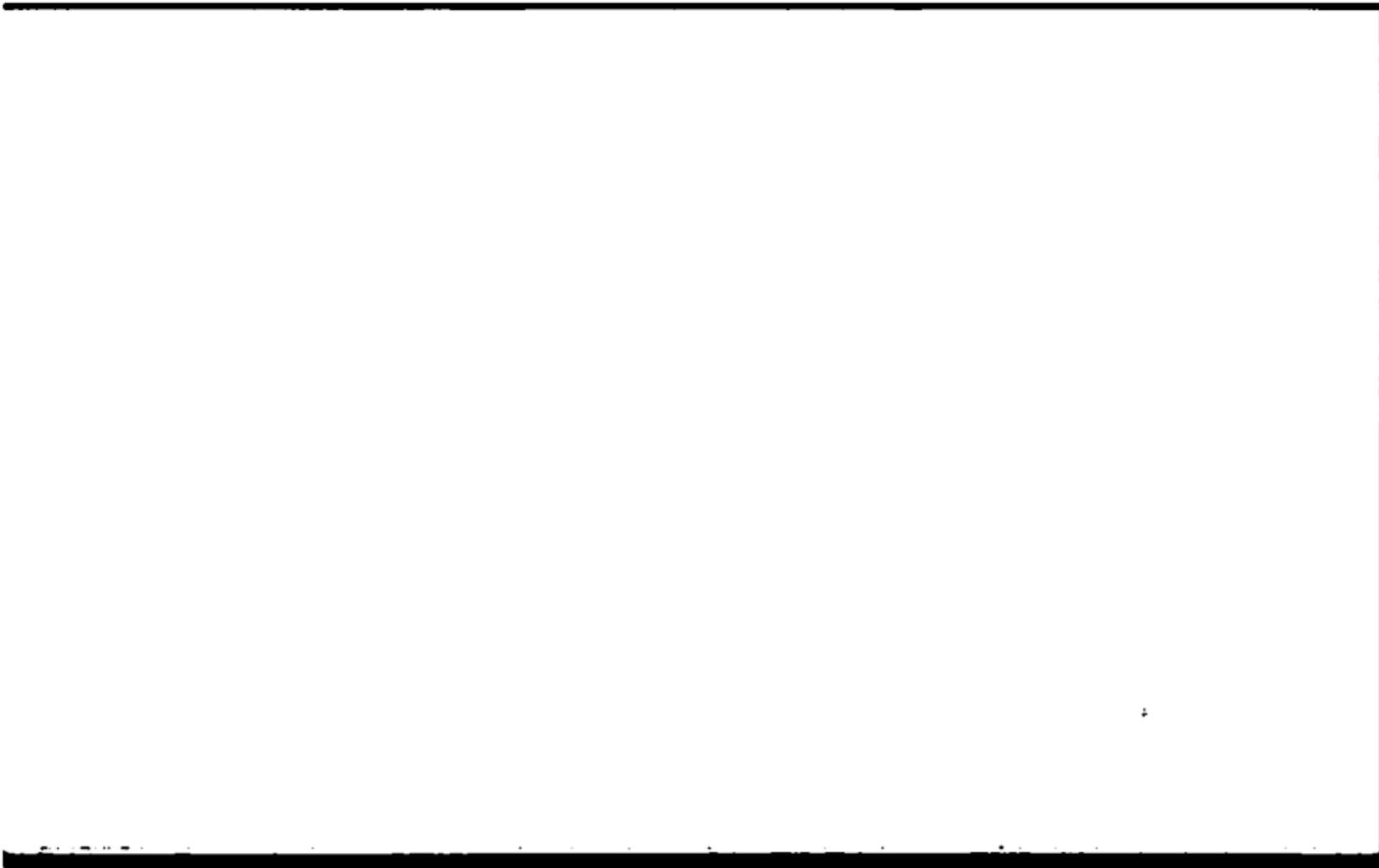
INDIA

1939

Form 1656

AG 18,4-6-NITE

DOG RACING CONDEMNED IN BENGAL



RACING : DOG : JAPAN

1948

PLAN DOG RACING TO CUT TOKYO DEFICIT

AP 11, 1-14-6

---1952--- JE 11, 55-7
TOKYO- PARLIAMENT PIGEONMOLES BILL TO O.K. RACING-DOGS ALREADY
SHIPPED HOLED UP IN WAREHOUSE

RACING:

DOG:

MASSACHUSETTS

1938

Form 1656

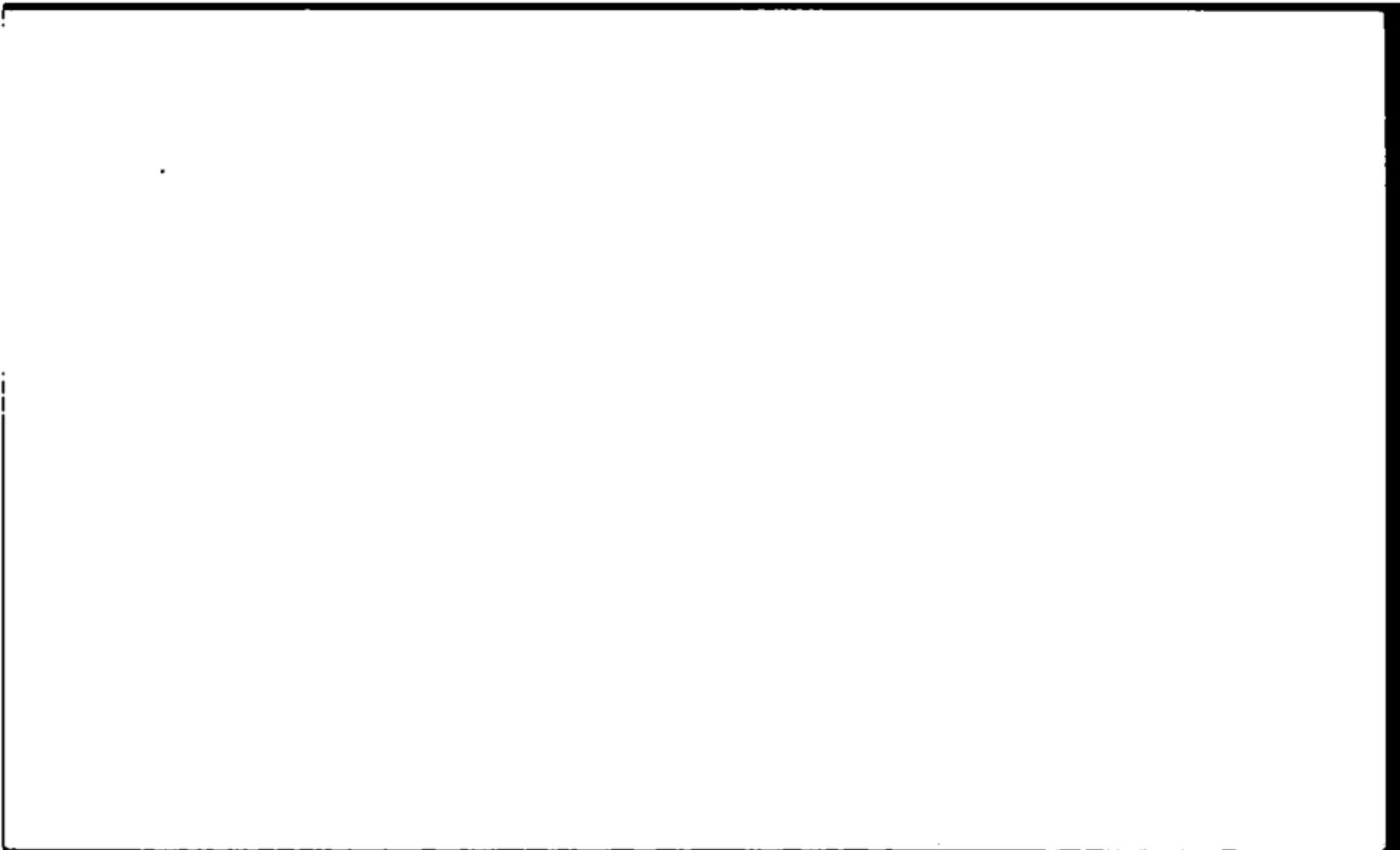
MR 10,2-2-BLST

STATE BALLOT LAW COMMISSION THROWS OUT INITIATIVE PETITION SEEKING REPEAL
OF DOG RACING LAW IN MASS. BECAUSE OF INSUFFICIENT SIGNATURES

---1940---

JA 2,26-2-BLST

GRAND JURY INVESTIGATING DIGHTON DOG RACE TRACK'S AFFAIRS, BOSTON



1963

RACING: DOGS: MICHIGAN: EDITORIALS

LET SLEEPING DOGS LIE-EDIT.

F 14, B-14-2

GIBBS' BOWWOWS-EDIT.

--1964--

MR 18, A-22-1

UNWANTED 'SPORT'-EDIT.

MR 15, B-14-2

TAKE A BOW, SOLONS-EDIT.

--1965--

AP 14, B-12-1

DOG RACING FOR MICHIGAN?-WORKINGMEN WOULD BE BITTEN-EDIT.

F 28, B-22-1

IT'S SIMPLE, MR. POZYCKI!-DOG RACING NOT WORTH IT-EDIT.

MR 9, B-14-1

---1971---MY 6, B-18-1

MORE LEGALIZED GAMBLING-??? EDIT--1972--

S 4, A-14-1

THAT DOG RACING MONEY IS PAYOLA IN PUBLIC-EDIT

--1976---

N 7, E-8-1

DANSING NOT GOING TO THE DOGS-EDIT

---1977---

O 28, B-6-2

DOGS LOSE THE RACE-~~EDIT~~

Form 1656

REP WM A WARD'S BILL IN LEGISLA TURE WOULD LEGALIZE DOG RACING MR 26,17-1
 REP.WM.A.WARD HAS BILL THAT MAY MAKE WAY FOR DOG RACING IN MICH-E IT MR 27, 18-2
 ANOTHER BILL IN STATE LEGISLATURE WANTS TO LEGALIZE THIS RACKET IN MR 31,1-1-1
 MICHIGAN-GARRISON AP 13, 5-6
 HOUSE AGRICULTURE COMM.APPROVES DOG BILL AP 17, 10-8
 FOES OF DOG RACING BILL TRY TO DRIVE BILL FROM HOUSE FLOOR-AP 23,3-3
 HOUSE ASSURES PASSAGE OF BILL AP 23,1-4-BLST
 HOUSE DEFEATS DOG RACING MEASURE-MCGOWAN AP 24,18-1
 WHO WANTS DOG RACING IN MICH.-EDIT AP 24,3-3
 FITZGERALD SAYS HE WILL VETO BILL BUT HOUSE SAVES TROUBLE

MY 15,4-2

FITZSIMMONS BILL PASSED BY HOUSE MY 25,2-3
 SENATE STATE AFFAIRS COMMITTEE KILLED DOG RACING BILL
 ---1938--- F 24,24-1-BLST
 REPS/WARD & STOUT INTRO BILL TO ESTABLISH DOG TRACKS MR 12,2-2
 BILL TO PERMIT RACING OF GREYHOUNDS REPORTED TO FLOOR OF HOUSE

---1937---

HOUSE READY TO PASS BILL REVIVING DOG RACING
HOUSE PASSES BILL TO REVIVE DOG RACING

SAME-MARKLAND

DET. CHRISTIAN ENDEAVOR UNION OPPOSES LEGISLATION TO LEGALIZE DOG RACING IN MICH.

DOG RACING BILL REPORTED TO FLOOR OF SENATE

SEN JUDICIARY COMM RECOMMENDS PASSING OF DOG RACING BILL

SENATE DEFEATS DOG/RACING BILL

MOTION TO ADJOURN BLOCKS EFFORT TO KILL BILL

BILL STILL ALIVE, DEFEATED IN SENATE 16 TO 15

BACKERS OF DOG RACING BILL THREATEN TO DEFEAT MAJOR BILLS VITAL TO MICHIGAN PEOPLE, IF DOG BILL IS DEFEATED-MARKLAND

PUBLIC AREN'T DEMANDING DOG RACING, ONLY PROMOTERS-EDIT

FOES OF BILL ARE BALMED BY SINGLE VOTE-MARKLAND

GOV. MURPHY WILL VETO BILL IF PASSED

RACING BILL IS DEAD-MARKLAND

BILL DEFEATED, LEGISLATURE HAS A VICTORY-EDIT

BILL DEFEATED BY NARROWEST OF MARGINS-EDIT

DOG RACE RUMORS REVIVED AT LANSING

JACK DEMPSEY ADMITS FINANCIAL BACKING OF DOG BILL-CORRECTION-SEN. TOM BURKE & NOT BROOKS, VOTED FOR BILL-EDIT

CORRECTION-SEN. TOM BURKE & NOT BROOKS, VOTED FOR BILL-EDIT

VOTE TAKEN ON BILL, SUSPECT COUP-BARNES

MR 16,1-6

MR 16,2-4-BLST

MR 17,11-2

AP 7,4-7

MY 12, 26-5 BL STR

MY 13, 33-7

MY 13,1-5-BLS

MY 14,36-8

MY 14,36-4-NITE

MY 16,1-1-1

MY 17,22-2

MY 18,1-5

MY 18,5-1-CM

MY 19,1-6

MY 19,22-2

MY 20,26-1

MY 21,4-6

MY 22,4-3

MY 22,6-2

MY 22,4-3

MY 22,6-2

MY 22,6-2

MY 22,6-2

JE 19,1-4

Form 1656

JE 22,5-1

RACING BILL BRIN ISSUE, SENATORS KEEP STAND-MARKLAND JE 23,1-6

DOG RACE PROPOSAL STRICKEN FR BILL
---1938---

D 27, 7-1

FLOYD FITZSIMMONS CONFIDENT OF VICTORY IN BILL TO LEGALIZE DOG RACING-
RUDOW ---1939---

JA 10,1-7-CITY

FLOYD FITZSIMMONS IN LANSING TO FIGHT FOR BILL TO LEGALIZE DOG RACING
IN MICH. ---1941---

F 2, 1-9-1

LEGIS. TO CONSIDER LEGALIZED DOG RACING THIS YR. RUDOW -AP 13, 1-12-2

AP 29, 1-5

LEGIS. TO GET BILL TO LEGALIZE RACING SOON

AP 30, 26-1

FITZSIMMONS BILL REPORTED TO HOUSE

AP 30, 16-1

PREDICT DOG RACING BILL WILL BE PASSED

MY 1, 1-4

FITZSIMMONS BILL READY FOR PRELIM. DISCUSSION IN HOUSE

MY 2, 8-1

FITZSIMMONS BILL GAINS IN HOUSE

MY 3, 12-1

FINAL ACTION TO BE TAKEN ON DOG RACE BILL -MY 6

MY 4, 1-1-2

ABOVE MATTER IN NO RUSH. PEOPLE SHOULD BE ALLOWED TO SPEAK

MY 6, 22-1

WHO IS IT THAT WANTS MICH. TO PASS ABOVE BILL

MY 6, 1-4

URGE LEGISLATORS TO DEFEAT RACING BILL -EDIT.

MY 7, 13-3

BILL READY FOR FINAL TEST IN HOUSE -

MY 8, 26-1

HOUSE DEFEATS DOG RACING BILL 62-22--RUDOW

MY 8, 22-6

DOG RACING DEFEATED -EDIT.

BILL REVIVED, PLACED ON TABLE IN HOUSE

---1941---

MY 21, 21-1
MY 22, 26-2

HOUSE KILLS DOG RACING BILL
WAYNE CO. LEGIS. MEMBERS WHO VOTED FOR BILL-EDIT.

---1942---

D 2, 9-1
LEGIS.

FLOYD FITZSIMMONS WON'T SPONSOR RACING BILL IN 1943

---1962---

MR 28, A-3-4

13 LEGISLATORS ASKS COMM. TO CHECK DOG BETTING FOR INCREASE IN REVENUE

MR 20, C-22-1

STATE TO THE DOGS-EDIT.

D 4, D-4-2

SAULT STE. MARIE-ITS CITY COMM. VOTED TO SUPPORT EFFORTS OF ORGANIZATION KNOWN AS SOO GREYHOUND ASS. IN OBTAINING LEGALIZED DOG RACING FOR UP

D 6, B-18-1

REPORT BY WILLIAMS & WORKS CONSULTANTS TO GOGEBIC CO PLANNING COMM. URGES LETTING DOGS RACE IN UP TO RAISE ECONOMY-1963-

F 6, A-3-1

LANSING-HERBERT W. HART, FORMER DET POLICE COMMSNR HEADING GROUP OF WEALTHY SPORTSMEN PROPOSED GREYHOUND RACING AT TRACKS IN 3 MICH LOCATIONS INCLUDING DET-POPA

F 7, B-14-1

DOG RACING IN MICH., THIS WE DON'T NEED-EDIT.

F 8, A-1-8

SPECIAL STUDY COMMITTEE RECOMMENDED THAT LEGIS. GIVE SERIOUS CONSIDERATION TO ENACTING LAWS WHICH WOULD PERMIT GREYHOUND DOG RACING IN MICH.

F 28, C-16-5

REP. HARRY A. DEMASO INTRODUCED BILL TO OK 4 RACE MEETS OF GREYHOUND DOGS AT TRACKS WITH AT LEAST 1 IN UP

MR 15, A-13-6

BILL TO LEGALIZE DOG RACING BACK IN COMMITTEE AFTER 1 DAY ON FLOOR

1964

RACING - DOGS - MICHIGAN

- LANSING-GROUP OF WEALTHY MEN HEADED BY HERBERT W. HART, RENEW EFFORTS TO INTRODUCE DOG RACING IN MICH. F 20, C-5-7
- JAMES H. ELLIS, DIRECTOR MICH GREYHOUND SPORTS INC. DISPLAYED DRAWINGS OF 2 DOG TRACKS IF BILL ALLOWING RACING IS OKD IN LEGISLATURE-HIGGIN-BOTTOM MR 3, C-1-3
- LANSING-MICH. COUNCIL OF CHURCHES TOLD HEARING ON LEGALIZING DOG RACING WITH PARI-MUTUAL GAMBLING THAT SUCH MOVE WOULD BE STEP BACKWARDS, MORALLY MR 11, D-2-2 LF
- LANSING-BILL TO LEGALIZE DOG RACING WITH BETTING IN MICH. WAS HAILED AS ECONOMIC STIMULANT BY ITS PROMOTERS & BLASTED BY CHURCHMEN HERE-RUDOW MR 12, A-8-1
- LANSING-PLAN TO INTRODUCE DOG RACING WITH PARIMUTUAL BETTING IN MICH. KILLED IN BOMM. ————— 1965 ————— AP 8, A-22-2
- LANSING-THE TOURIST ENTERPRISES INC. HAS NEW CAMPAIGN TO LEGALIZE DOG RACING IN MICH.-POPA JA 31, D-6-1
- LANSING-4 DET. AREA DEMOC. TOOK ANOTHER TRY AT MAKING ABOVE RACING & BETTING LEGALIZED IN STATE-SEN. STANLEY F. ROZYCKI HEADED GROUP-RUDOW F 12, B-8-2
- LANSING-MICH. TEMPERANCE FOUNDATION SAYS IT WILL CONDUCT ALL-OUT FIGHT AGST SENATE BILL WHICH WOULD LEGALIZE GREYHOUND RACING WITH PARI-MUTUAL BETTING IN MICH. F 16, A-4-1

--1965--

- GREYHOUND SPORTS OF MICH. INC. FORMED TO PUSH DOG RACING IN MICH.-IS
HEADED BY E.F. MACDONALD CO.-POPA F 23, A-1-5 6*
- LANSING-GREYHOUND SPORTS OF MICH, INC. FORMED TO PUSH GREYHOUND RACING
IN STATE-POPA F 24, A-15-5
- LANSING-GREYHOUND SPORTS OF MICH, INC. PROPOSE STATE USE ITS CUT FROM
DOG-RACE BETTING TO REFINANCE MACHINAC BRIDGE, END TOLLS-POPA F 25, C-11-1
- LANSING-MICH. COUNCIL OF CHURCHES ATTACKS BETTING ON DOG RACES AS
"SOCIAL EVIL"-RUDOW MR 4, A-1-1
- SAGINAW-SAGINAW VALLEY SPORTS INC. PLANS TO BUILD \$1.5 MILLION DOG
RACE TRACK NR BRIDGEPORT MR 5, B-15-7 3*
- WIN SCHULER, & HERBERT W. HART PRESENT DOG RACING ENTREPRENEURS SIDE
OF ISSUE ON DOG RACING MR 8, A-26-3
- ST. SEN. STANLEY FROZYCKI CHIDES DET. NEWS ON VIEWS ON ABOVE MR 9, B-14-3
- G. MERRILL LENON CONGRATULATES DET. NEWS ON EDITORIALS IN OPPOSITION
TO PROPOSAL FOR ESTABLISHING ABOVE MR 24, A-18-3
- LANSING-REP. ARTHUR J. LAW INTRO ANOTHER BILL TO PERMIT DOG RACING
WITH BETTING IN MICH. AP 2, A-3-5
- LANSING-BUSINESSMEN WANTING TO INTRO. DOG RACE BETTING TO MICH. SAY THEY
HAVE NOT GIVE UP PROJECT THIS YEAR-POPA AP 23, A-8-2

RACING - DOGS - MICHIGAN

1965

LANSING-MICH. TEMPERANCE FOUNDATION, FOE OF LEGALIZED RACING IN MICH., HAS PAMPHLET "WHAT'S WRONG WITH DOG RACING?" FOR DISTRIBUTION-RUDOW
AP 28, C-10-1

LANSING-BILL TO ALLOW DOG RACE BETTING IN MICH. WAS PAWN^A IN SENATE BY-PLAY DURING MACHINAC BRIDGE & NATL. GUARD BILL DEATH-POPA
MY 15, A-2-1

LANSING-MICH. TEMPERANCE FOUNDATION RAPS HOUSE ACTION ON DOG RACING BILL PISOR
MY 17, R-4-1 5*

LANSING-AMENDMENTS ADDED TO DOG RACING BILL-PISOR
MY 27, D-7-2

LANSING-ATTEMPT TO REVIVE GREYHOUND RACING BILL WHIPPED IN HOUSE
MY 29, A-3-3

--1967--

F 17, D1-7

LANSING-REP. ARTHUR LAW & KROY SLENCER INTROL BILL TO PERMIT PARI-MUTUEL WAGERING ON DOG RACING IN MICH.

RACING: DOGS: MICHIGAN

1967

LANSING-ARTHUR J. LAW PUSHING BILLS TO LEGALIZE ABOVE IN MICH. HOUSE, WILL MEAN REVENUES FOR STATE, MICH. TEMPERANCE FOUNDATION
AGAINST IT
AP 7, A-13-1
MY 17, B-14-2

LANSING-ATTEMPT TO GET GREYHOUNDS RUNNING IN MICH HAS GOTTEN OFF ON WRONG TRACK IN HOUSE-O-LEARY

---1969---

LANSING-DOMINIC JACOBETTI WATCHED IN DISBELIEF AS DOG RACING FAILS HOUSE TEST AGAIN-PHILLIPS
HOUSE REJECTED BILL TO LEGALIZE DOG RACING IN MICHIGAN-
JE 5, D-13-1
JE 6, A-16-7 RACE

S17, F-5-3

LANSING-PONY-GREYHOUND CONFLICT CONTINUES----- IS DOG RACING MORE HONEST?- ENGLE.

---1970---

F 22, B-10-4

LANSING-STATE SENATE STUDY FAVORS LEGALIZATION OF DOG RACING: ENGLE

MR 27, C-4-1

LEGALIZATION OF ABOVE AND NEW THOROUGHBRED HORSE TRACK NEAR DET RECOMMENDED BY SPECIAL LEGISLATIVE COMMITTEE

---1971--- F4, A-21-1

LANSING- DOG RACING VILL GIVEN TO LEGISLATURE.

MR 23, C-1-1

8 AREAS EYED FOR DOG RACING.

MY 5, A-21-1

LANSING-SENATE TAXATION COMM. APPROVES DOG RACING IN STATE-SCHUSTER

MY 11, B-1-4N

P ONTAIC STADIUM PLAN COULD INCLUDE DOG TRACK.-WENDLAND

MY 12, B-2-1

RACING MAY SAVE PLANNED STADIUM. 018, B-1-3N

OAKLAND OFFICIALS COOL TO LOBBYIST, JOHN MACLELLAN DOG RACING LURE. GAINOR

---1972- -- F9, A-21-1

S_{EN.} COLEMAN A. YOUNG REINTRODUCED BILL TO MAKE DOG RACES LEGAL IN MICHIGAN--SCHUSTER

JE 29, A-21-1 FIN

LANSING---LEGISLATION APPROVED ESTABLISHMENT OF 10 DOG RACETRACKS N MICHIGAN WITH ONE EACH IN OAKLAND, MACOMB AND WAYNE COUNTIES---SCHUSTER

1972

RACING: DOGS: MICHIGAN

JE30, C-5-1

LANSING-----IT WILL BE LATE FALL BEFORE HOUSE ACTS ON SENATE APPROVED MEASURE TO CREATE 10 DOG RACING TRACKS IN MICHIGAN-SCHUSTER

S1, D-5-1

LANSING-----DEM. HOUSE SPEAKER WM A. RYAN REVEALED THAT HE WAS AN AGENT FOR DISTRIBUTING CAMPAIGN CONTRIBUTIONS FROM DOG TRACK INTERESTS---ENGLE

S2, A-3-1

"DOG MONEY" CAMPAIGN GIFTS HAVE CAUSED STATE REP. MICHAEL DIVELY EMBARRASSMENT AT REP. CONVENTION IN DETROIT--PISOR

S 3, A-23-2

DOG LOBBIES NOT ONLY ONES DISHING OUT MONEY, -ENGLE

O 25, A-17-1

ARGUMENTS ON DOG RACING BANDIED BY LEGISLATORS IN MADISON HTS MEET.-PARRISH

N 26, D-2-4

HORSE INDUSTRY IN STATE CONCERNED OVER PENDING BILL TO LEGALIZE PARI-MUTUAL GREYHOUND RACING.HIGGINBOTTOM

N 29, A-12-3

HOUSE GETS BILL FOR DOG TRACKS.-SANDNER

---1972-----

N30, D-1-2

House Appropriations Committee voted 9-3 in favor of
dog racing in Michigan---Eathorne
Lansing---Same.

N30, C-12-2

D 4, B-8-2

ISDOG RACING WORSE THAN HOSRE RACING. _UBRIEN

D 13, C-1-1

DOG TRACK BILL GOING DOWN TO WIRE IN LEGISLATURE. SANDNER

D 15, A-1-4

TRIP OFFER ADM TTED IN VOTE ON DOG BILL. SANDNER & SCHUSTER

D 15, B-12-1

DOG RACING BILL GETS HOUSE OK.

D 16, A-9-4

LEGISLATORS ADJOURN, STIFLING DOG RACING BILL.

-1973-

JA 21, B-9-4

LANS--JAMES H. 'SONNY' ELLIS, DEARBORN, LOBBYIST FOR DOG RACING
LEGALIZATION IN STATE, SEEKS WRITER OF LETTER BLASTING
LOBBISTS AS RAG TAG BUNCH; LETTER SIGNED WITH NAME OF
DEAD MAN. ENGLE.

Ap 6, A-3-1 RACE

DOG RACE LOBBYING GETS CLEAN BILL. ENGLE.

RACING : DOGS : MICHIGAN

1973

AP 8, B-11-1

DID KELLEY BARK UP WRONG LOBBYING TREE? HORSE RACING BARKERS SPEND MORE. ENGLE.

AP 29, B-2-1

WM A RYAN'S RADICAL PROPOSAL TO MERGE DOG AND HORSE RACING AS CORPORATION DRAWS SOME FIRE. ENGLE.

---1974---

MR 20, F-6-2

LANSING-SENATE STATE AFFAIRS COMM. REJECTED LEGALIZING DOG RACING IN MICH.

MR 21, A-10-1

LANSING-SENATE STATE AFFAIRS COMM VOTES DOG RACING OUT FOR ANOTHER YEAR. ENGLE.

S 26, E-7-1

LEGIS. TO BE GIVEN NEW CHANCE TO OK DOG RACING & OFF-TRACK BETTING

F 19, A-13-1

---1975---

REP. GEO. MONTGOMERY, D-DET., INTRO. NEW BILL TO LEGALIZE IT

MR 5, A-3-3

LOBBYIST, JAS. H. KAROUB, ACCUSED OF CONFLICT, FOR ALSO BEING REP. FOR DET., WHICH WANTS LEGALIZED GREYHOUND RACING-SCHUSTER

MR 21, C-11-1

HOUSE AGRIC. COMM. OK'S BILL TO LEGALIZE GREYHOUND RACING

--1975----AP17, C-5-1

DOG RACING, OFF TRACK BETTING BILL APPROVED BY HOUSE

TAXATION COMM

Ag 3, ROTO 20

SONNY ELLIS IS MAN BEHIND DRIVE FOR DOG RACING IN MICH. LEGGS.

BILL-STARK

Ag7, C2-1

DOG RACING DEFEATED.

----1976----JE22, D-5-5

DOG TRACKS NEEDED SAYS EDWARD OHARE, PRES OF GREYHOUND

SPORTS OF MICHIGAN INC.-CAIN.

07, A-10-2

LANS- GEO MONTGOMERY BLAMES HORSE RACING INTERESTS FOR
DEFEAT OF DOG RACING BILL

--1977--- MY 6, C-7-4

LANS-SEN. EARL NELSON INTRO. BILL TO LIFT MICH. BAN ON DOG RACING

JL 28, B-3-1

LANSING- 3 MORE HEARINGS PLANNED ON DOG RACING PROPOSAL

Ag11, A16-1 1DOT

DOG RACETRACK BEING PLANNED THOUGH BILL IS FACING LONG
ODDS.

0 14, B-4-1 D

LANS-SENATE PANEL OK'S DOG RACING

DEBATE'S OFF & RUNNING-SINCLAIR 0 20, A-1-2
 SENATE NEAR OK 0 20, B-2-2 ST
 0 26, A-3-2

LANS-SENATE REJECTS PLAN-CAIN --1978-- MR 25, A-1-6

LANS-SEN. EARL NELSON QUESTIONED ON INTRO. DOG RACING BILL, HAD
 RECEIVED LOAN FROM DOG RACING ADVOCATE, JOHN A. MACLELLAN--
 ASHENFELTER MR 26, B-9-3

LANS-SENATE NOT LIKELY TO EXAMINE SEN. EARL NELSON'S LOAN DE-
 TAILS FROM DOG RACING ADVOCATE, JOHN A. MACLELLAN-ASHENFELTER
 AG 2, B-2-5 D

~~LANS-LOBBYIST, JOHN MACLELLAN, DENIES ROLE IN BRIBERY CHARGE
 IN DOG RACING BILL OF STATE SEN. EARL NELSON S 21,
 0 13, B-2-1 W~~

BERRIEN & MUSKEGON COUNTIES TO HAVE ADVISORY VOTES ON
 DOG RACING -1980- JA 30, B-11-3D

LANS-BILL SEEKS TO LEGALIZE GREYHOUND DOG RACING IN MICH-
 HAENLEIN

-1980-

AP 27, D-8-1
JE 14, D-7-1

DOG RACING AT OLYMPIA?

LANS-BRIBERY CHGE AGST FORMER STATE SEN EARL NELSON DROPPED

-1982-

S 10, A-15-1

LANS-J H SONNY ELLIS STILL WANTS DOG RACING-GAIN -

D 28, B-6-1 D

PROponents STRESS REVENUES, ~~BB~~ JOBS

-1983-

MY 16, A-3-6

LANS-TRADES COUNCIL BACKS LEGALIZATION OF DOG RACING-GAIN

MICHIGAN GREYHOUND FANCIERS ASSN. SUED TO ~~FORCE~~ RACTING

COMMISSIONER, Wm. BALLENGER TO GRANT LICENSE FOR PARI-MUTUELS.

-1985-

JA 31, C-2-4D

LANS-ODDS AGAINST LEGALIZED DOG RACING BILL-MARTIN

-1986-

Ap 25, A-3-6*

Lans-Sen approved bill to overhaul Mich's horse racing industry-Martin

RACING : DOGS : MICHIGAN

1986

Ap 25, A-3-6
Lans-Sen defeated measures to legalize racing in Det-Martin

-1987- Ja 25, B-1-4
Kalkaska-a howling, amazing sight-Sweeney Mr 5, B-4-2
Bill intro to permit greyhound racing in Mich

Ja 17, B 4-6
Kalkaska-dog sledders slide for prizes, peacefulness-BeVier
-1990- F 25 C 7-2
Sled-dog races gain momentum-For many, it's a family sport

-Weist -1991- Ja 13 F-5-2
Mackinaw City- First annual Mackinaw City Mush, a 2-day dog
sled race, expected to draw 150 teams, 2,000 spectators
D 31, B-2-3
MackinawCity-New winter sport "Mackinaw Mush" Sled Dog Race
to be held Jan 11-12 in Mackinaw City area

---1992---

Ja 36, C-5-3

Michele's Siberian Huskies, Brighton, breeds, trains sled dogs
at breakneck speeds along snowy trails N 22 C 3-6 NoDot
The 1st Gwinn-to-Munising dog sled in Mich

-1994-

F 21 B 1-2N

Dog sled racer, William Oraziotti and 8 dogs drowned during
the UP 200 race when they fell through thin ice-Wowk

---1995---

N 28 D-3-2

Greyhound owners try to ban dog racing in Michigan-

Linsalata

-1996-

S 19 E 2-1 1dot

Traverse City-Bill pending to keep greyhound racing for
betting out of MI; some fear it would affect dog sled racers

D 1, B-5-2

Mushers get say in proposed snowmobile trail ban in state's
that allow sled dog owners to use trails-BeVier

RACING: DOG: NEW JERSEY

1935

COURT OF ERRORS & APPEALS KILLS ^{Form 1656} DOG RACING

NY 17.2-1-BLST

1937

RACING: DOG: NEW YORK

Form 1656

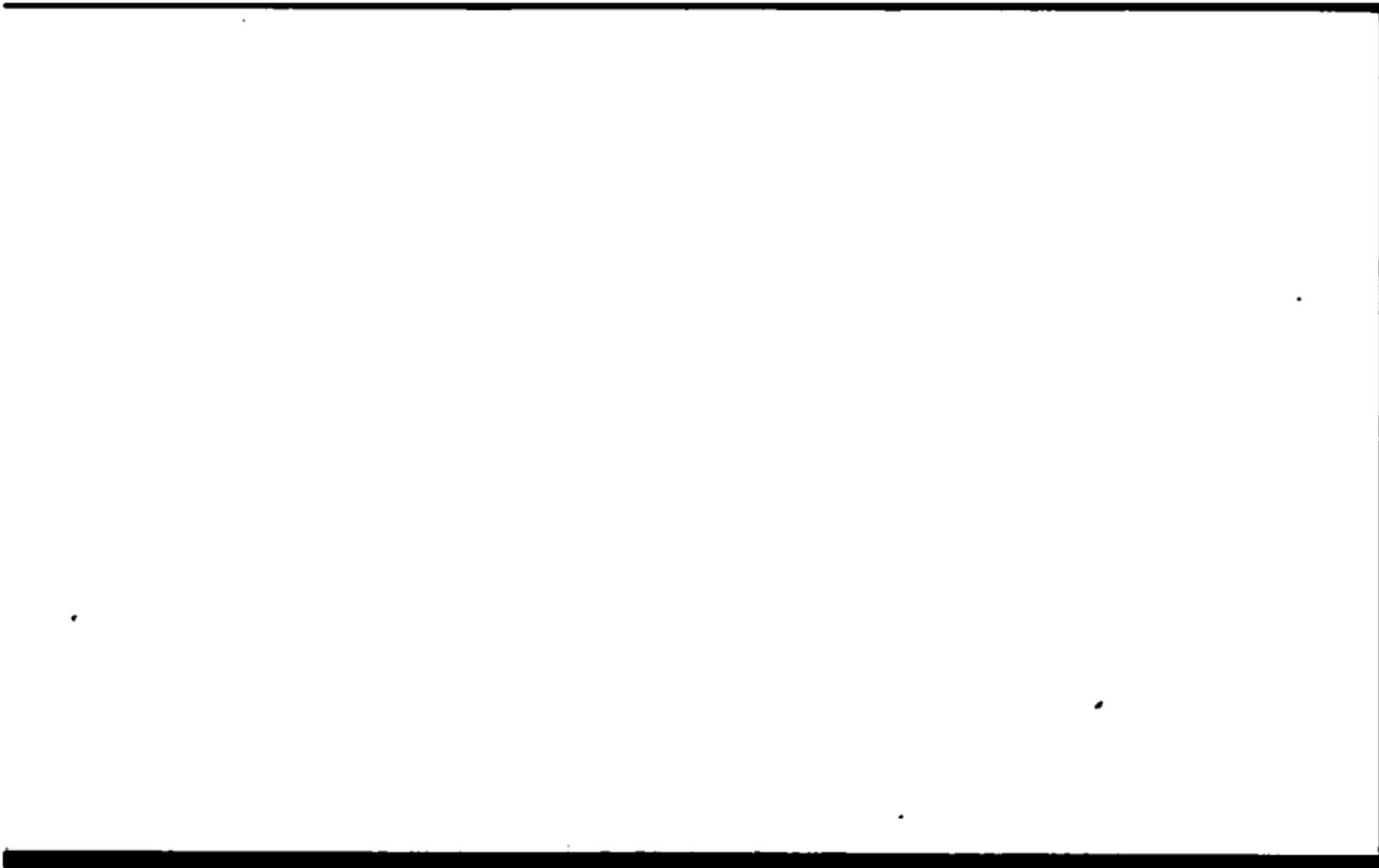
AP22,30-2

ASSEMBLY APPROVES DOG RACING
PROPOSED LEGISLATION FOR DOG RACING GIVEN A HEARING
GOV. LEHMAN VETOES BILL TO LEGALIZE DOG RACING
AUTHORITIES FIGHT OVER LEGALITY OF DOG RACE BETTING

MY 17,28-1-BLST

MYB21,4-7

S 12,4-3-2



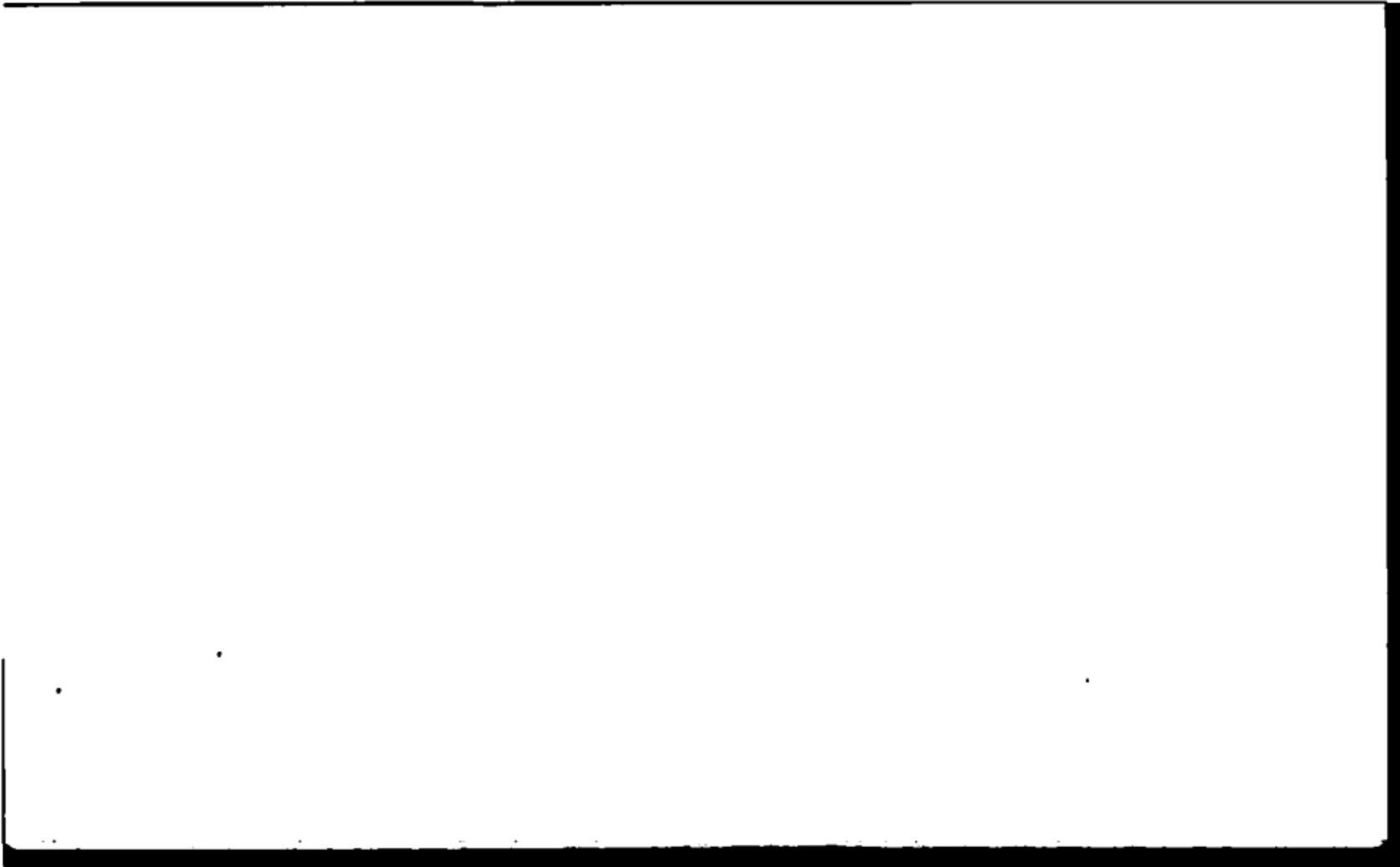
RACING: DOGS: TEXAS

1936

Form 1656

FT. WORTH & DALLAS BUILDING TRACKS, PLAN RACES
SUPREME CT. UPHOLDS BETTING ON DOG RACES

AG 2,4-1-2-1*
0 28,28-1-BLST



- F 26, L-1-6
 Nunica, Mich-Amway Corp & Tun-Dra Kennels Outfitters sponsor
 ing Dwayne Lamberts' run in Iditarod race-Weist
- F 26, L-1-3
 Dwayne Lamberts 25 of Zeeland is 1 of 17 rookies who will
 run in race-Weist
- F 26, A-1-3
 Dwayne Lamberts prepares for 'highlight of my life'.
- Mr 5, A-3-2
 Anchorage-49 mushers hit the trail
- Mr 6, A-1-1
 Dwayne Lamberts of Zeeland Mich rests
- Mr 7, A-1-1
 Lamberts remains in running
-
- Mr 8 A-1-1
 Lamberts in 29th place among 46 remaining contestants.
- Mr 9 A-1-1
 Lamberts remains in middle of pack.
- Mr 11 B-10-1
 Lamberts in 38th place among 43 remaining contestants.

-1989-

Mr 12 A-1-1

Iditarod, Alaska-AF rescuers saved a dogsled racer, Michael Madden, 27, who was overcome by the cold on isolated stretch of trail.

Mr 12 A-4-4

Iditarod, Alaska-Madden, first time entrant, hospitalized suffering from serious heat loss.

Mr 13 A-3-1

3-time champion Susan Butcher leads mushers as racers near finish line.

Mr 14, A-8-1

Final push

Mr 16, A-3-2

Joe Runyan of Nenana Ala wins 11day race

0 10, A-3-1

2 Soviets to enter Iditarod Sled Dog Race

-1990-

Mr 4 A 12-1

Dog teams raced out of Alaska's largest city Sat to begin 1,158 mile race across Alaska-18th annual Iditarod

Mr 6 A-3-2

Anchorage-Moose, volcanic ash clog trail for Iditarod.

RACING: DOG SLED : ALASKA

1990

Mr 13, A-3-5

Shaktoolik, Michigan native Lavon Barve clings to lead in Iditarod Trail Sled Dog Race.

Mr 14 A 3-1

2 former winners, Susan Butcher, Joe Runyan lead

Mr 15 A 3-3

Susan Butcher mashes to record, 4th title

Mr 26 A-3-2

Nome-Dog-mushing senior citizen Norman Vaughan, 84, completes grueling 1,161-mile Iditarod 10 days late

-1991-

Ja 17 A 19-1

Anchorage, Alaska-80 adventures have signed up for the annual 1,150-miles race from Anchorage to Nome

Mr 3 A-2-4

Anchorage- Above-freezing weather will make soggy, slushy trails for 19th annual Iditarod

Mr 3 A-2-4 1Dot

Same.

Mr 4 A-4-4

Skwentna, Alaska- Alaskan Joe Garnie leads at 4th checkpoint

-1991-

Mr 5 A-2-1

Rohn Roadhouse, Alaska- Iditarod race heads onto frigid tundra with top teams on record-setting pace.

Mr 11 A 3-4

A dozen mushers reached Eagle Island within 90 min of ea other 734 miles into the race & 429 miles from the finish

Mr 14 A-17-1 1Dot

Nome, Alaska- susan Butcher holds only slim lead as Iditarod race nears finish.

Mr 15 A-3-4

Nome- Rick Swenson, 40, wins his 5th Iditarod

Mr 29 D-2-1

Brian O'Donoghue, 35, left his job as a reporter with Fairbanks Daily News to become a musher in the Iditarod; came in 60th, but 15 of 75 starters didn't finish

Ap 7 A-3-3

8 adventurers in dog sled race from Nome, Alaska, to Russia

RACING: DOG SLED: ALASKA

1991

Ap 10 A-4-4

Wales, Alaska- Race from Alaska to Russia over Bering Strait stopped in tracks because of Soviet visa snafu

-1992

Ja 21 A 2-6 NoDot

84 mushers have signed up to compete in the 1992 Iditarod Trail Sled Dog Race

F 28, F-2-2

Champion musher Rick Swenson to compete in 20th Iditarod Trail Sled Dog Race begins, Mr 1

Mr 11, F-12-5

Nome, Alaska-Martin Buser won Iditarod Trail Sled Dog Race in record-smashing time, 11 days

Mr 12, D-3-1

Nome, Alaska-Martin Buser, Swiss sled racer, wins Iditarod Trail Sled Dog Race

-1993-

F 24 A 2-3

Joe Redington Sr, 76, had agreed to lead 7 men in 3 wks of mushing teams from Anchorage to Nome for \$15,000 each.

Mr 05 F 2-2

21st Iditarod to start Sat., in Anchorage. Buser racing again

-1993-

Mr 7 E 13-6

Anchorage - 68 sleds started in the Iditarod.

Mr 8 C 3-6

Anchorage - dog died 150 miles from starting line.

Mr 17 D 2-1

Jeff King won Iditarod Trail Sled Dog Race in record time early today

Mr 18 F 8-3E

Nome, Alaska-Jeff King and 11-dog team sets std of 10 days, 15 hours, 38 minutes -1994-

Mr 16 D 2-1

Martin Buser won 22nd Iditarod Trail Sled Dog Race in record time

-1995-

Mr 15 F 2-5

Doug Swingley won 23rd Iditarod Trail Sled Dog Race

-1997-

Mr 13 D 2-1

Martin Buser, Big Lake, Alaska won 3rd Iditarod

1998

Mr 22 C 10-5

Nome, Alaska-Randy DeKuiper & Christine Collard were married at . . Iditarod dog race

Mr 18 D-2-1

Doug Swingley won the Iditarod Trail Sled Dog Race for the second time.

RACING: DOG SLED: MICHIGAN

1995

F 5 C 3-1 St

72 amateur dog-sledders harnessed pets for competition
sponsored by Mid-Union Sled Haulers Assoc(MUSH)

RACING - ~~XXXXXX~~ DOG SLED

1927

Form 1656 THE PAS, MAN. WON BY MIL ST. GODDARD	The Detroit News 1928	JA 28, 2-8
LAKE PLACID WON BY LEONARD SEPPALA		JA 22, 4-1-6
LEONARD SEPPALA WINS AT POLAND SPRING, ME.		JA 29, 4-1-3
SEPPALA LEADS AT WOLFEBORO, N.H.		F 12, 4-3-5
FRED SPRINTZ WINS IN SIERRA RACE, CALIF	1929	F 13, 27-4
QUEBEC WON BY FRANKS U PUIS		E 22, 1-4 MAIB
QUEBEC DERBY WON BY SEPPALA		F 24, 4-3-7
THE PAS WON BY MIL ST GODARD		MR 7, 34-4
200 MI RACE IN MAN. FOR MARGH-KELLEHER	1930	JA 19, 1-12-1 2
ISHPENING, MICH RACE WON BY EDW AVOTTE		MR 2, 1-1-8
OTTAWA--WON BY EMIL ST. GODDARD	1931	F 5, 23-8
SCHEDULED FOR OLYMPIC GAMES	-----1935-----	D 27, 2-8-3
QUEBEC-HARRY WHEELER SETS NEW RECORD IN QUEBEC INTERNATL DERBY	-----1936-----	F 25, 18-6
ASHTON, IDAHO-LLOYD VAN SICKEE, CCC CAMP BOY, WINS AMERICAN DERBY		F 23, 4-1-3

OTTAWA-QUEBEC CITY DOG TEAM WINS SLED DERBY

F 12, 4-2-2 5M*2

---1950---

--1956--

JA 22, 6-24-1

NEW ENG. DOG SLEDDERS TRAIN FOR BIG CANADIAN RACES, ON DIRT

--1967--

F 6, C-2-6

PETOSKEY-TOM MATHIAS, OF DECATUR, & HIS DOGS WERE OVERALL WINNER AT LITTLE TRAVERSE BAY WINTER CARNIVAL SLED RACE

--1972--

D 18, A-12-1

BEGAN IN CALIF. AS WINTER SPORT & NOW RACES RUN IN EVERY STATE WHERE STICK CAN BE STUCK IN GROUND; KALKASKA & TRAVERSE CITY IN MICH-DREYFUSS

--1975--

F 2, A-12-4

MID DOG SLED PROGRAM SETS F 8-9 AS 2ND ANNUAL RACE

---1978---X&X

MR 12, B-10-1 D

ABOVE THE IDITAROD TRAIL, ALASKA-39 MUSHERS DEFY NATURE IN 1,049 MILE ALASKA, IDITAROD TRAIL SLED DOG RACE-ANDERSON

-1981-

MR 20, D-3-1

NOME-RICK SWENSON OF EUREKA SMASHED IDITAROD RECORD.

MR 21, D-1-

RICK SWENSON OF MANLEY, ALASKA SMASHED THE IDITAROD RECORD -TUSCHAK

F 02 B 5-5N

Garden, Mich-Veteran musher Doug Smith promotes sprint races in addition to regular job at DNR

Mr 24 B 6-1 E

Ludington, MI - Al Hardman & his team of huskies keeping in shape.

-1996-

Ja 02 B 1-1

Raco-Sled dog musher, Jane Campbell, is behind the Superior Circle dogsled race, run for 1st time this year-BeVier

-1997-
reporter,

N 12 C 1-2

~~Shelley Gill, musher, and writer of kids' books, spoke to kids at Belleville Elem., Eastpointe-Cardenas~~

1998

F 24 D 6-1

Rapid River-Allen Orazetti, 32, won Midnight Run 4 yrs. after father drowned in UP 200 Sled Dog Championship
livo nia native races in 5th Icitarod-Bauerle

Mr 04 C-12-4

1999

F 08 C 1-2

Mackinaw City-report on 10th annual Mackinaw Mush Race-
Long

N 27 C 1-2

Ludington-report on Al Hardman, preparing for Iditarod
dog race in Anchorage;also a fund-raiser for Leader Dogs
for Blind,Roch.-Henderson

1962

RACING - ELEPHANTS

FULLERTON, CALIF. - WORLD'S FIRST INTERCOLLEGIATE ELEPHANT RACE HELD AT
ORANGE COUNTY STATE COLLEGE

MY 12, A-3-3

O 4, A-3-8 FIN3

ANN ARBOR - U OF M HOMECOMING COMM WANTS TO HOLD ELEPHANT RACE O 26 AS
HOMECOMING ACTIVITIE BEFORE MICH-MINNESOTA FOOTBALL GAME

O 27, A-1-1

ELEPHANT RACE AT U OF M IS BIG FLOP

RACING: FROGS

1936

Form 1656

MY 17, 1-14-7

500 FROGS AWAIT GUN FOR ANNUAL JUMPING JUBILEE AT ANGELS CAMP, CALIF.

---1944---

AP 26, 18-2

CASWELL ADAMS TRYING TO INTEREST NATION IN SPORT

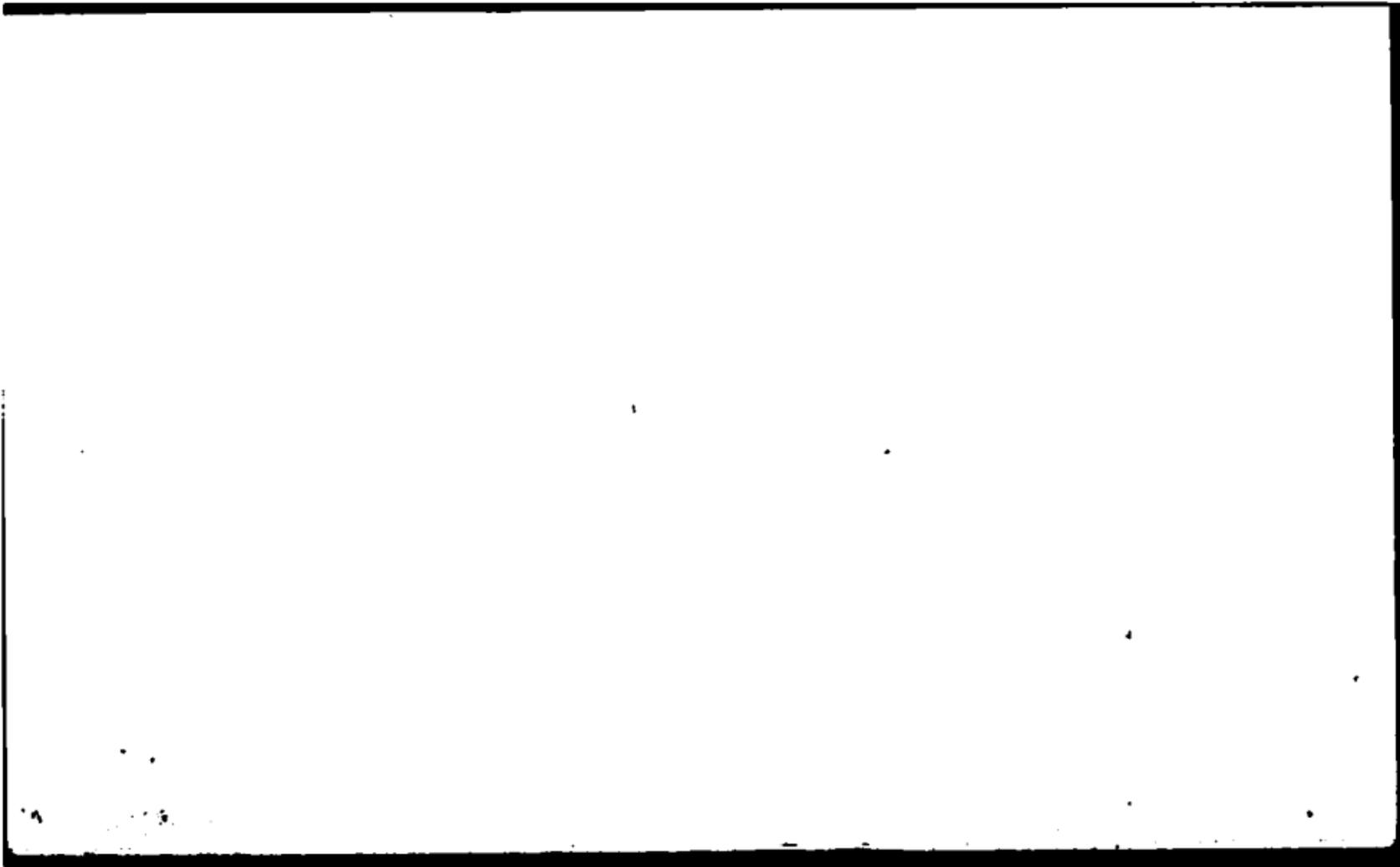
---1949---

MY 22, 1-17-4

CAOLINGA-176 ENTER CALIFORNIA'S HORNED TOAD DERBY

----1976-----MY9, B-7-6HOME

KITCHIGANI, FR.MICH TO REPRESENT GOV.WM.MILLIKEN IN
IN GOVERNS FROG JUMP IN CALIF.



RACING:

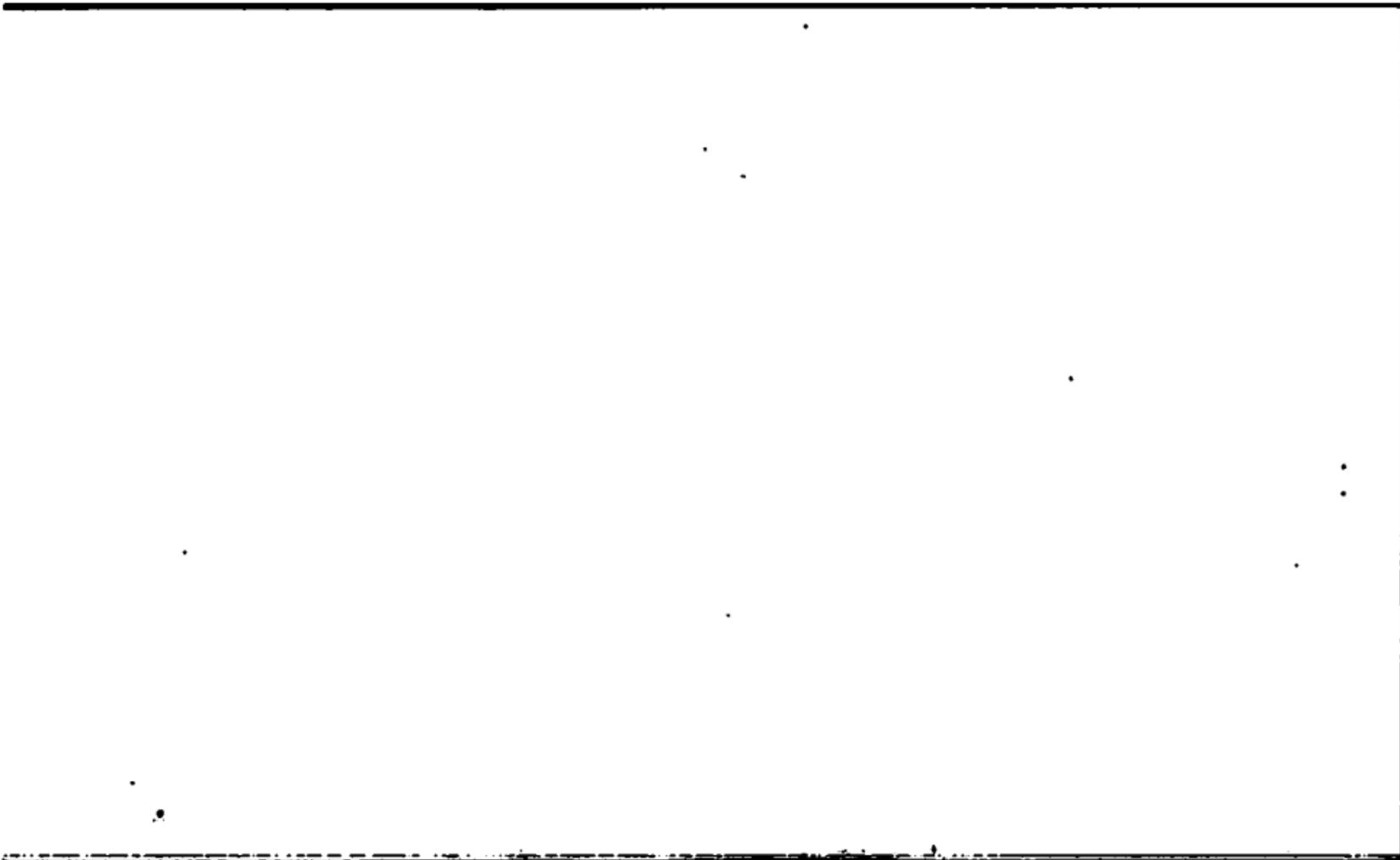
HARE-TORTOISE

1937

Form 1656

JL 18,1-11-8

BAR HARBOR CUB SCOUTS, MAINE, STAGE HARE-TORTOISE RACE, TORTOISE WINS



Form 1656

F 3,4-6-8

DOG RACING HIT STUNNING BLOW BY ARREST OF JOE ADAMS & DECISION OF WALTER O'HARA NOT TO RUN RACES IN BOSTON-KREHBIEL

---1943---

D 21, 26-2

GOV HOMER ADKINS SPONSORS ACT TO OUTLAW RACING

---1945---

JA 4, 27-4

JAXONVILLE, FLA-DOG RACING ENDS IN ACCORDANCE WITH BYRNES RACING BAN

MY 10, 27-4

MIAMI-2 FLA TRACKS TO OPEN WITH LIFTING RACING BAN
OUT BAN RAILWAY SHIPPING OF DOGS

JA 11, 1-8-FINAL

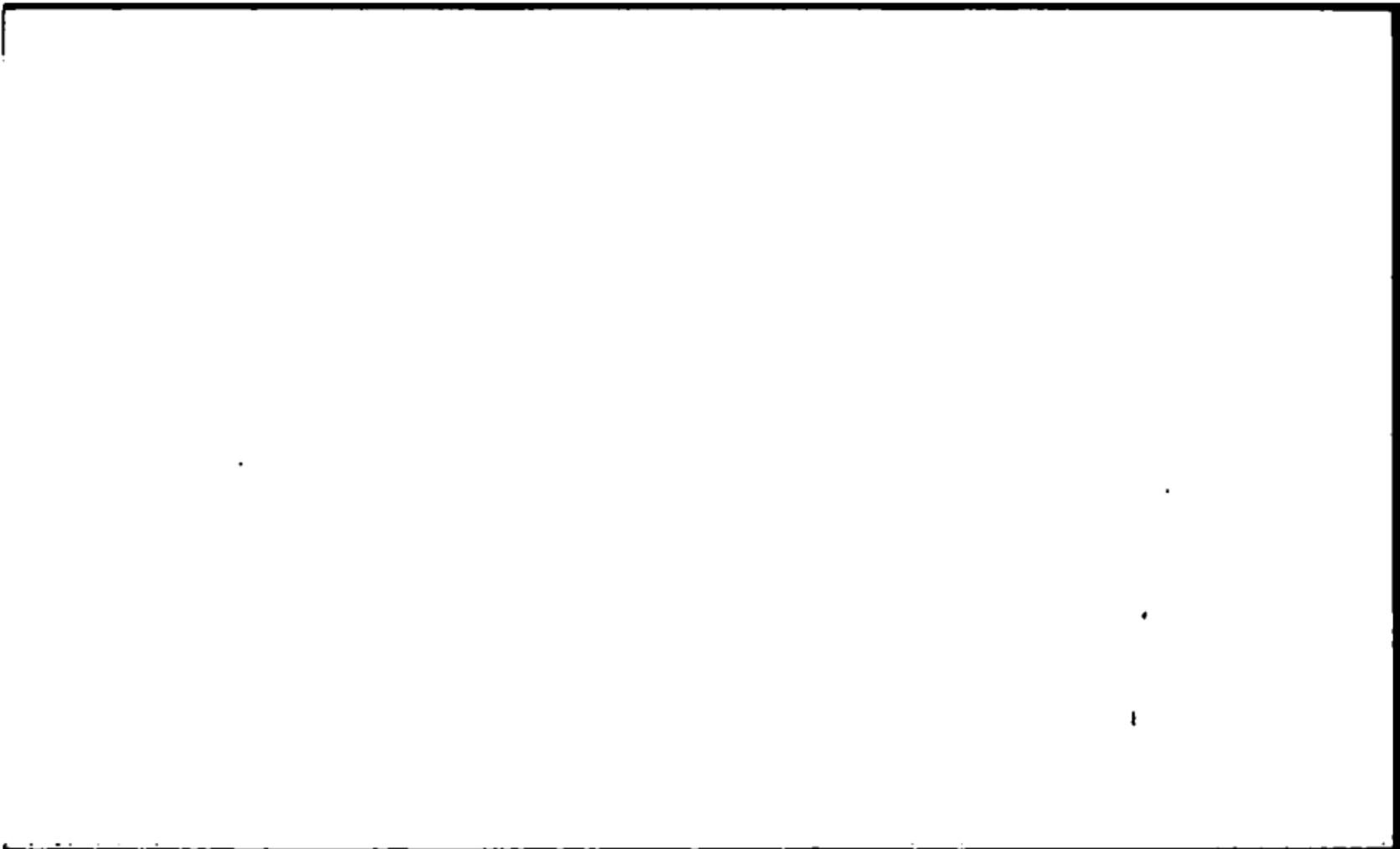
-1987-

Mr 18, A-5-5-1DOT

Unalakleet-Susan Burcher & her huskies ahead in Anchorage-to-
Nome Iditarod race

My 16, A-1-5

Mayor Young wants Legislature to allow development of jai
alai fronton and dog racing track in the city.-Alpert



1952

RACING - HORSES - ACORN STAKES

WON BY PARADING LADY MY 3 -----1953----- MY 4, 4-4-4
 WON B SECRET MEETING -----1962----- MY 10, 4-1-7
 MEADOW STABLE'S CICADA SCORES 1 1/2 LENGTH VICTORY IN ABOVE MY 20, D-7-3
 -----1964----- MY 17, D-5-6
 NY-CASTLE FORBES WINNER ABOVE ---1965--- MY 16, C-4-6
 NY-GROUND CONTROL WINNER ABOVE --1969-- MY 18, D-18-7
 NEW YORK-MRS. WHITNEY STONE'S SHUVEE WINNER
 ---1972--- MY 14, D-7-3
 SUSAN'S GIRL SET STAKES RECORD OF 1:34 R 3-5 FOR MILE
 IN WINNING OF ABOVE -1975- MY 11, F-7-3
~~NY-RUFFIAN WON \$56,100 AT ABOVE FOR 8TH STRAIGHT VICTORY~~

RACING: HORSES: ADIOS

1976

MEADOWLANDS, PA-ARM BRO RANGER WINS \$124,141 RACE FOR 3 YR
OLDS -1980- AG 15, E-6-4
AG 10, D-7-3

MEADOWLANDS, PA-JOE O'BRIEN'S STORM DAMAGE BLAZED TO VICTORY
WITH WORLD RECORD.

RACING : HORSES : AFFECTIONATLEY HANDICAP

1977

JA 30, D-8-5

SHY DAWN & ILLITERATE WIN IN SPLIT DIVISIONS

RACING - HORSES - AGUA CALIENTE HANDICAP

1931

Form 1656
WON BY MIKE HALL-SALSINGER

The Detroit News
1932

MR 23, 21-7

WON BY PHAR LAP-SALSINGER

1933

MR 21, 17-7

WON BY GALLANT SIR

~~1934~~

AP 3, 16-5

GALLANT SIR AGAIN WINS, MR 18; RISKULUS SECOND

~~1958~~

MR 19, 15-2

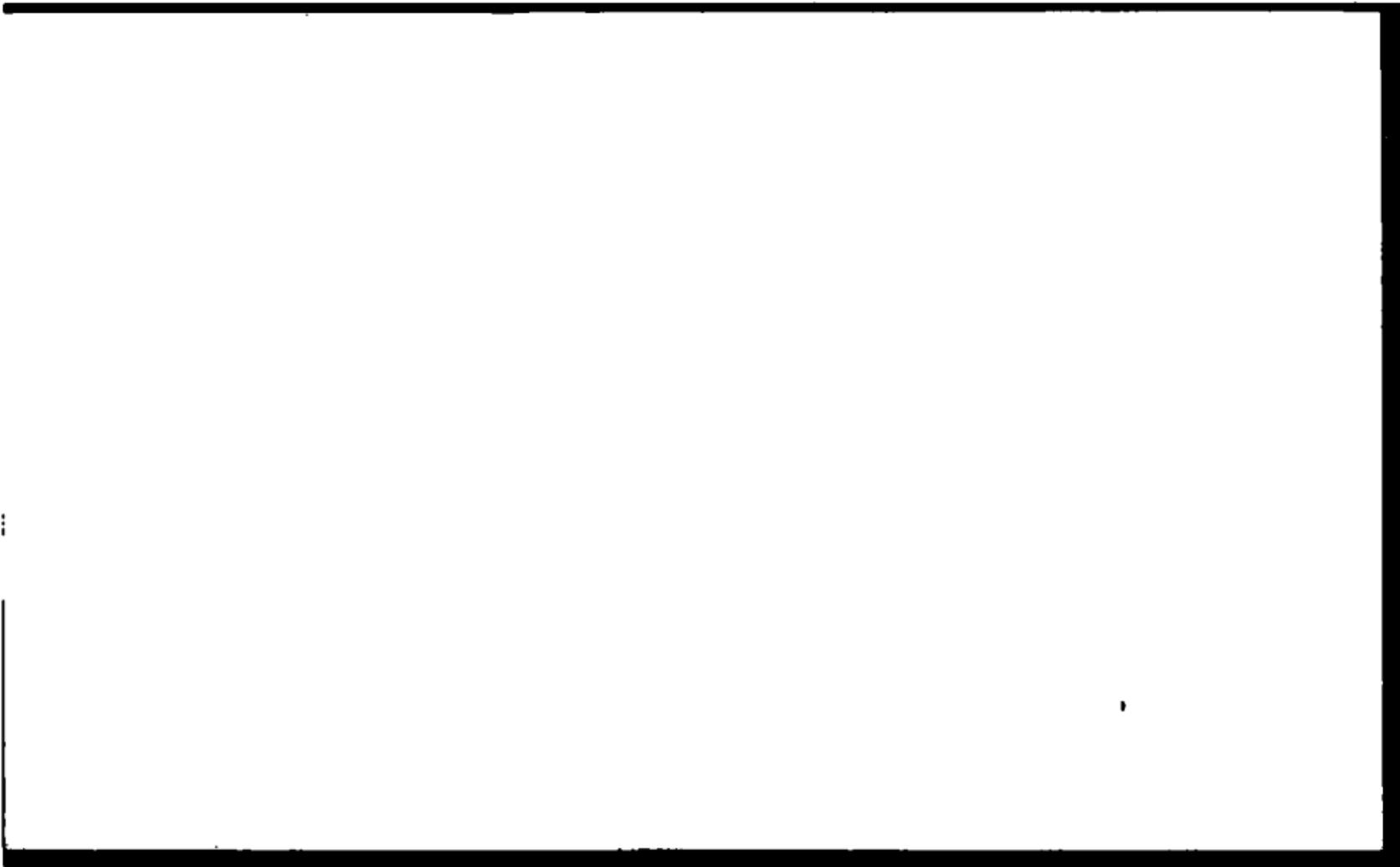
ROUND TABLE WINNER

MY 12, 25-8

1944

RACING - HORSES - ALABAMA STAKES

WON BY VIENNA	Form 1656	Ag 9, 16-2
RICO RETO WINNER OF ABOVE	-----1955---	Ag 25, 30-8 CITY
MAKE SAIL WINNER	---1960---	Ag 14, D-6-1
PRIMONETTA WINNER	-----1961-----	Ag 6, D-4-2
SARATOGA SPRINGS, NY-WON BY WHAT A TREAT	--1965--	Ag 15, D-8-7
SARATOGA SPRINGS-WON BY NATASHKA	---1966---	Ag 14, D-7-1
SARATOGA-WON BY SHUVEE-	--1969--	Ag 10, D-6-5 100
Laurie's Dancer wins above	---1971---	Ag 15, D-6-4 100T
SARATOGA SPRINGS NY--SUMMER GUEST WON.	-1972-	Ag 13, D-12-3
QUAZEQUILT WINS ALA.STAKES, A G10	--1974--	Ag 11, C-9-1



RACING: HORSES: ALCIBIADES STAKES**1953****WON BY OIL PAINTING-KREHBIEL**

0 18, 4-7-4

-----1954-----

0 17, 4-4-1

WON BY MYRTLE'S JET-KREHBIEL**-----1956-----**

0 14, D-6-2

LEXINGTON, KY.-LEALLAH WINNER OF ABOVE --1962-

0 14, D-8-8

LEXINGTON, KY-HUGH GRANT'S HORSE ABROGATE WINNER OF ABOVE \$30,096 RACE AT KEENELAND RACE COURSE 0 13**--1967--**

0 15, D-8-6

LEXINGTON, KY-LADY TRAMP WINS**----1970----**

0 18, D-4-3

LEXINGTON- PATELIN WON**RACE -1972-**

0 15, D-12-3

LEXINGTON, KY^Y--CORAGGIOSOS* WINS.**--1974--**

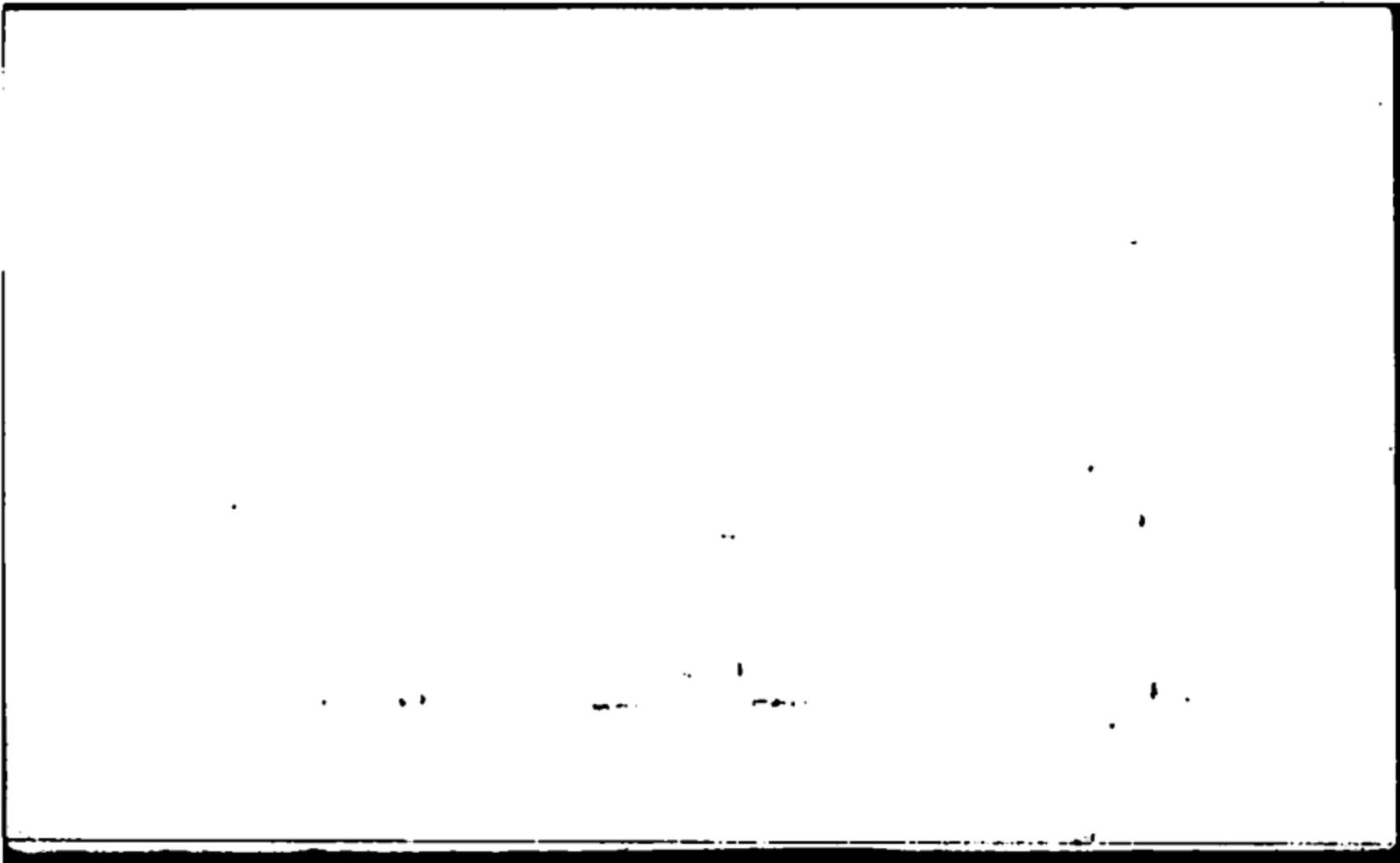
0 13, E-16-3

LEXINGTON, KY-HOPE OF GLORY WINS, 012**----1975 ----019, F-11-1****WON BY HONEST PLEASURE.**

RACING - HORSE - ALGER MEMORIAL HANDICAP

1934

PROJECTILE WINS, DET., MY 30	Form 1656 ---1935---	MY 30, 1-5 CS
STAND PAT DEFEATS AZUCAR MY 30	KREHBIEL	MY 30, 1-5 BL STR
	---1936---	
POLAR FLIGHT WINS ANNUAL HANDICAP	---1942---	MY 31, 4; 1-3
MARRIAGE WINNER MAY 30, KREHBIEL		MY 31, 4-1-2
	---1944---	
CANINA WINS, WISE MOSS SECOND		MY 31, 18-3
	---1948---	
WON BY SIR SPRITE MY 31	---1949---	JE 1, 21-55
WON BY SHY GUY MY 30, KREHBIEL		MY 31, 26-8
	-----1953---	
WON BY SECOND AVENUE KREHBIEL		MY 31, 4-1-5
	-----1957-----	
MR. FANTASTIC WINNER OF ABOVE		8 1, D-6-6



RACING : HORSES : ALL-AMERICAN DERBY

1980

Ag 25, D-5-3

RUIDOSO DOWNS, N.M.-NATIVE GAMBLER WINS.

RACING: HORSES: ALL AMERICAN FUTURITY

1968

S 3, C-6-2

THREE OHS WINS

--1969--

S 2, C-4-6

RUIDOSO, N.M. - EASY JET OWNED BY WALTER MERRICK WON ABOVE-

--1970--

S8, C-3-2LF

ROCKET WRANGLER WINS RACE

--1974--

S 3, D-4-8

WON BY EASYDATE S2

---1977-----AG29, D-5-1

WON BY MY EASY CREDIT.

--1979--

S 4, D-4-3

RUIDOSO DOQN, NM - PIE IN THE SKY WINNER

RACING : HORSES : ALL-AMERICAN QUARTERHORSE FUTURITY 1972

RUIDOSO, NM--POSSUMJET WON. -1973- S 5, D-4-6
RUIDOSO DOWNS, NM---TIMETO THINKRICH WINS.
-1975--- S2, D-4-1
WON BY BUGS ALIVER RIDDEN BY JERRY BURGESS.
---1977--- S 6, D-6-1
RUIDOSODOWNS, NM=HOTIDEA WINNER
-1980- S 2, D-6-3
RD-LONGSHOT HIGHEASTERJET

RACING: HORSE: AMERICAN DERBY

1931

Form 1656	The Detroit News	Je 21, 4-1-8
Mate wins by nose.	<u>1932</u>	JE 19, 4-1-1
GUSTO WINS JE 18;	1933-----	JE 4, 4-1-8
WON BY MR KHYRAN JE 3	---1934---	MR 26, 1-2 HOCKEY
DATE SET FOR JE 9		JE 3, 4-1-8
CAVALCADE WINS JE 2; DISCOVERY 2ND, SINGING WOOD, 3RD-KREHBIEL	---1937---	JE 20, 4-1-6
DAWN FLAY WINS \$25,000 DERBY	---1940---	AG 11, 4-1-1
"MIOLAND" WINNER OF ABOVE & \$40,000	---1941---	AG 24, 4-1-2
SHIRLAWAY WINS AOBG AG 23	---1942---	AG 30, 4-1-8
ALSAB WINS DERBY AG 29	---1943---	AG 29, 4-1-8
WON BY ASKMENDW AG 28	---1944---	AG 27, 4-1-1
BY JIMMINY WINNER	---1945---	AG 26, 4-4-4
WON BY FIGHTING STEP	---1946---	AG 25, 4-2-2
WON BY ETERNAL REWARD AG 24		AG 24, 4-1-5
WON BY FERVENT, AG 23	---1947---	

WINNER TO GET \$69,000 IN ABOVE	---1948---	AG 24, 21-7
WON BY CITATION WITH ARCARO ASTRIDE		AG 29, 4-1-2
	---1949---	
WON BY PONDER AG 27	---1950---	AG 28, 4-1-2
WON BY HILL PRINCE AG 26	---1951---	AG 27, 4-1-3
WON BY HALL OF FAME AG 18	---1952---	AG 19, 4-1-7
MARK YE-WELL WINS ABOVE AT WASH PARK AG 9		8 AG 10, 4-1-3
	-----1953-----	
WON BY NATIVE DANCER TODAY		AG 23, 4-1-4
	-----1954-----	
WON BY ERRARD KING	-----1955-----	AG 22, 4-1-1
		AG 21, 4-1-8
CHICAGO-"SWAPS" WINNER OF ABOVE	---1956---	AG 19, 4-1-6
SWOON'S SON WINS \$159,425 IN ABOVE	-----1957-----	S 1, D-1-8
CHICAGO-ROUND TABLE WINNER OF ABOVE	---1958---	AG 17, D-1-4
CHICAGO-NADIR WINNER OF ABOVE	-----1960-----	AG 28, D-4-3
CHICAGO-T.V. LARK WINNER	-----1961-----	AG 6, D-4-1
CHICAGO-BEAU PRINCE WINNER	---1962---	AG 5, D-1-6
CHI-PLACK SHEEP WINNER	-----1963-----	JL 14, D-1-8
CHICAGO-CANDY SPOTS WINNER		

RACING - HORSE - AMERICAN DERBY

1965

CHI-WON BY TOM ROLFE AT ARLINGTON PARK S 13 - OWNED BY U.S. AMBASSADOR
RAYMOND GUEST ---1966--- AG 7, D-1-1

CHICAGO-OGDEN PHIPPS, RUCKPASSER WON 8TH STRAIGHT VICTORY IN ABOVE AT
ARLINGTON PK AG 6 --1967-- AG 6, D-1-4

CHICAGO-DAMASCUS WINS ABOVE RACE
--1969-- AG 31, D-7-6

CHI-FAST HILARIOUS WINNER OF ABOVE-
--1970-- JL 26, D-7-7

CHICAGO- WON BY OGDEN PHIPPS, THE PRUNER

CHICAGO- WON BY OLD REASON --1971---- AG 1, D-4-1

--1972-- JL 23, D-8-8

CHIC--DUBASSOFF WON; FROM NEW YORK.

-1973- JL 8, D-4-2

BEMO WINS. --1974-- AG 25, E-12-1

CHICAGO-DETERMINED KING WINS AT ARLINGTON PARK

-1976-

JL 5, C-4-5

CHICAGO-FIFTH MARINE WINS

--1977-----JL3, D-9-1

CHICAGO- WON BY SILVER SERIES.

RACING : HORSES : AMERICAN HANDICAP

1943

	Form 1656	
MARRIAGE WINS RACE NY 27		MR 28, 4-1-7
INGLEWOOD, CALIFON BY PAPERBOY D 2.	---1944---	D 3, 4-4-1
WON BY BULL REIGH	---1945---	S 23, 4-1-5
WON BY NOOR JL 22	---1950---	JL 23, 4-1-7
CITATION WINS JL 4	---1951---	JL 5, 45-4
ROYAL SERENADE, WITH JOCKEY JOHNNY LONGBEN WON JULY 4.	---1953---	JL 3, 4-4-1
ALIDON WINNER OF ABOVE	-----1955- -	JL 5, 29-3
SWAPS WINS ABOVE	---1956---	JL 5, 41-6
FIND WINNER OF ABOVE	-----1957---	JL 5, 42-8 CITY
HOW NOW WINNER OF ABOVE	-----1958- -	JL 5, 10-6
INGLEWOOD-HILLSDALE WINNER	---1959---	JL 5, 0-1-1
CHI-HOOP BOUND WINNER	---1962---	N 18, 0-9-1
INGLEWOOD- WON BY FIDDLE ISLE.	--1970---	JL 5, 0-6-3

---1971---

JL 6, D-6-7

INGLEWOOD, CALIF-WON BY ACKACK

---1973---

JL 5, D-6-2

WON BY KENTUCKIAN.

WON BY HOW, JUNE 2

---1956---

JE 3, 4-1-7

JE 10, 4-1-8

"LEVEE" WINNER ABOVE

----1961----

JE 25, D-2-6

ROWL OF FLOWERS WINNER

--1962--

JE 24, D-1-8

NY-DARBY DAN FARM'S BRAMALEA WON JE 24 AT BELMONT PARK

---1963---

JE 23, D-6-5

NY-LAMB CHOP WINNER

---1964---

JE 14, D-7-1

NY-MISS CAVADISH WINNER

---1965---

JE 13, C-2-1

NY-MARSHUA WINNER

---1967---

JE 25, D-1-2

NY-QUILLO QUEEN WINNER

---1969---

JE 22, D-6-6

NY-WON BY SHUVEE

---1977--- JL 3, D-9-1

WON BY OUR MIMS.

1978

RACING : HORSES : APPLE BLOSSOM HANDICAP

MY 6, B-3-2

**DR'S ENJOYS DOLLARS RETURNS TO HAZEL PARK TO HEAD A FIELD
OF 8 IN \$26,500 HANDICAP**

RACING- HORSES- APPLETON HANDICAP

1952

WON BY ALERTED-DET HORSE HAS MISHAP AT STARTING GATE-KREHBIEL

MR 23, 4-1-3

WON BY BATTLEFIELD-KREHBIEL

-----1953-----

MR 8, 4-1-7

-----1955-----

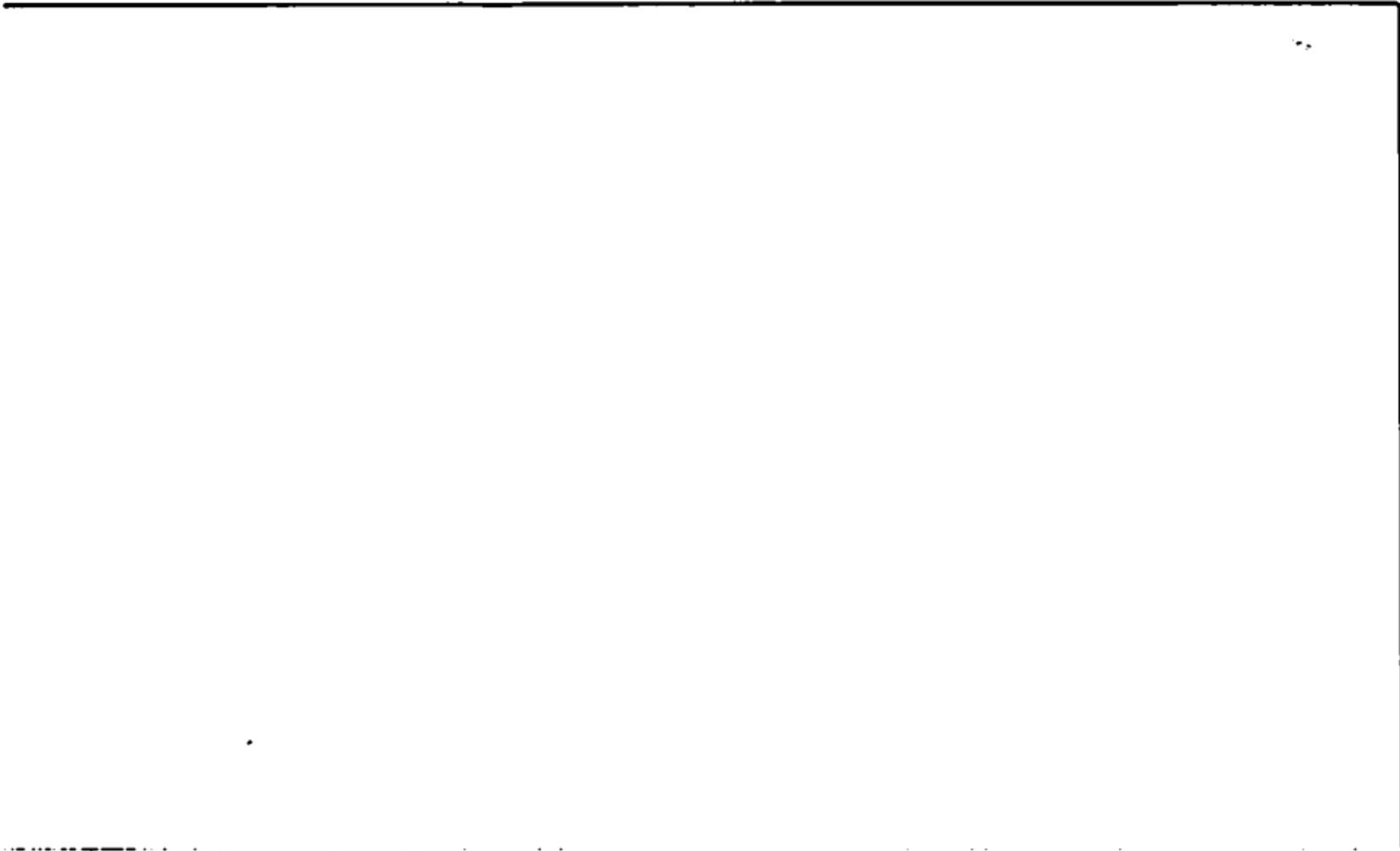
MR 13, 4-1-1

WON BY FLY WHEEL-KREHBIEL

-----1958-----

MR 16, D-4-3

MIAMI-BETTER BEE WINNER OF ABOVE



1962

RACING - HORSES - AQUEDUCT FUTURITY

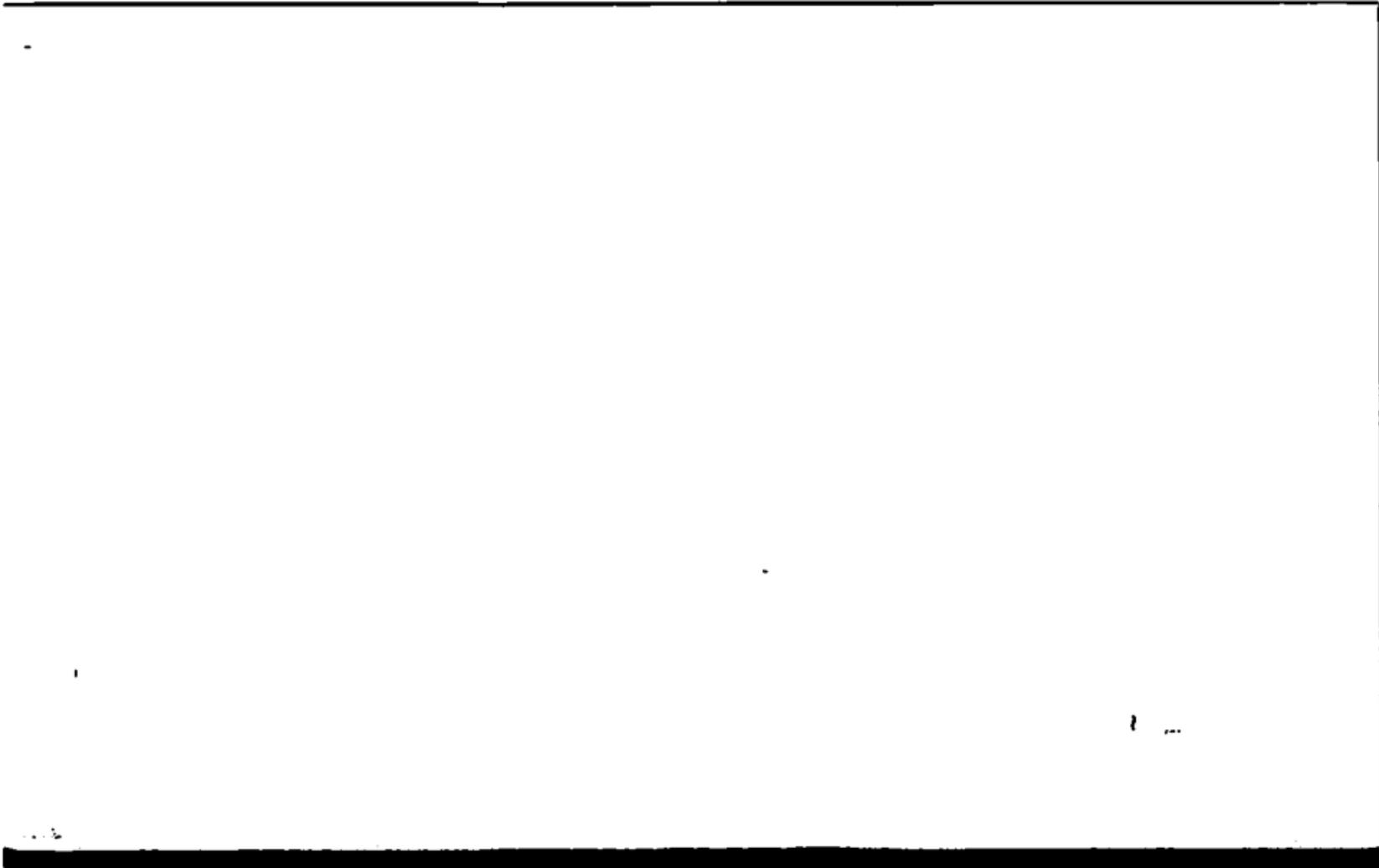
N EVER BEND WINS S 15 --1965--
NY-WON BY PRICELESS GEM S 25 ----1967----
CAPTAIN'S GIG WINNER OF ABOVE

S 16, D-1-1
S 26, D-6-3
S 24, D-10-6

RACING - HORSES - AQUEDUCT HANDICAP (NEW YORK) 1935

GOOD GAMBLE WINS \$ 14	Form 1656	S 15, 4-9-2
ACTION WINS \$5,000 HANDICAP	---1936---	S 6, 4-6-1
WON BY STYMIE JE 26	---1948---	JE 27, 4-4-1
ICARIAN WINNER OF ABOVE	-----1955---	AG 30, 24-8 CITY
NY-WON BY HILLSDALE	---1959---	S 15, C-1-4
CROZIER WINNER	---1962---	S 4, B-4-1
	---1972---	MR 7, C-4-7 RACE

AQUEDUCT RACK TRACK CLOSED AS STRIKING PARI MUTUEL CLERKS
REMIANED ON STRIKE, REFUSED NEGOTIATIONS.



1963

RACING: HORSES: AQUEDUCT STAKES

NY-KELSO WINNER

--1967--

S 3, B-1-6

NY-DAMASCUS WINS ABOVE

-1976-

S 5, D-4-6

NY-UNION PACT OKD AFTER ONE DAY STRIKE

MR 21, D-5-5

1972

RACING : HORSES : ARC DE TRIUMPH

0 22, 0-12-1 1D0T

PARIS--SAN SAN WON.

-1977-

0 3, 0-8-5

PARIS-ALLEGED WINS

RACING : HORSES : ARGENTINA

1953

GOVT. ANNCD. PLANS TO NATIONALIZE ABOVE & ALLIED ACTIVITIES

MY 21, 2-3

GOV'T OF ARGENTINA PLANS TO NATIONALIZE RACE TRACKS

MY 21, 2-4 NITE

RACING : HORSES : ARGONAUT HANDICAP

1940

"SPECIFY" WINNER ABOVE
WON BY SHANNON II BY 31

Form 1656
---1948---
---1956---

JL 14, 4-6-8
JE 1, 30-7 RACE
JE 10, 4-1-6

WON BY SNAPS

---1958---

JE 8, D-6-1

INGLEWOOD, CALIF.-ROUND TABLE WINS ABOVE

---1959---

JE 8, D-1-4

INGLEWOOD, CALIF.-HILLSDALE WINNER

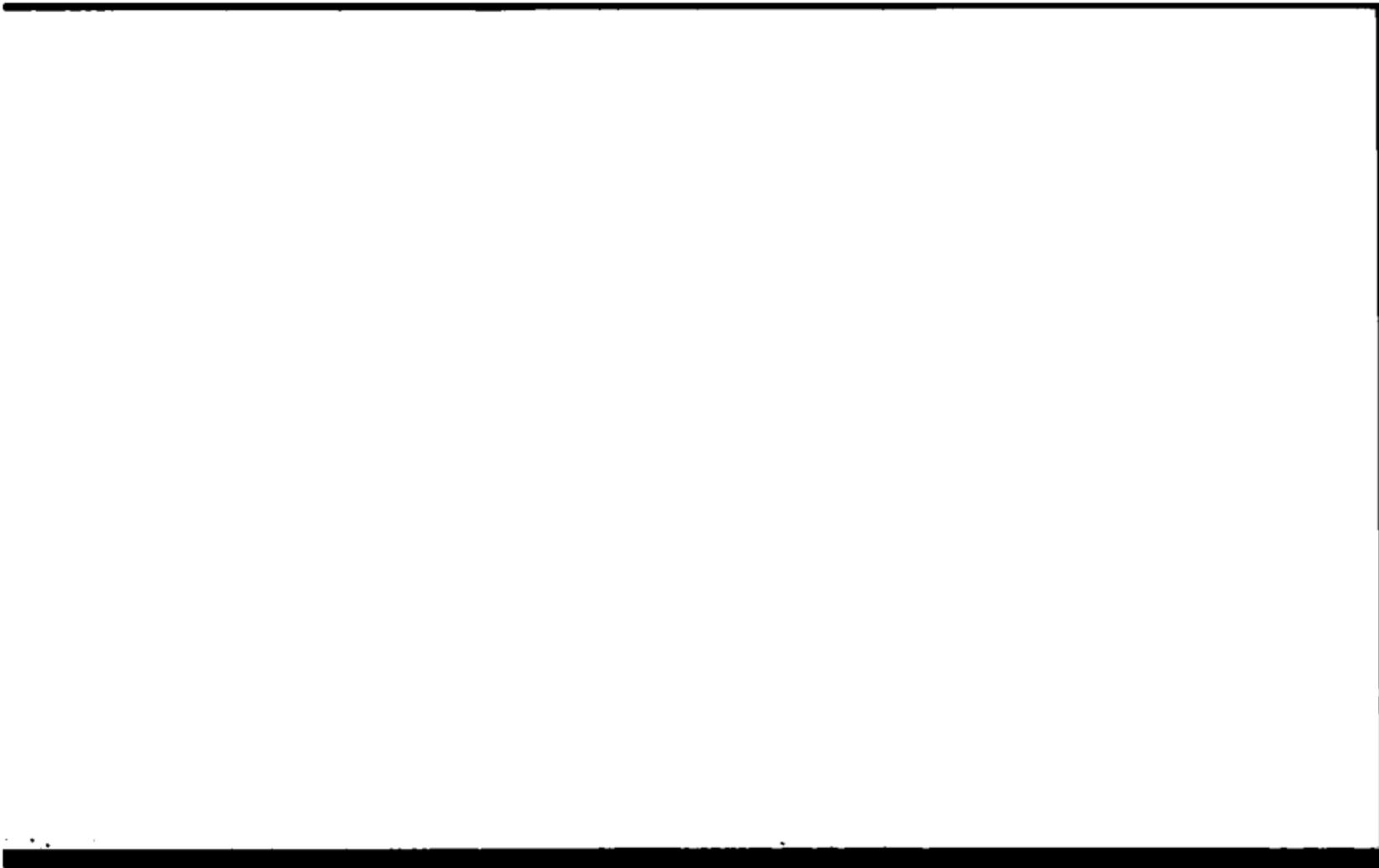
---1970---

MY 10, D-7-6

WILLIE SHOEMAKER WON BOTH DIVISIONS AT HOLLYWOOD PARK & ON
WESTERN WELCOME & W COLORADO KING JR

---1975---JE 16, D-6-1

WON BY FORGETEN.



RACING: HORSES: ARIZONA

1970

MR 15, A-13-1 1DOT

WASH-REP. SAM STEIGER SEES SCANDALS IN THE PRESENCE OF FIRM
EMPRISE IN RACE TRACKS-

RACING:

HORSES:

ARKANSAS DERBY

1939

ARIEL TOY WINS DERBY

Form 1656

AP 2, 4-6-3

---1943---

MR 28, 4-1-7

SEVEN HEARTS WINS DERBY MR 27

---1946---

MR 31, 4-1-7

BOB MURPHY WINS RACE MR 30

---1947---

MR 30, 4-4-1

WON BY FLEET RIDGE MR 29

---1948---

MR 28, 4-1-4

WON BY FERTILE LANDS MR 27

---1949---

MR 27, 4-4-8

WON BY CACOMO MR 26

---1951---

AP 1, 4-1-7

WON BY RUHE

---1954---

MR 28, 4-4-8

WON BY TIMELY TIP, TODAY

---1966---

AP 3, D-4-8

HOT SPRINGS A K-SCOTTDAL FARM S BETTER SEA SCORED 4 LENGTH VICTORY IN 30TH RUNNING OF \$50,000 ADDED AP 2 AT OAKLAWN PARK

---1967---

AP 9, D-6-5

HOTSPRINGS-WON BY CLAIBOURNE FARMS MONITOR

---1969---

AP 6, D-5-1

HOTSPRINGS, ARK-WON BY TRAFFIC MARK

~~XX1970~~

~~AP 7, D-5-1~~

~~HOTSPRINGS, ARK-WON BY TRAFFIC MARK~~

--1972--

AP 2, D-5-4

NO LE HACE WINS

--1973--

AP 8, D-6-4

IMPECUNIOUS WINS

J.R.PET WINS

HOTSPRINGS, ARK-WON BY PROMISED CITY

--1974--
---1975---

AP 7, D-7-4
AP 6, F-7-2

WON BY

CLEVER TELL.,

---1977---

AP 3, D-4-1

RIDDEN BY JOCKEY RAY BROUSSARD.

RACING - HORSES - ARKANSAS

1934

Form 1656
MR 15, 1-4 C S
TNOS O'BRIEN'S BENARES WINS, & BOY, KILLED IN AUTO CRASH, WILL NOT BE
BURIED BY COUNTY - KREHBIEL **---1935---** **F 15, 2-5-MAIL**
LEGISLATURE ASURES LEGAL HORSE RACING IN ARK. **F 17, 4-6-4**
PARI-MITUEL BETS LEGAL IN ARKANSAS; FIRST RACE MEETING AT HOT SPRINGS
OPENS F 22 **D 15, 4-6-1**
OAKLAWN PARK, HOT SPRINGS, OPENS SEASON F 22

---1942--- **F 22, 4-7-4**
30-DAY MEET TO OPEN FEB. 23 AT HOT SPRINGS, BIG SEASON SEEN **JA 17, 4-7-5**
---1943--- **D 21, 26-2**
RACING RULERS SNUB PLEA BY GOV. TO BAN SPORT FOR DURATION

GOV HOMER ADKINS SPONSORS ACT TO OUTLAW SPORT
---1944--- **AP 2, 4-1-4**
CHALLENGE ME TAKES ARKANSAS DERBY

---1952--- **JA 22, 2-2**
MEMPHIS, TENN. MEMBERS OF 9 CHURCHES PRAY FOR DEFEAT AT POLLS OF MOVE TO
ESTABLISH HORSE RACING TRACK AT WEST MEMPHIS **JA 23, 14-3**
V. MEMPHIS-VOTERS REJECT RACE TRACK

---1953--- **JE 16, 6-5**
FORREST CITY-OPPONENTS OF RACE TRACK FOR THIS TOWN GO TO CHURCH TO
PRAY FOR ITS BANISHMENT IN ALL NIGHT SERVICES

-----1953-----

JE 17, 14-5

FORREST CITY-VOTERS DEFEAT ISSUE OF RACE TRACK NUMBER 2 IN STATE

RACING : HORSES : ARLINGTON CLASSIC

1 9 3 1

	Form 1656	
WON BY MATE JL 18-KREHBIEL	---1933---	JL 19, 4-1-8
INLANDER WON JL 15	---1934---	JL 17, 15-8
CAVALCADE WINS ARLINGTON CLASSIC AT CHI.	---1936---	JL 15, 4-1-1
GRANVILLE WINS \$35,000 CLASSIC	---1937---	JL 26, 4-1-2
FLYING SCOT WINS \$30,000 CLASSIC-KREHBIEL	---1938---	JL 25, 4-1-3
NEDAYR WINS \$30,000 CLASSIC AT ARLINGTON	---1939---	JL 24, 4-1-7
CHALLEDON WINS CLASSIC	---1940---	JL 23, 4-1-7
SIROCCO WINS BY 7 LENGTHS-KREHBIEL	---1941---	JL 21, 4-1-8
ATTENTION WINS RACE JL 26	---1942---	JL 27, 4-1-8
SHUT OUT WINS RACE JL 25	---1943---	JL 26, 4-1-8
SLIDE RULE WINNER IN \$72,000 RACE	---1944---	JL 25, 4-1-7
TWILIGHT TEAR WINNER	---1945---	JL 23, 4-1-1
CHI-POT O'LUCK TAKES \$85,450 CLASSIC	---1946---	JL 15, 4-1-4
THE DUDE WINS RACE JL 27	---1948---	JL 28, 4-1-8
WON BY PAPA EDBIRD	---1949---	Ag 1, 4-1-3
WON BY PONDER JL 30		JL 31, 4-1-2

WON BY GREEK SONG JL 15	1950 1950	JL 16, 4-1-1
WON BY HALL OF FAME, JL 21	1951	JL 22, 4-1-3
MARK-YE-WELL WINS ABOVE	1952	JL 20, 4-1-4
WON BY NATIVE DANCER-KREHBIEL	1953	JL 19, 4-1-5
ERRARD KING WON THE RACE JOCKEY SAMMY BOULBETIS	1954	JL 18, 4-1-4
NASHUA WINNER OF ABOVE.	1955	JL 17, 4-1-5
SWOON'S SON WINS JL 14	1956	JL 15, 4-1-3
CLEM WINNER ABOVE	1957	JL 14, D-1-1
CHICAGO-A DRAGON KILLER WINNER	1958	JL 27, D-4-4
DUNCE WINNER ABOVE	1959	JL 26, D-2-7
GLOBEMASTER WINNER	1961	JL 9, B-8-4
CHI-RIDAN WINNER	1962	JL 15, D-6-1
CHIAGO-CANDY SPOTS WINNER	1963	AG 4, D-1-3
CHI-TOM ROLFE WON ABOVE	1965	AG 29, D-1-7
CHICAGO-WON BY BUCKPASSER-HIGGINSBOTTOM	1966	JE 26, D-1-1
CHICAGO-DR FAGER WINNER	1967	JE 25, D-1-1

RACING: HORSES: ARLINGTON CLASSIC

1969

CHI-WON BY ACK ACK

---1970---

JE 22, D-1-7

CORN OFF THE COB WINNER

---1977---

JE 21, D-7-5

CHI-WON BY PRIVATE THOUGHTS

-1978-

Ag 21, D-9-1

CHI-ALYDAR WINS

JL 23, D-4-1

RACING - HORSES - ARLINGTON FUTURITY

1932

Form 1656	The Detroit News	JL 31, 4-1-4
WON BY LADY'S MAN		
	1933	JL 30, 4-1-5
WON BY FAR STAR JL 29	---1934---	JL 29, 4-6-1
TORO NANCY WINS JL 28	---1935---	AG 4, 4-1-1
GRAND SLAM, 30-1 SHOT, WINS AG 3	---1936---	AG 2, 4-6-8
CASE ACE WINS \$50,000 RACE	---1937---	AG 1, 4-1-2
ENDS IN DEAD HEAT BETW TIGER & TEDDY'S COMET	---1938---	JL 31, 4-1-7
THINGUMABOB WINS EASILY- KREMBEL	---1939---	JL 30, 4-1-5
ANDY K WINS FUTURITY	---1940---	JL 28, 4-6-1
SWAIN WINS ABOVE \$55,000 FUTURITY- KREMBEL	---1941---	JL 13, 4-1-4
SUN AGA IN WINS ABOVE JL 12	---1942---	JL 19, 4-1-7
OCCUPATION WINS RACE JL 18	---1943---	JL 18, 4-1-1
JEZRAHEL WINS \$60,000 RACE	---1944---	JL 16, 4-1-4
WON BY FREE FOR ALL	---1945---	JL 29, 4-1-1
SPY SONG WINS		

WON BY COSMIC BOMB, JL 13

--- 1946 ---

JL 14, 4-1-6

WON BY PIET JL 12

--- 1947 ---

JL 13, 4-1-4

WON BY WISCONSIN BOY JL 16

--- 1949 ---

JL 17, 4-1-7

WON BY TO MARKET JL 22

--- 1950 ---

JL 23, 4-1-1

WON BY MR GOOD JL 12

--- 1952 ---

JL 13, 4-1-3

HASTY ROAD WINS JL 25

--- 1953 ---

JL 26, 4-1-2

ROYAL NOTEWINS JLY 24

--- 1954 ---

JL 25, 4-1-2

GAY DRAK'S SMOON'S ON WINS ABOVE. --- 1956 ---

--- 1955 ---

L 24, 4-1-8

WON BY GREEK GAME

--- 1957 ---

JL 22, 4-1-1

WON BY LEATHER BUTTON

--- 1957 ---

JL 21, D-1-1

JOCKEY DOUG DODSON CLEARED BLAME IN ABOVE PROTEST THAT ROBBED ALHAMBRA A OF PURSE

JL 23, 32-7 Cy

--- 1958 ---

AG 3, D-1-1

CHICAGO-RESTLESS WINDS WINS ABOVE

--- 1959 ---

AG 2, D-6-3

CHICAGO-C.R. MAC STABLE'S TV LARK WINNER OF ABOVE

--- 1961 ---

JL 30, D-1-7

RIDAN OWNED BY MR. S MOODY JOLLEY WON 5TH STRAIGHT VICTORY AS 2YR OLD HERE

----- 1969 ----- S 7, D-4-4 4DOT

SILENT SCREEN OWNED BY SONNY WERBLIN WINS ABOVE.

--- 1975 --- S14 F-6-3

WON BY HONEST PLEASURE.

RACING : HORSES : ARLINGTON HANDICAP

1 9 3 3

	Form 1656	
EQUIPOSE WINS AFTER COMING FROM FAR BEHIND	---1934---	JL 23, 4-1-2
N. WALL WINS 0 27	---1942---	0 28, 4-6-1
ROUNDERS DEFEATS WHIRLAWAY	---1943---	AG 2, 4-1-1
ASKENOW WINS IN \$10,000 MATRON HANDICAP		JL 11, 4-2-2
MARRIAGE WINS \$59,300 RACE	---1944---	AG 1, 4-1-7
WON BY WAR KNIGHT		JL 30, 4-1-7
CHI-WON BY BUSER	---1945---	AG 5, 4-1-3
WON BY HISTORIAN JL 20	---1946---	JL 21, 4-1-3
WON BY ARMED JL 19	-- 1947---	JL 20, 4-4-1
WON BY BUT WHY NOT JL 26	---1949---	JL 27, 4-1-7
WON BY COALTOWN JL 23	---1950---	JL 24, 4-1-4
WON BY FORDER JL 29	---1951---	JL 30, 4-1-1
WON BY COCHISE JL 28	---1952---	JL 29, 4-1-5
WON BY TO MARKET	---1953---	JL 27, 4-1-3
OIL CAPITOL WINNER AG 1	---1954---	AG 2, 4-1-6
STAN WINS JL 31	---1955---	AG 1, 4-1-5
HASTY HOUSE FRM'S PLATAN WINS ABOVE.		JL 31, 4-1-1

RACING: HORSES: ARLINGTON INTERNATIONAL RACECOURSE 1989

J1 5 E 1-3

Arlington racecourse nr Chicago held its grand openign
over holiday weekend-Eckman

RACING: HORSES: ARLINGTON INVITATIONAL

1973

JL 1, D-1-1

ARLINGTON HTSL, ILL.-SECRETARIAT RIDDEN BY RON TURCOTTE
WINS EASILY OVER 3 OPPONENTS BUT FAILS AT RECORD-HIGGIN-
BOTTOM

RACING - HORSES - ARLINGTON LASSIE STAKES

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

NATA HARI WINS
FAD WINS RACE JL 11

---1942---

JL 9, 4-1-5
JL 12, 4-1-2

WON BY EXPRESSION
CHI-WON BY BEAUGAY
WON BY MIMI MINE

---1944---

JL 2, 4-1-3
JL 19, 23-5

---1945---

---1952---

JL 24, 44-1

-----1955---

JL 10, 4-6

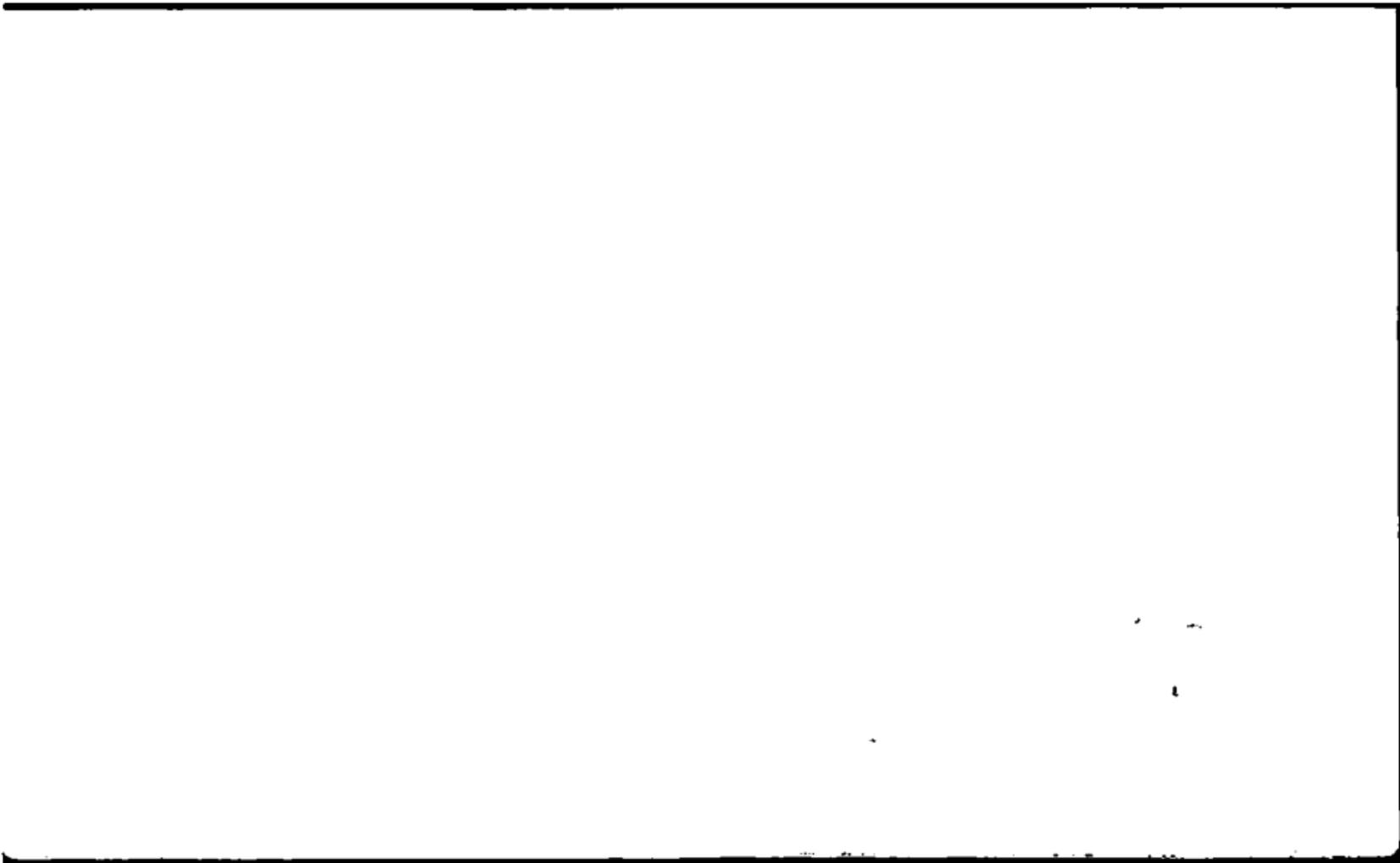
WON BY JUDY RULLAH
LEALLAH WINS ABOVE

---1956---

JL 8, 4-1-3

---1975----- S7, F-6-2

CHICAGO-WON BY DEARLY PRECIOUS.



RACING - HORSES - ARLINGTON MATRON STAKES

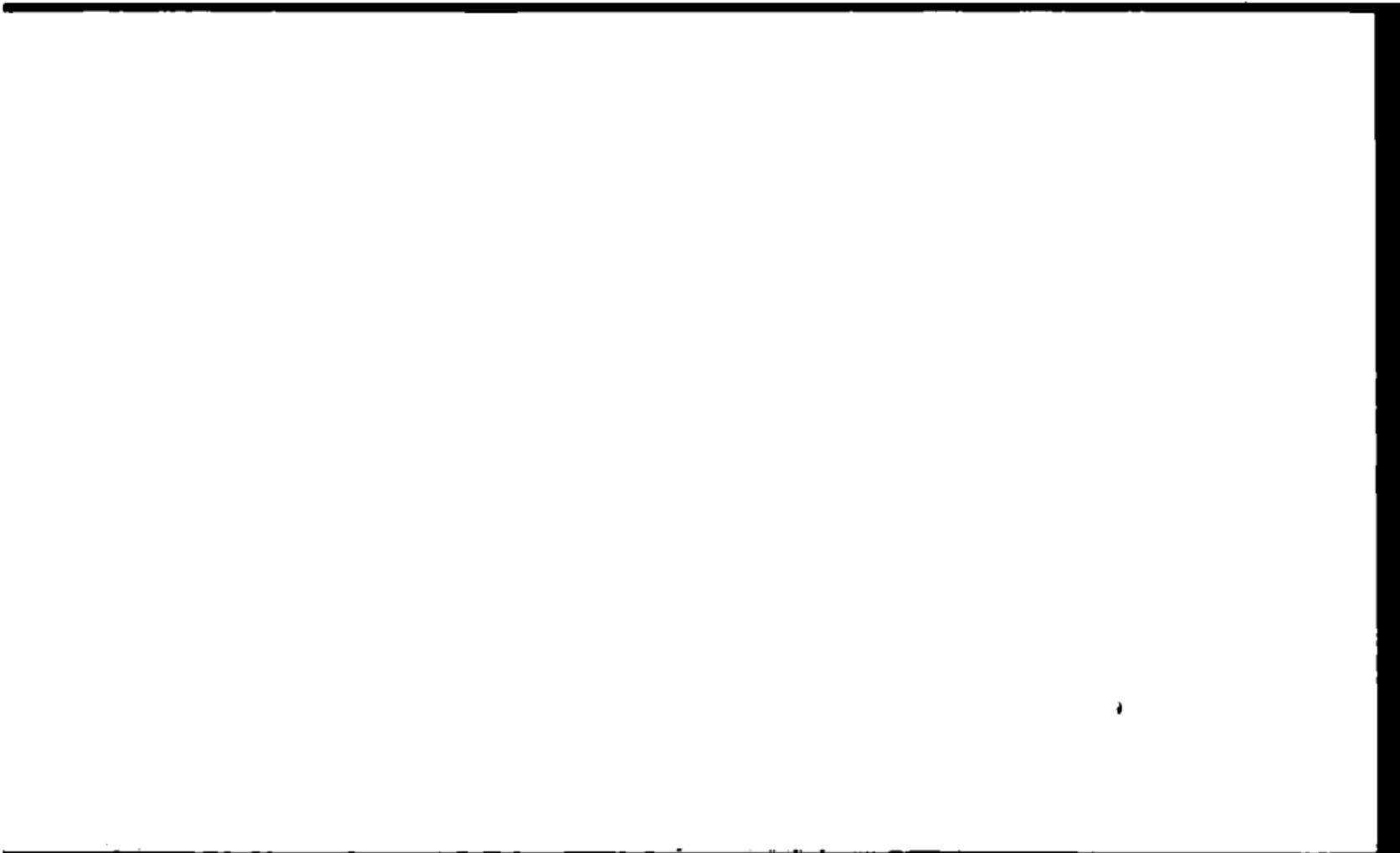
1944

WON BY HARRIET SUE
SICKLE'S IMAGE WINNER
WON BY REAL DELIGHT JL 5
ARAB ACTRESS WINS ABOVE
ROYAL NATIVE WINNER
CHI-WON BY OLD HAT

Form 1656

~~1951~~
~~1952~~
~~1955~~
~~1960~~
~~1965~~

JL 9, 4-2-6
JL 15, 4-2-4 3*
JL 6, 4-2-1
JL 28, 48-8c17
AG 14, 0-6-1
AG 22, 0-4-1



RACING : HORSES : ARLINGTON MILLION

1981

CHICAGO-~~MB~~ JOHN HENRY AND JOCKEY BILL SHOEMAKER WIN.-COFF-
MAN

AG 31, D-1-5

RACING: HORSES: ARLINGTON-WASHINGTON FUTURITY

1962

CHIC-CANDY SPOTS , OWNED BY REX. C. ELLSWORTH , WON ABOVE	S 9, D-1-1
---1963---	S 8, D-1-5
CHI.-GOLDEN RULER WINNER OF ABOVE	
---1965---	S 12, D1-4
CHI-WON BY BUCKPASSER	S 11, D-1-6
---1966---	S 10, D-9-6
CHICAGO-WON BY DIPLOMAT WAY--	
---1967---	S 8, D-1-1
CHI-T.V.COMMERCIAL WON FIRST DIVISION & VITRIOLIC TOOK THE 2ND. IN ABOVE	
---1968---	
STRONG STRONG WINS ABOVE	
---1971,---	Ag 15, D-7-1
GOVERNOR MAX, AND HOLD YOUR PEACE DIVISIONAL WINNERS OF ABOVE	
-1972-	Ag 13, D-12-1
CHICAGO-SHECKY GREENE WINS.	
-1973-	JL 15, D-4-8
CHIC--LOVER JOHN WINS.	

RACING: HORSES: ARLINGTON-WASHINGTON LASSIE

1963

CHIC-WON BY SARI'S SONG FOR \$186,505 Ag 31

S 1, D-1-1

---1965---

S 5, D-5-4

CHI.-SILVER BRIGHT WINNER

--1966--

S 4, D-6-5

WON BY MIRA FEMINE

---1968---

S 1, D-6-2

WON BY PROCESS SHOT

RACING - HORSES - ASCOT GOLD CUP

1934

Form 1656

FELICITATION WINS JE 21; THOR 2ND & HYPERION, 3RD; MATE, AMERICAN ENTRY
A BAD SIXTH
IBERIUS WINS CUP
QUASHED WINS RACE AT ASCOT

---1935---

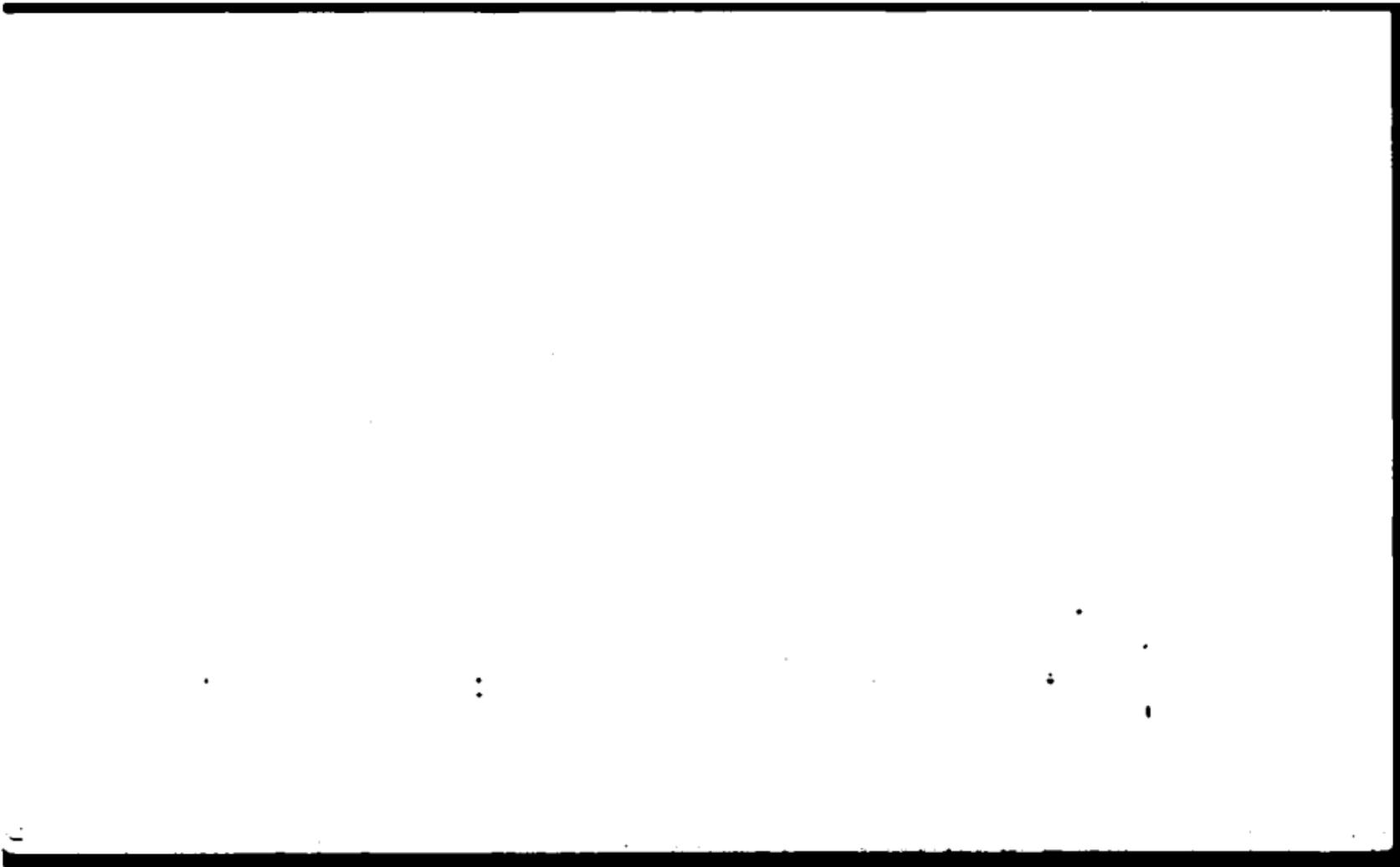
---1936---

JE 21, 27-7 CM&BB

AMERICAN ENTRY

JE 20, 25-7

JE 18.27-1



RACING : HORSES : ASHLAND STAKES

1947

COSMIC MISSILE WINS APR.12-KREHBIEL

AP 13, 4-4-1

---1948---

AP 11, 4-4-1

WON BY BEWITCH AP 10-KREHBIEL ---1949---

AP 17, 4-4-1

WON BY TALL NEEDS AP 16-KREHBIEL

---1950---

AP 16, 4-4-1

LEXINGTON-WON BY WONDRIING, FISHER STABLES AP 15-KREHBIEL

---1951---

AP 15, 4-4-1

WON BY SICKLE'S IMAGE-KREHBIEL

---1953---

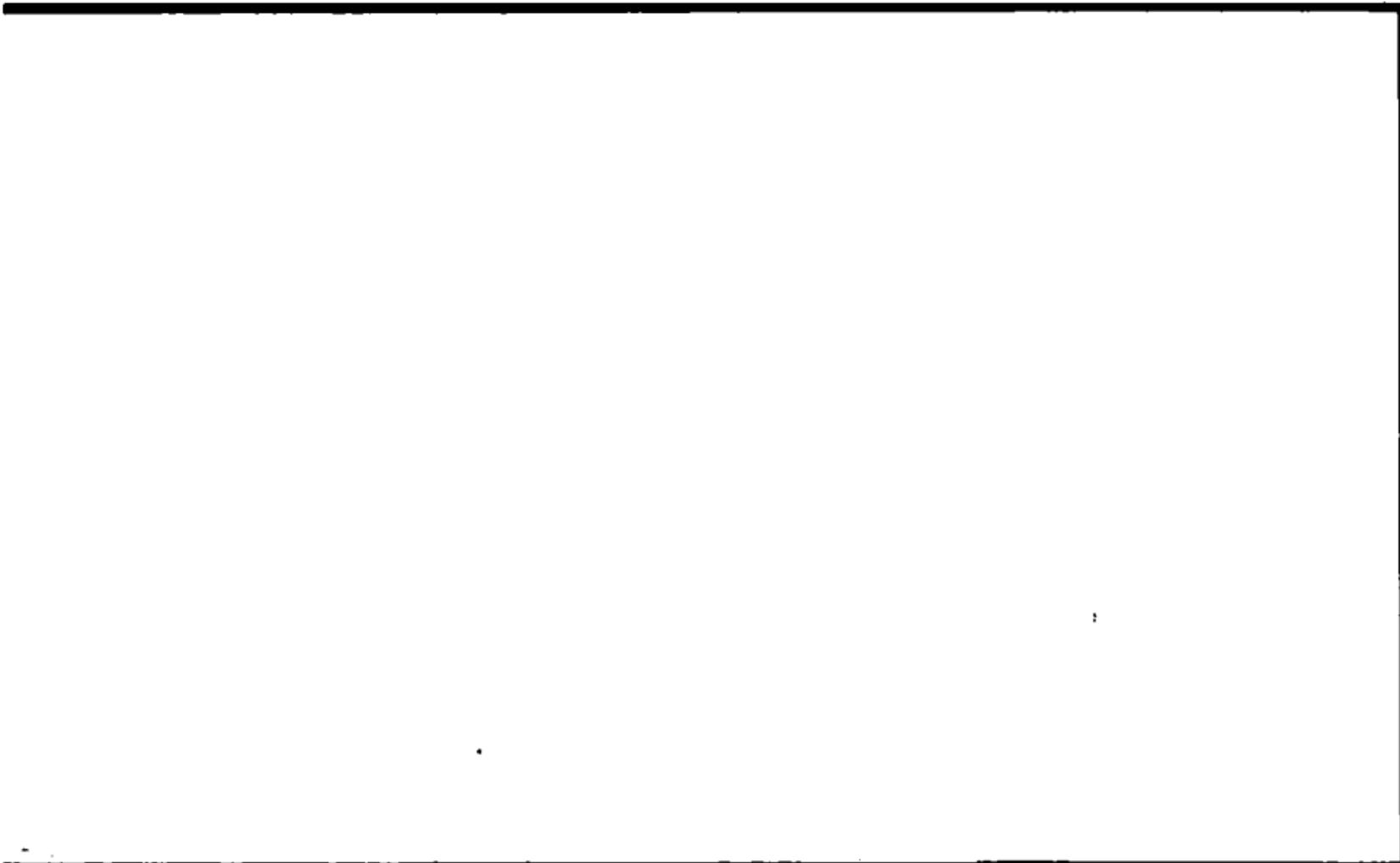
MY 10, 4-4-3

WON BY MR. PROSECUTOR

---1964---

AP 12, D-6-4

LEXINGTON, KY-BLUE NORTHER WON ABOVE \$20,000 RACE AT KEENELAND AP11



RACING - HORSES - ASSAULT HANDICAP

1966

CHICAGO-WON BY ABE'S HOPE

--1969--

JL 24, D-7-1

JL 27, D-4-3

CHICAGO-EAGLESHAM WINNER OF ABOVE-

RACING - HORSES - ATTENDANCE

1944

Form 1656

508,781 AT TRACKS JL 4
271,878 AT 10 TRACKS LABOR DAY

JL 5, 18-5
S 5, 18-2

US TRACKS HAVE NEW CROWD MARKS MEMORIAL DAY
TRACKS SET NEW RECORDS ON 4TH JL

---1945---

MY 31, 28-5
JL 5, 22-4
N 23, 26-3

67,865 ATTEND 5 TRACKS ON THANKSGIVING DAY NOV 22-

---1947---

JA 1, 21-1

1946 BEST TURF YEAR: ATTENDANCE OVER 23,000,000

---1949---

JL 5, 25-3

230,003 ATTEND RADES JL 4: DECLINE FR LAST YEAR; OTHER FIGURES

-----1953-----

MY 3, 4-4-6 3*

~~NEW YORK TIMES SURVEY REPORTS HORSE RACING IS BECOMING KING OF SPORTS IN U.S.~~

---1957---

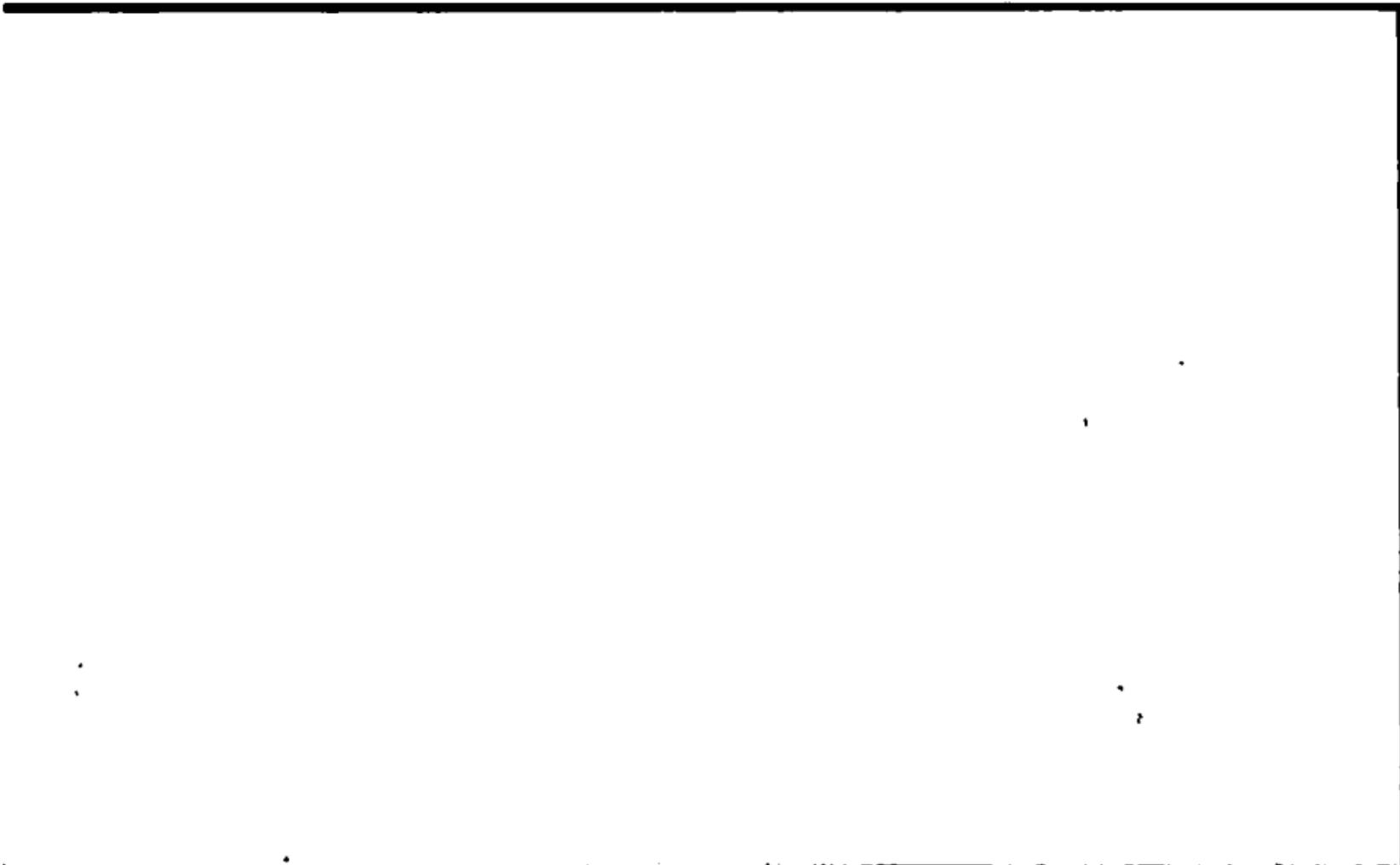
MY 31, 44-1 CY

HOLLYWOOD PARK ATTENDANCE SETS RECORD

--1968--

D 26, D-4-1

BETTING SOARED ON LEGALIZED HORSE RACING IN IS IN 1968, BUT ATTENDANCE DECLINED FOR 2ND YR.



HORACE WADE, RAISES PURSE OF ABOVE FR \$7,500 TO \$10,000 ⁰ 11, 4-1-1

---1959---

⁰ 4, 0-6-1

R. B. MEITUS' BAY HARBOR BEATS MARION VANBERG'S ESTACION IN THRILLING
STRETCH DUEL TO WIN \$15,000 ABOVE BY A NOSE

---1966---

^N 6, 0-2-5

WON BY WBNXBX SLTANISLAS AND JOCKEY DANNY GARGAN-HIGGINBOTT
M

RACING - HORSE - AUSTRALIA

1934

Form 1656

JE 25, 13-3-14

CLAUDE CLENDINEN ON VISIT IN DET; AUTO PLANTS & HORSE RACES KEEP HIM
VERY BUSY - HAAG

---1944---

D 26, 19-3

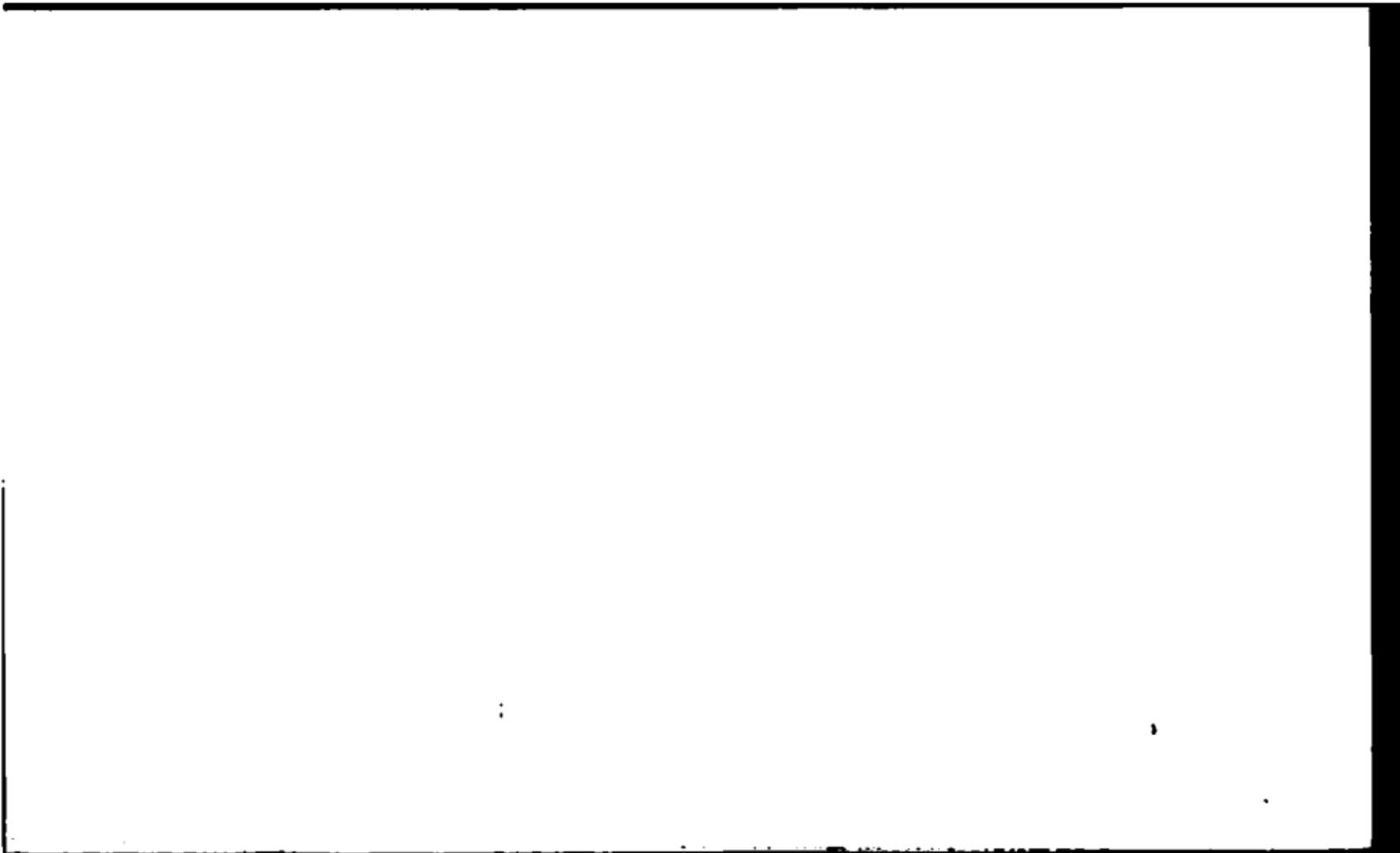
SYDNEY-RACING REGULATED; RACE-TRACK WORKERS ALSO HOLD PRODUCTIVE JOB

---1947---

---1954---

AG 1, 4-1-5 2*

BELMONT PARK WINS 2 RACES IN ONE HR



RACING: HORSES: BARBARA FRIETCHIE HANDICAP

1954

BOWIE, MD.-SOTTO VOCE WINNER OF ABOVE --1964--

N 28, 4-4-1 3*

BOWIE, MD-PAMS EGO WON ABOVE \$30,000 RACE
--1966--

MR 15, D-4-2

BOWIE, MD-WON BY TOSMAH --1969--

AP 10, D-4-3

WON BY TOO BALD

F 23, D-4-6

RACING : HORSES : BAY MEADOWS HANDICAP

1934

Form 1656

D 17, 26-8

TIME SUPPLY WINS \$25,000 PURSE: CLOSING ABOVE'S SEASON

---1935---

MR 24, 4-1-2

HEAD PLAY WINS MR 23

---1936---

MY 10, 4-1-6

SPECIAL AGENT WINS \$1,000 BAY MEADOWS HANDICAP

---1938---

AP 17, 4-1-1

WON BY SEABISCUIT AP 16

---1940---

D 8, 4-2-8

"SWEEPIDA" WINNER ABOVE D 7

---1942---

N 29, 4-2-4

STINGING BEE WINS ABOVE NOV. 28

---1945---

D 9, 4-4-1

NO WRINKLES WINS RACE DEC. 8

---1946---

D 8, 4-1-6

WON BY ADROGUE D 7

---1947---

D 7, 4-4-8

WON BY ARTILLERY D 6

---1951---

AP 29, 4-4-1

WON BY MOONRUSH AP 28

---1953---

D 6, 4-4-4

WON BY "STRANGLEHOLD"

---1954---

MR 28, 4-4-6

~~WON BY DECORATED~~

AP 18, 4-1-3

WON BY DETERMINE

---1959---

D 20, D-4-4

WON BY PROMISED LAND

RACING : HORSES

BEAU PRINCE HANDICAP

1967

0 22, D-10-1

MIRACLE HILL WON \$21,275 RACE AT DRC

RACING: HORSES: BELDAME HANDICAP-

1953

DARBY DAN FARM'S ATALANTA IS WINNER OF ABOVE

\$ 20, 4-4-8

NYC-WON BY PARLO

/---1954---

\$ 19, 4-6-1

NYC-LALUN WINNER OF ABOVE

-----1955---

\$ 18, 4-6-1

MOORING STABLE'S TEMPTED WINS ABOVE

---1959---

0 4, 0-6-5

---1960---

0 2, 0-10-5

FOXCATCHER FARM'S BERLO WINS ABOVE OF \$91,100 AT BELMONT

--1969--

\$ 14, 0-7-2

NEW YORK-WILLIAM HAGEN PERRY'S GMELY WON ABOVE-

1962

RACING: HORSES: BELDAME STAKES

NY-WON BY CICADA TODAY	--1966--	S 23, D-6-8 S 18, D-10-4
SUKMER SCANDAL WINS	--1970--	S13, D-6-5
NY-SHUVEE WINS ABOVE.	--1971--	S 12, D-12-2
DOUBLE D LTA WON ABOVE	--1972--	S10, D-10-1
NY--SUSAN'S GIRL WINS	-1973-	S 18, D-8-8
NY--DESERTX VIXEN WINS.	--1974--	S 22, C-4-2
NY-WON BY DESERTVIXEN, S21		

RACING - HORSES - JAMES V. BELLANEA MEMORIAL HANDICAP

1965

MY 23, C-3-1

STEPHEN FOSTER WON ABOVE \$20,000 RACE-HIGGINBOTTOM

MY 22, D-9-3

ORBITER SCORED WINNER AT HAZEL PARK RACE TRACK MY 21

---1966---
---1967---

MY 21, D-19-6

ZULU LAD WITH ROBERT YOUNG WINNER AT HAZEL PARK, \$25,000

--1969--

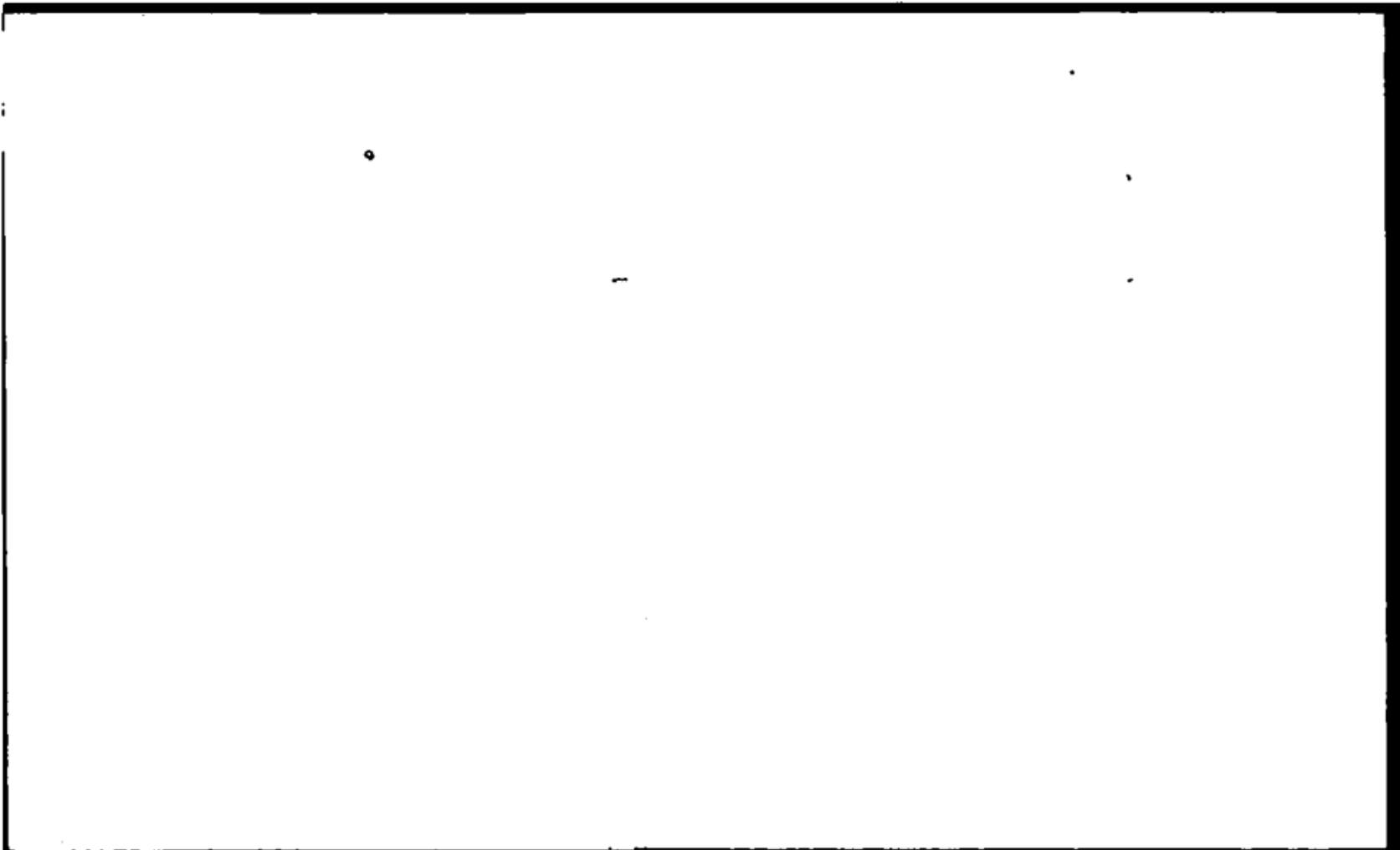
MY 25, D-1-6

OUR QUILL AIDED BY FRANK COSTA WINNER

RACING : HORSES : BELMONT FUTURITY

1 9 3 2

WINNER	AGE	FORM	YEAR	ODDS	TRAIL
WON BY KERRY PATCH	S 17	Form 1656	---	S 18, 4-1-4	
WON BY SINGING WOOD	S 16	---	1933---	S 17, 4-1-7	
WON BY CHANCE SUN	S 15	---	1934---	S 16, 4-5-1	
WON BY POMPOON	O 3	---	1936---	S 4, 4-1-1	
WON BY MENOW	O 2	---	1937---	S 3, 4-1-8	
WON BY PORTER'S MITE	O 1	---	1938---	S 2, 4-1-3	
WON BY BIMELECH	O 7	---	1939---	S 8, 4-1-3	
WON BY OUR BOOTS	S 28	---	1940---	S 29, 4-1-2	
WON BY OCCUPATION	O 3	---	1942---	S 4, 4-2-2	
WON BY OCCUPY	O 2	---	1943---	S 3, 4-1-7	
WON BY PAVOT	S 30	---	1944---	S 1, 4-1-3	
WON BY STAR PILOT	S 29	---	1945---	S 30, 4-1-4	
WON BY FIRST FLIGHT	O 5	---	1946---	S 6, 4-5-1	
WON BY CITATION	O 4	---	1947---	S 5, 4-1-4	
WON BY BLUE PETER	S 25	---	1948---	S 26, 4-1-6	
WON BY GUILLOTINE	O 1	---	1949---	O 2, 4-1-3	
WON BY PORTERHOUSE		---	1953---	O 4, 4-4-4	AT
JESTER IS WINNER	S 28	---	1957---	S 29, D-6-3	
TOP KNIGHT WINNER		---	1968---	S 22, D-7-5	
NEW YORK-ROTZ WON ABOVE-		---	1969o---	S 21, D-9-4	
WON BY SALEM AND JOCKEY JOHN L ROTZ		---	1970---	S 20, D-9-6	



RACING - HORSES - BELMONT STAKES

1931

Form 1656	The Detroit News	JE 14, 4-1-8
WON BY TWENTY GRAND JE 13		
	1932	JE 5, 4-1-6
WON BY FAIREND JE 4	---1934---	JE 10, 4-6-1
PEACE CHANCE WINS JE 9	HIGH QUEST SECOND, GOOD GOODS, 3RD	JE 9, 4-1-3
	---1935---	JE 7, 4-1-3
OMAHA WINS JE 8	---1936---	JE 6, 4-1-8
GRANVILLE WINS 68TH RUNNING OF ABOVE	---1937---	JE 5, 4-1-7
WAR ADMIRAL WINS STAKES	---1938---	JE 4, 4-1-8
PASTEURIZED WINS STAKES	--1939--	JE 9, 4-1-5
JOHNSTOWN WINS 71ST RUNNING	---1940---	JE 8, 4-1-8
BINELECH WINS ABOVE JE 8	---1941---	JE 7, 4-1-8
WHITELAW WINS ABOVE, JE 7	---1942---	JE 6, 4-1-1
SHUT OUT WINS JE 6	---1943---	JE 4, 4-1-8
WON BY COUNT FLEET, JE 5 *	;---1944---	JE 24, 4-1-1
BOUNDING HOME WINNER	---1945---	JE 2, 4-1-8
WON BY PAYOT	---1946---	
ASSAULT WINS RACE JE 1		

WON BY PHALANX WITH RUPERTO DONOSO UP	---1947---	JE 1, 4-1-8
CITATION WINS ABOVE EASILY	---1948---	JE 13, 4-1-1
WON BY CAPOT JE 11	---1949---	JE 12, 4-1-8
WON BY MIDDLEGROUND JE 10	---1950---	JE 11, 4-1-1
WON BY COUNTERPOINT JE 16	---1951---	JE 17, 4-1-6
WON BY NINE ONE COUNT WITH EDDIE ARCARO IN SADDLE	---1952---	JE 8, 4-1-1
WON BY NATIVE DANCER	-----1953-----	JE 14, 4-1-1
WON BY HIGH GUN	-----1954-----	JE 12, 4-1-5
"MIGHTY NASHUA" WINNER OF ABOVE	/-----1955---	JE 12, 4-1-8
NYC-NEEDLES WINNER OF ABOVE	-----1956-----	JE 17, 4-1-1
NYC-GALLANT MAN WINNER OF ABOVE-GREENE	-----1957-----	JE 16, D-1-5
NYC-CAVAN WINNER OF ABOVE-GREENE	-----1958-----	JE 8, D-1-1
NYC-SWORD DANCE WINNER; TWO HORSES FALL -GREENE	-----1959---	Jr 14, D-1-8
CELTIC ASH WINNER	-----1960-----	JE 12, D-1-6

LACINS: HORSES: BELMONT STAKES

1961

ROOOOOOOOOOOO HORSES ENTERED IN ABOVE

JE 2, C-1-4
JE 2, C-4-3

LIST OF HORSES FOR RACE

JE 4, D-1-1

WON BY SHERLUCK A 65-1 SHOT-CARRY BACK RUNS 7TH-D. GREENE
--1962--

JE 10, D-1-5

JAIPUR WITH JOCKEY WILLIE SHOEMAKER, WINS ABOVE
--1963--

JE 9, D-1-1

NY-CHATEAUGAY WON ABOVE \$145,450 RACE JE 8
--1964--

JE 6, B-1-2

NY-TRAINER HORATIO LURA & NORTHERN DANCER APPEARING IN ABOVE, IS XKREXKX
ALREADY A HIT WITH THE PEOPLE-J. HIGGINBOTTOM

JE 7, D-1-1

NY-WON BY QUADRANGLE AT AQUEDUCT JE 6-HIGGINBOTTOM
--1965--

JE 6, D-1-1

NY-HAIL TO ALL WON ABOVE JE 5 --1966--

JE 5, D-1-3

NY-WON BY AMERDID-HIGGINBOTTOM
--1967--

JE 4, D-1-5

NY-DAMASCUS WON-HIGGINBOTTOM --1969--

JE 8, D-1-5

NEW YORK-ARTS AND LETTERS WINNER-HIGGINBOTTOM

---1970---

JE 7, D-1-1

HIGH ECHELON WON 102ND RUNNING--HIGGINBOTTOM

--1971--

JE 6, D-1-1

PASS CATCHER WINS--HIGGINBOTTOM

---1972---

JE 11, D-1-1

NY---RIVA RIDGE WINS ABOVE---HIGGINBOTTOM

-1973-

JE 10, A-1-5

NNY--SECRETARIAT WINS. TRIPLE CROWN

JE 10, D-1-4

~~NY~~ NY--SECRETARIAT WINS BY 31 LENGTHS. HIGGINBOTTOM

---1974---

JE 9, E-1-1

NY-LITTLECURRENT WINNER

S 8, C-8-6*

NY-WON BY JUST THE TIME S7

---1975--

JE 8, F-1-1

NY-WON BY AVATAR

---1976---

JE 1, D-4-4*

COJAK COULD BE HEADED FOR BELMONT STAKES

JE 5

WON BY BOLD FORBES.

---1977---

JE 6, F-1-1

SEATTLE SLEW WINS TRIPLE CROWN, O'HARA.

JE 12, D-1-5

-1978-

JE 11, D-1-1

AFFIRMED WINS. IS RACING'S 11TH TRIPLE CROWN WINNER-O'HARA

RACING - HORSES - BELMONT STAKES

1979

NY-JOCKEYRONFRANKLIN PELTED BY FANS AFTERSPECTACULARBID FINISHED 3RD	JE 10, D-1-4
NY-COASTAL IS WINNER -1 980-	JE 10, D-1-1
NY-GENUINE RISH & CODEX IN BELMONT TOMORROW-COFFMAN	JE 6, C-1-3
NY-53-1 SHOT, TEMPERENCE HILL WINS-COFFMAN	J 8, D-1-1
NY-WIN SHOCKS, DELIGHTS TRAINER-COFFMAN	JE 8, D-3-4
NY-SUMMING WINS BELMONT STAKES-COFFMAN -1982-	JE 7, E-1-3
NY-CONQUISTADOR CIELO WINS-COFFMAN -1983-	JE 6, D-1-1
NY-SLEW O' GOLD WILL TRY TO WIN. -1984-	JE 11, B-3-2
NY-SWALE AGST GATE DANCER-COFFMAN	JE 9, B-1-2
NY-SWALE WINS.	JE 10, D-1-6

--1986--

Je 7, D-11-3

ELMONT, N.Y.-The chances for Parade Marshal look better with each passing rain shower.

Je 8, C-13-1

NEW YORK- Tainer Woody Stephens won a fifth straight Belmont

-1987-

Je 7 C-1-5

Elmont, NY-Bet Twice wins Belmont as Alysheba fades to 4th.

--Coffman

-1988-

Je 12, D-10-1

NY-Risen Star wins.

-1989-

Je 11 D-1-5

Elmont, NY-Easy Goer's stretch-run surge stops Sunday

Silence bid for Triple Crown.--Coffman

-1990-

Je 10 E-2-3

NY- Go and Go wins; favored Unbridled comes in 4th.

-1991-

Je 9 E 3-1

N.Y. Hansel, winner of Preakness, went on to win Belmont

-1992

Je 7 E 2-4

NY-A.P. indy wins Belmont.

RACING : HORSES : BELMONT STAKES

1995

Je 11 E 2-3

Thunder Gulch wins race. -1997-

Je 08 D 1-1

Belmont, N.Y. Touch Gold won Belmont Stakes; no Triple Crown
for Silver charm who won Derby & Preakness

1998

Je 07 D 1-3

NY-Victory Gallop wins; ruining Triple Crown bid for Real
Quiet

-1999=-

Je 6 D-1-6

NY- Lemon Drop Kid won, Charismatic finished third in a
bid for the Triple Crown.

1943

RACING - HORSES - BEVERLY HANDICAP

WON BY ASHMEADOW, Ag 21, CHI.	Form 1656	Ag 22, 4-2-1
WON BY TRAFFIC COURT	---1944---	Ag 20, 4-2-8
WON BY DURAZNA	---1945---	Ag 19, 4-1-2
WON BY REAL DELIGHT CARRIES TOP WEIGHT IN RACE TODAY	/---1952---	Ag 2, 11-2
WON BY REAL DELIGHT AG 2	---1958---	JE 8, D-1-8
BORN STAR WINNER OF ABOVE	---1959---	JE 21, D-4-3
HONEY'S GEM WINNER	0-----1970---	JE 28, D-9-8
BLUE RAGE WON		

• • • • •

RACING - HORSES - BIDWELL MEMORIAL HANDICAP

1947

WON BY PLUMPER
 WON BY VOLCANIC S 24
 WON BY MR. FOX S 22
 WON BY OIL CAPITOL
 WON BY SMOKE SCREEN
 WON BY VANTAGE
 WON BY BOUNTY BAY
 WON BY LEMON TWIST

---1949---

---1951---

---1952---

---1953---

---1954---

---1958---

---1965---

S 7, 4-4-1
 S 25, 4-6-1

S 23, 4-6-2

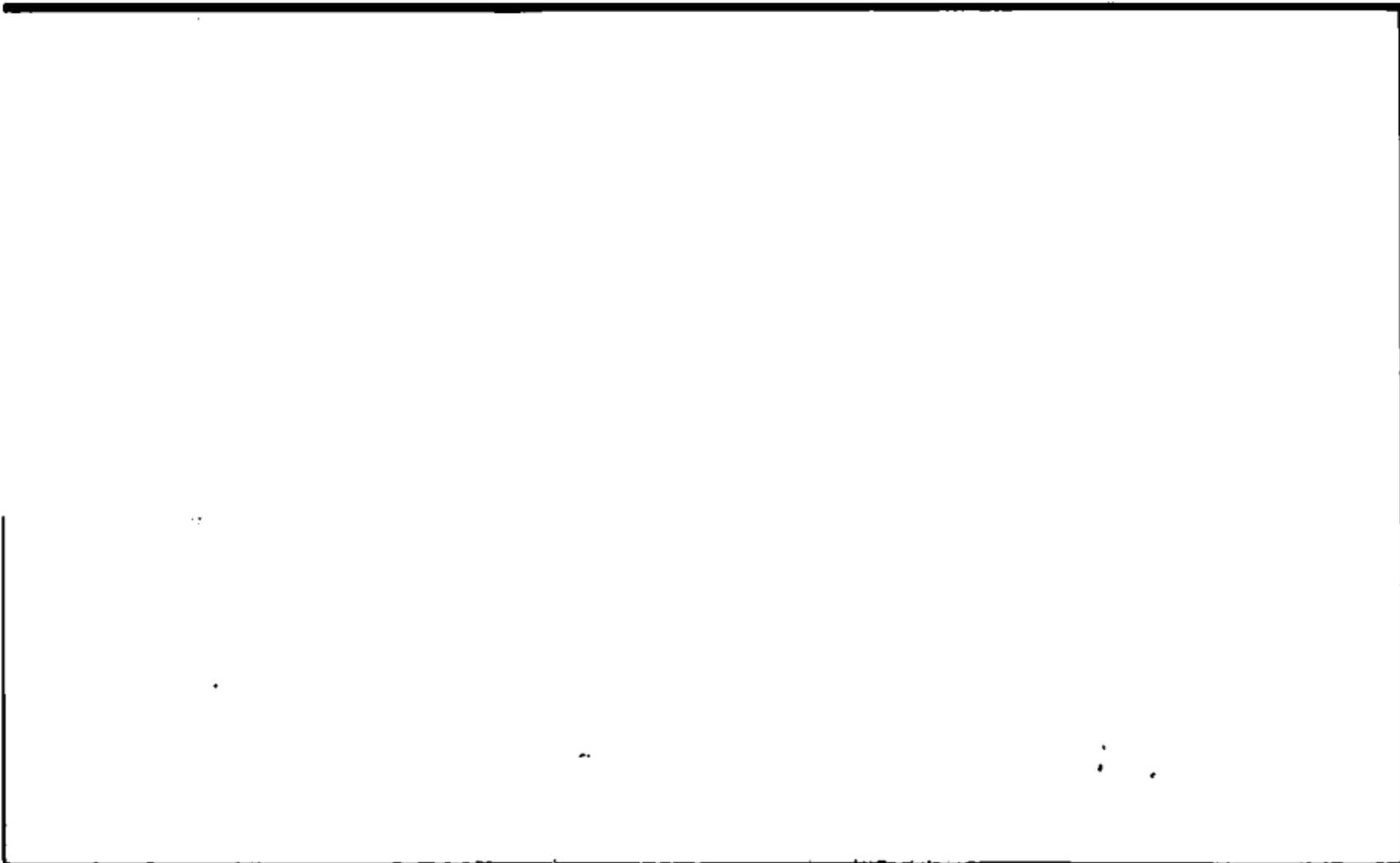
S 21, 4-4-5

S 13, 4-4-5

S 26, 4-20-2

S 28, 0-2-2 3*

0 3, 0-13-6



RACING : HORSES : BLACK HELEN HANDICAP

1946

ADROIT WINS RACE F 9-KREHBIEL

~~F 10, 4-4-1~~

-1974-

AP 7, D-7-5

MIAMI--DOGTOOTH VIOLET WINS.

RACING - HORSES - BLUE GRASS STAKES

1945

- LOUISVILLE-WON BY DARBY DIEPPE JE 3, 4-1-7
- LEXINGTON-WON BY MR. TROUBLE AP 28, 49-2
---1950---
- LEXINGTON-WON BY GOYAMO-KREHBIEL AP 23, 48-4
---1954---
- LEXINGTON-WON BY TOMY LEE AP 25, 45-8
---1958---
- LEXINGTON-WON BY TOMY LEE AP 24, 52-1
---1959---
- SHERLUCK WINNER AP 28, D-3-1
---1961---
- LEXINGTON-CHATEAUGAY OF DARBY DAN FARM WON ABOVE \$25,000 RACE AP 26, C-2-4
---1963---
- LOUISVILLE-LUCKY DEBONAIR WINNER AP 25, C-4-1
---1965---
- LEXINGTON-ARTS AND LETTERS WINNER AP 23, C-4-1
---1969---
- DUSTTM COMMANDER, LONGEST PRICE ON BOARD, WINS AP 25, C-1-3
---1970---
- LEXINGTON, KY---RIVA RIDGE WINS ABOVE AP 24, D-1-1
---1972---
---HIGGINBOTTOM

OVER

	-1973-	AP 27, D-1-4
MY GALLANT WINS.HIGGINBOTTOM	-1974-	AP 26, F-4-6
LEXINGTON--JUDGER WINS.	-1976-	F 8, D-2-3
LEXINGTON-NEW PURSE SET AT \$100,000		AP23, E-1-1
LEXINGTON- WON BY HONEST PLEASURE.		
	----1977----	AP 29,E-1-3
LEXINGTON- FOR THE MOMENT WINS RACE.		
	---1978---	AP 28, C-1-4
LEXINGTON-ALYDAR WINNER-O'HARA	-1979-	AP 27, C-1-5
LEXINGTON-SPECTACULAR BID WINS.-COFFMAN		
	-1981-	AP 24, C-1-3
LEXINGTON-PROUD APPEAL WINS-COFFMAN		

RACING - HORSES - BOOTS & SADDLE HANDICAP

1945

AMBER LIGHT WINS IN FEATURE OF DET RACE OPENING-KREHBIEL ---1946---
 UMPYDAN WINS RACE MY 25-KREHBIEL ---1947---
 WON BY ROI ROUGE MY 24-KREHBIEL ---1948---
 WON BY PORTER'S BROOM MY 22-KREHBIEL ---1954---
 WON BY COLOR GUARD-KREHBIEL

JE 17, 4-1-7
 MY 26, 4-1-8
 MY 25, 4-1-1
 MY 23, 4-1-3
 MY 30, 3-1-1

RACING : HORSES : BORDER CITY HANDICAP

1949

WON BY SHY GUY MY 14-KREMBEL ---1958---

MY 15, 5-1-2

AG 31, D-1-4

LITTLE RAPER WINS ABOVE-HIGGINBOTTOM

---1959---

AG 23, D-1-6

---1962---

07, D-7-7

CLANG WINS ABOVE-HARRIS

AIR PILOT WINNER

RACING : HORSES : BOUGANVILLE HANDICAP

1948

WON BY MASTER BID JAN.31-KREHBIEL

F 1, 4-2-1

WON BY PICADOR-KREHBIEL

---1952---
---1954---

JAN 31, 46-4
F 18, 53-1

PARNASSUS A 5-1 FAVORITE WINS 25,000 DOLLARS IN ABOVE RACE-KREHBIEL

-----1957-----

F 3, D-1-1

MIAMI-GRASS-RUNNING ESPEA WINNER OF ABOVE

-----1958-----

F 2, D-1-8

MIAMI-WON BY STEPHANOTIS

-----1959-----

F 1, D-4-5

WON BY GENERAL ARTHUR

---1963---

F 3, D-1-2

MIAMI, FLA-WON BY BRONZE BABU, RIDDEN BY JOCKEY HERB HINOJOSA F 2

---1964---

F 2, D-5-4

MIAMI-WON BY PARKA TODAY

---1966---

F 13, D-1-2

HALEAH-LORD DATE & KENTUCKY JUG HAD TO WITHSTAND A CLAIM OF FOUL TO COLLECT \$14,577.50 EACH AS FINISH WAS DISPUTED

---1967---

F 12, D-1-2

MIAMI-2 JOCKEYS INJURED IN SPILL AT ABOVE, WON BY P.L. BEN-SHOOF'S TEQUILLO

---1969---

F 16, D-6-5

FORT MARCY IS WINNER

---1972---

MR19, D-6-1

MIAMI--STAR ENVOY WINS \$73,300 AT ABOVE

1972

RACING : HORSES : BOUSTANY FUTURITY

S 5, D-4-2

LAFAYETTE, LA--BAR M JOSEY WON \$147,500 PRIZE.

RACING:

HORSES:

BOWIE HANDICAP

1939

Form 1656

HYPOCRITE WINS \$3,000 HANDICAP
KAYAK II SETS RECORD IN WINNING ABOVE

AP 2, 4-6-3
N 16, 44-7

WON BY FLAG DRILL AP 3
~~1948~~
~~1949~~

AP 4, 4-4-1

BOWIE-WON BY NEARWAY

~~1956~~

AP 3, 4-4-1

BOWIE, MD.-JOE JONES WINNER OF ABOVE

~~1957~~

MR 25, 4-6-1

BOWIE MD, ANGEL VALENZUELA WNS ABOVE ON HIRD BROTHER

~~1958~~

MR 17, D-6-4

PAPER TIGER WINNER

~~1959~~

MR 16, D-4-3

BOWIE, MD.-HARE RAISING WINNER

~~1961~~

MR 15, D-8-5

IDOLATER AND ROAD HOUSE RUN DEAD HEAT IN ABOVE

MR 12, D-1-7

~~1966~~

F 6, D-1-6

BOWIE-WON BY WIDE TO RIGHT

~~1967~~

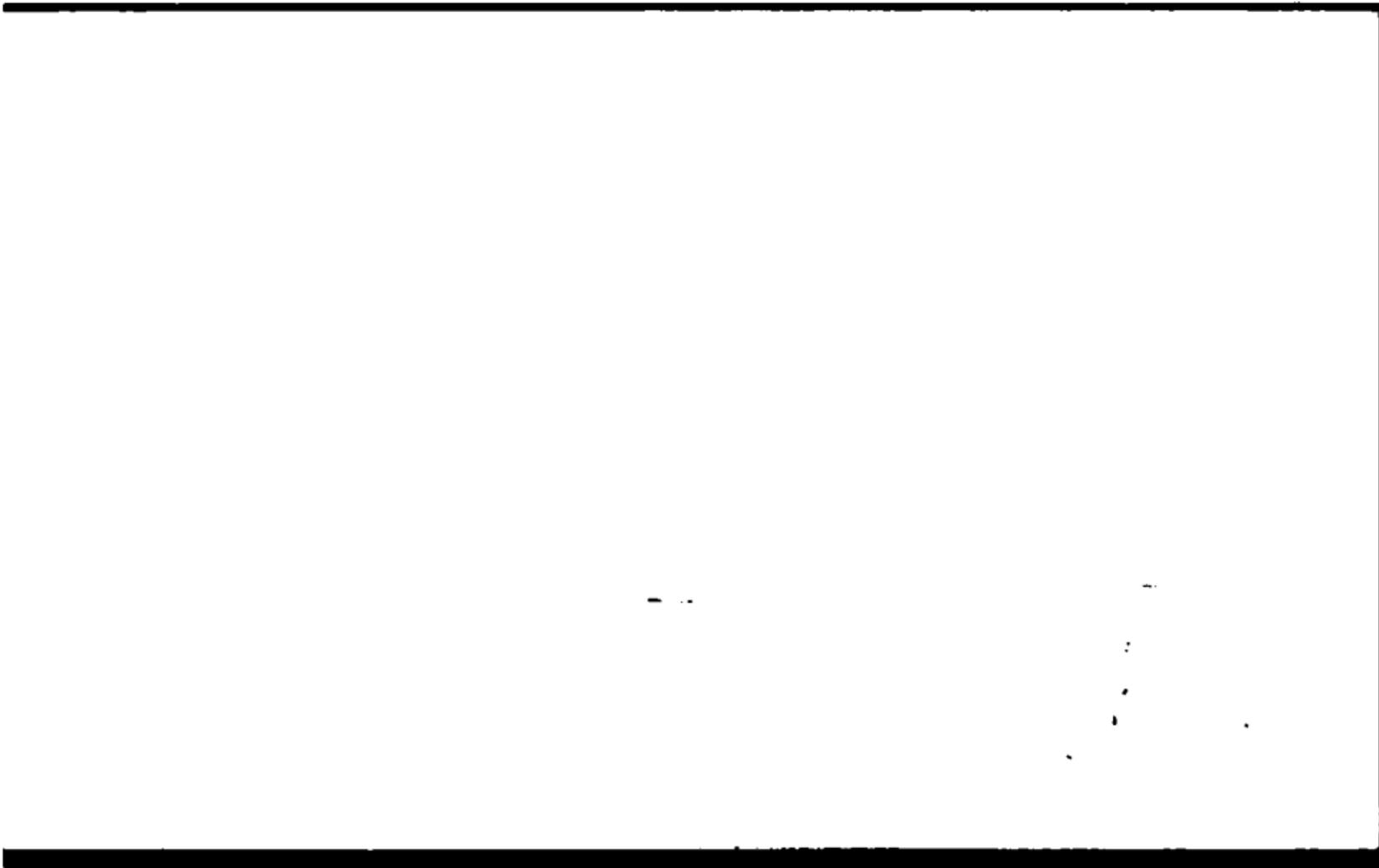
F 5, D-4-4

WON BY SANDOVAL

~~1981~~

F 22, D-6-4 1Dot

BOWIE-2-ALRAM FIRE THAT OFFICIALS BELIEVE WAS DELIBERATELY
SET CAUSED AN ESTIMATED \$14,000 IN DAMAGES YESTERDAY.



1965

RACING - HORSES - ROLLING GREEN HANDICAP

NY-OR EJ ARGENT WON ABOVE AT AQUEDUCT JE 19	JE 20, D-8-5
--1966--	JE 19, D-2-5
NY-WON BY MOONTRIP	JE 18, D-1-4
--1967--	JE 15, D-6-6 1DOR
NY-POKER WINNER	
--1969--	
NEW YORK-GUSTAVE RING ' CZAR ALEXANDER WINNER	
--1970--	JE 14, D-8-6
FORT MARCY WON \$47,400	
--1972--	JE 4, D-12-2
NY---RUN THE GAUNTLET WINS ABOVE	
-1977-	JE 19, D-8-3
NY-HUNZA DANCER WINS	
-1979-	JE 17, D-11-1
NY-OVERSKATE WINS	

RACING : HORSES : BRAZIL

1940

Form 1656

AG 5, 17-6

"TERUEL" WINS \$18,000 GRANDE PREMIO RACE

~~1961~~

S 11, A-15-2

SUP. CT. REVERSED DECREE BY EX. PRES. JANIÓ QUADROS BANNING RACING ON WEEK
DAYS

1990-1991

RACING: HORSES: BREEDERS' CUP FUTURITY 1939

ROMAN FLAG WON FUTURITY 0 21	Form 1656 ---1940---	0 22, 4-1-6 0 20, 4-1-7
"WHIRLAWAY" WINNER ABOVE AT KEENELAND-KREHBIEL	---1944---	0 29, 4-1-2
AIR SAILOR WIN IN PHOTO-FINISH 0 28	---1946---	0 27, 44-5
WON BY EDUCATION 0 26	---1947---	0 19, 4-6-1
WON BY SHY GUN, 0 18-KREHBIEL	---1948---	0 24, 4-1-8
WON BY OLYMPIA OCT 23-KREHBIEL	---1950---	0 22, 4-6-1
WON BY BIG STRETCH 0 21-KREHBIEL		0 21, 4-7-1
ALLADIER WINS ABOVE-KREHBIEL	/-----1954---	0 24, 4-6-2 5*MO
WON BY BROTHER TEX TODAY-KREHBIEL	-----1955---	0 23, 4-1-3
SWON'S SON WINNER OF ABOVE-KREHBIEL	-----1956---	0 21, D-1-3
LEXINGTON, KY.-ROUND TABLE WINNER OF ABOVE TODAY	--1976--	0 10, D-8-1
LEXINGTON-RUN DUSTY RUN WINS \$134,800 RACE		

-1989-

N 4, C-1-5

Hallandale Fla-Easy G0er-Sunday Silence rivalry continues-
Falls

-1990-

O 28 A-1-2

Go for Wand breaks leg during race, is destroyed; another
horse died during race in Elmont, NY

O 28 E-1-4

Elmont, NY- Go for Wand, Mr. Nickerson are race fatalities,
which was won by Unbridled

-1991-

N 3, E-2-3

Louisville-Black Tie Affaier wins Breeders Cup with ease-
Eckman

-1992-

N 1 E 1-4

Hallandale, FLA - A.P. Indy wins the Classic.

-1993-

N 07 E 3-1

Arcadia, Calif-French-based Arcangues won \$3-million Classic
Sat.at Santa Anita

RACING : HORSES : BREEDERS' CUP

1994

N 6 E 2-3

Louisville - D Wayne Lukas has 2 winners in the races.

-1997-

N 09 C 2-3

Inglewood, Ca-Skip Away won Breeders' Cup Classic

-1999-

N 07 D-1-4

HALLANDALE, Fla.-'Cat Thief' wins race at Gulfstream Park

RACING - HORSES - BROOKLYN HANDICAP

1937

	Form 1656	
WON BY SEABISCUIT JE 26	--1939--	JE 27, 4-6-1
CRAVAT WINS 51ST RUNNING	---	JE 25, 4-6-1
ISOLATER WINS 52ND RUNNING	---	JE 30, 4-6-1
WHIRLAWAY WINS 54TH RUNNING JE 27	---	JE 28, 4-1-8
DEVIL DIVER WINS 55TH RUNNING JE 26	---	JE 27, 4-2-1
WON BY FOUR FREEDOMS	---	JL 2, 4-1-2
WON BY GALLORETTE	---	JE 23, 4-4-1
WON BY ASSAULT JE 21	---	JE 22, 4-1-3
WON BY CONNIVER	---	JL 18, 4-4-1
WON BY ASSAULT JL 2	---	JL 3, 4-4-1
PALESTINIAN WINNER	---	JL 15, 4-2-1
WON BY CRAFTY ADMIRAL JL 12	---	JL 13, 4-4-1
WIN BOY INVIGORATOR	---	JL 11, 4-1-1
BOBBY BROCATO WINNER OF ABOVE	---	JL 5, 29-3
HIGH GUN WINNER OF ABOVE	---	JL 10, 4-6-1

DEDICATE WINS ABOVE, \$55,700	---1956---	AG 5, 4-4-4
NYC-PORTERSVILLE WINNER OF ABOVE	-----1957-----	AG 4, 0-4-4
NYC-COHOES WINNER OF ABOVE	-----1958---	JL 27, 0-1-5
NYC-LONGSHOT BABU WINNER	-----1959-----	AG 2, 0-1-3
NYC-CALUMET FARM'S ON-AND-ON WINNER	---1960---	JL 31, 0-1-5
KELSO WON AT AQUEDUCT-SWEEPS CAP TRIPLE	---1961---	JL 23, 0-1-6
BEAU PURPLE WON AT AQUEDUCT	---1962---	JL 22, 0-1-1
CYRANO WON ABOVE IN NYC AT AQUEDUCT RACE COURSE	-1963--	JL 21, 0-1-7
NY-PIASTAR WON 6TH STRAIGHT HORSE OF YEAR TITLE AS HE WON ABOVE FOR \$107,200	---1965---	JL 25, 0-1-1
NY-WON BY BUCKPASSER	---1966---	JL 24, 0-1-4
HANDSOME BOY WINS	---1967---	JL 23, 0-1-2
NODOUBLE WIMS BROOKLYN HANDICAP	-----1969-----	JL 20, 0-1-2-5
WON BY DEWAN.	---1970---	JL 26, 0-7-8
NEVER BOW RIDDEN BY BOBBY USSERY WON ABOVE	-1971---	JL 25, 0-1-2

RACING : HORSES : BROOKLYN HANDICAP

1980

JL 20, E-4-4

NY-WINTER'S TALE WON

RACING - HORSES - BROOKLYN HANDICAP

1972

NY-WON BY KEY TO THE MINT	-1975-	JL 9, D-1-3
NY-FOREGO WINS, \$111,3000, BREAKS 62 YR OLD MARK		JL 5, B-5-1
	-1976-	JL 25, D-6-3
NY-FOREGO WINS	---1977---	JL24, D-8-1
WON BY GREAT CONTRACTOR..	-1978-	JL 23, D-4-2
NY-NASTY&BOLD WINS	---1979---	JL 22, D-3-1
NY-LIBERALMEMBER WINS		

1936

RACING: HORSE: BRYAN & O'HARA MEMORIAL HANDICAP

Form 1656

ROMAN SOLDIER WINS HANDICAP AT BOWIE, MD.

---1940---

N 29, 4-6-1

D 1, 4-6-1

SHOT PUT WINS ABOVE NOV. 30-KREHBIEL

---1943---

N 14, 4-1-2

D 1, 4-4-1

WON BY STEFANITA

---1946---

WON BY BUTLER N 30

---1947---

N 30, 4-4-1

WON BY INCLINE N 29

---1948---

N 28, 4-6-1

WON BY PILASTER NOV. 27

---1949---

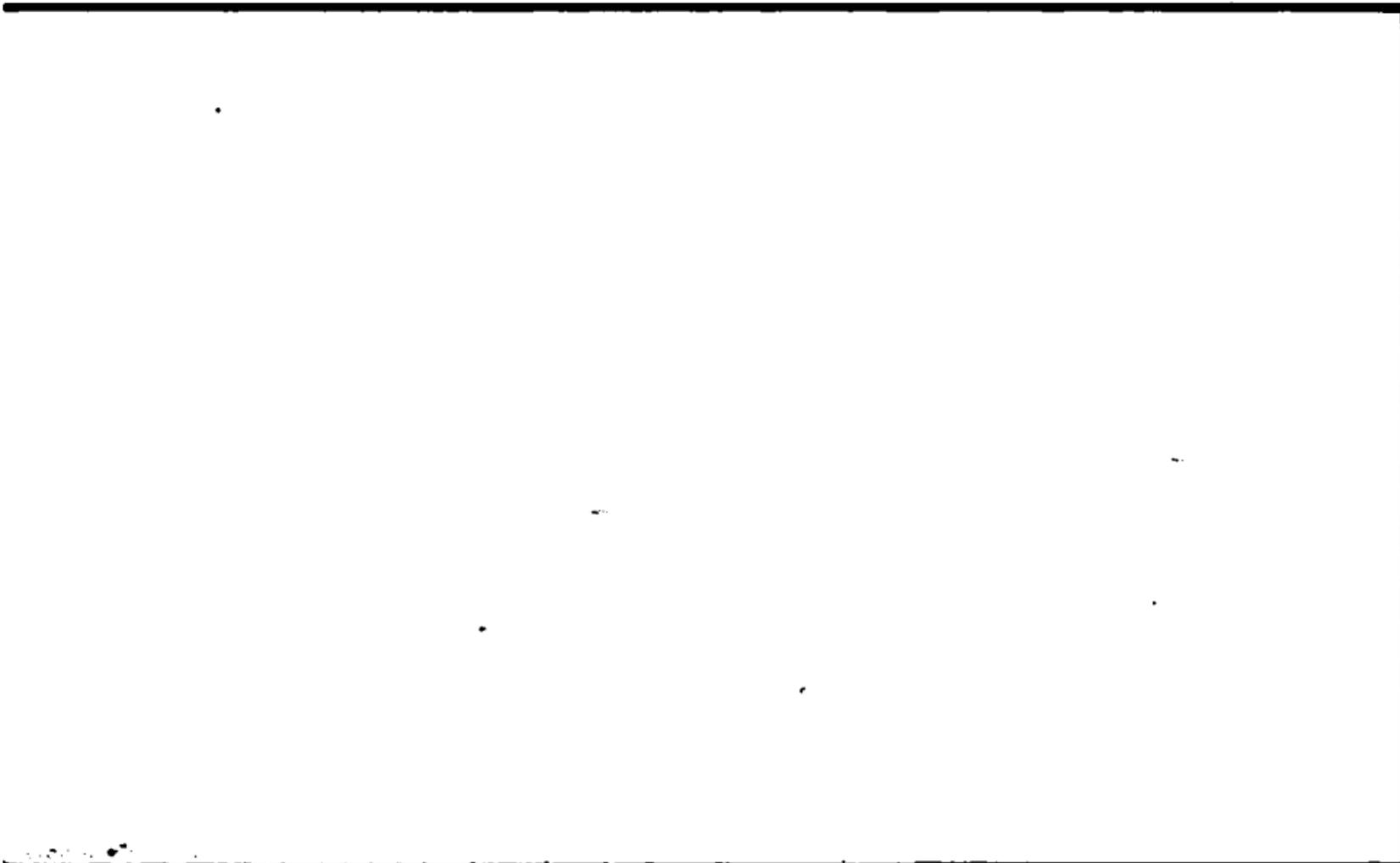
D 4, 4-4-5

BOWIE WON BY DOUBLE BRANDY

---1950---

D 3, 4-4-1

WON BY SEAWARD D 2



RACING: HORSES: BUCKEYE HANDICAP

1953

WON BY RISQUE ROUGE

S 6, 4-4-6

-----1956-----

S 9, D-6-6 3*

BARDSTOWN WINNER OF ABOVE TODAY

-----1957-----

S 8, D-6-1

CLEVELAND-CLERMONT WINNER OF ABOVE

-----1959-----

Ag 23, D-6-1

PILOT WINNER OF ABOVE

--1963--

Ag 18, D-1-8

CLEVELAND-DETROITER T.A. GRISSOM'S GUSHING WIND WON ABOVE \$33,950 RACE AT RANDALL PARK FOR SECOND STRAIGHT YR Ag 17

RACING : HORSES : BURKE HANDICAP

1947

WON BY NATCHEZ AP 19

AP 20, 4-4-1

WON BY CONTEST MY 1

MY 2, 4-5-1

WON BY COALTOWN AP 23 IN WALKOVER

AP 24, 4-1-1

---1950---

WON BY LOSER KEEPER AP 22

AP 23, 4-4-8

-1972-

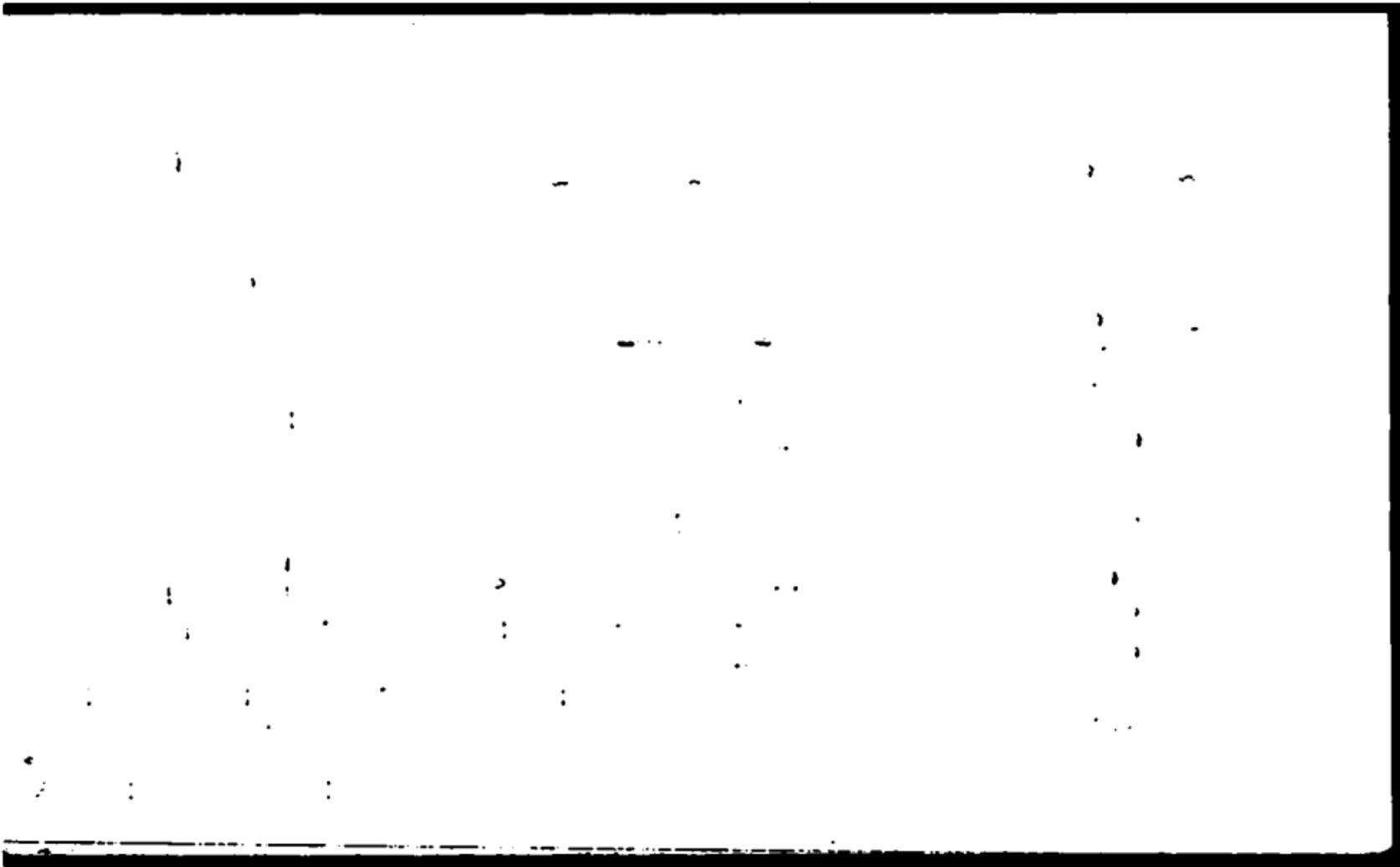
0 15, D-12-3

ARCADIA CALIF--COUGAR II WINS.

RACING: HORSE: BUTLER HANDICAP

1937

	Form 1656	
SEABISCUIT WINS \$20,000 HANDICAP	---	JL 11, 4-6-8
ESPOSA WINS \$20,000 HANDICAP	---1938---	JL 17, 4-6-8
LOVELY NIGHT WINS HANDICAP	---1939---	JL 23, 4-6-1
MIRON SELZNICK'S "CAN'T BEAT" WINS ABOVE	---1940---	JL 7, 4-6-4
TOLA ROSE WINS ABOVE JULY 4	---1942---	JL 5, 4-1-8
THUMBS UP IN TRIUMPH	---1943---	JL 11, 4-2-1
WON BY FIRST FIDDLE	---1944---	JL 30, 4-2-1
WON BY STYMIE	---1945---	JL 14, 29, 4-2-1-1
WON BY LUCKY DRAW JL 13	---1946---	JL 13, 4-4-1
WON BY ASSAULT JL 12	---1947---	N 14, 4-6-1
WON BY DONOR, N 13	---1948---	JL 17, 4-4-1
WON BY CONNIVER JL 16	---1949---	JL 16, 4-4-1
WON BY LOSER KEEPER JL 15	---1950---	N 11, 4-4-1
WON BY OIL CAPITOL N 10	---1951---	N 16, 4-6-4
WON BY MARCADOR	---1952---	



RACING: HORSES: CADILLAC HANDICAP

1936

Form 1656

S 6, 4-1-4.

MYRTLEWOOD WON HANDICAP AT DET. S 5

---1939---

JE 25, 4-1-1

BERNARD F WINS 4TH RUNNING, DET. ---1942---

JE 14, 4-1-2

WISE MOSS WINS ABOVE JE 13-KREHBIEL

---1945---

JE 1, 4-1-1

WON BY AMBER LIGHT WITH END OF DET RACING MEET-KREHBIEL

---1946---

JE 9, 4-1-8

MANY LANDS WINS ABOVE JE 8-KREHBIEL

---1947---

JE 1, 4-1-3

WON BY GREEN SHED-KREHBIEL

---1948---

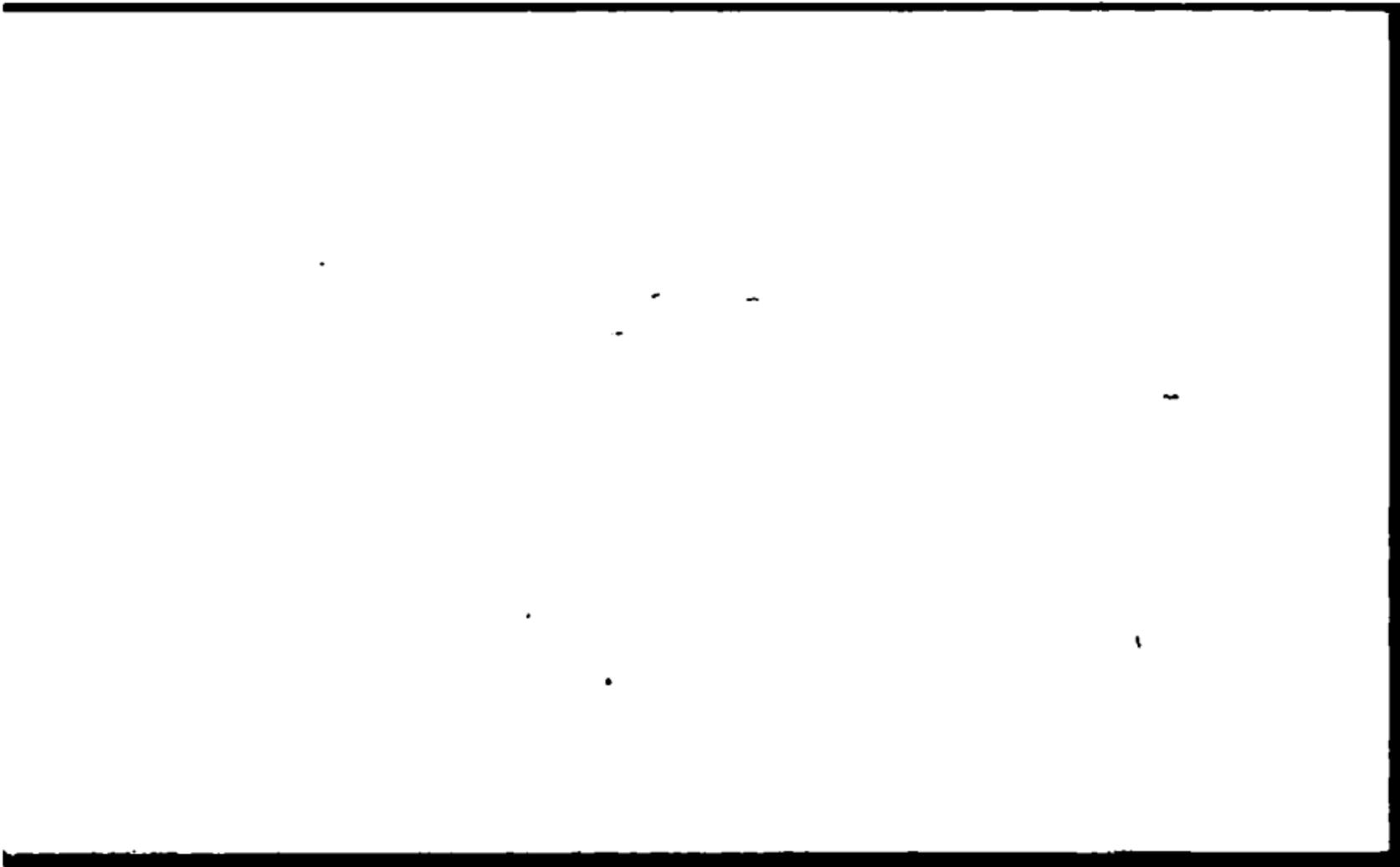
MY 30, 4-1-5

WON BY ROI ROUGE, MY 29-KREHBIEL

---1951---

S 9, 4-1-7

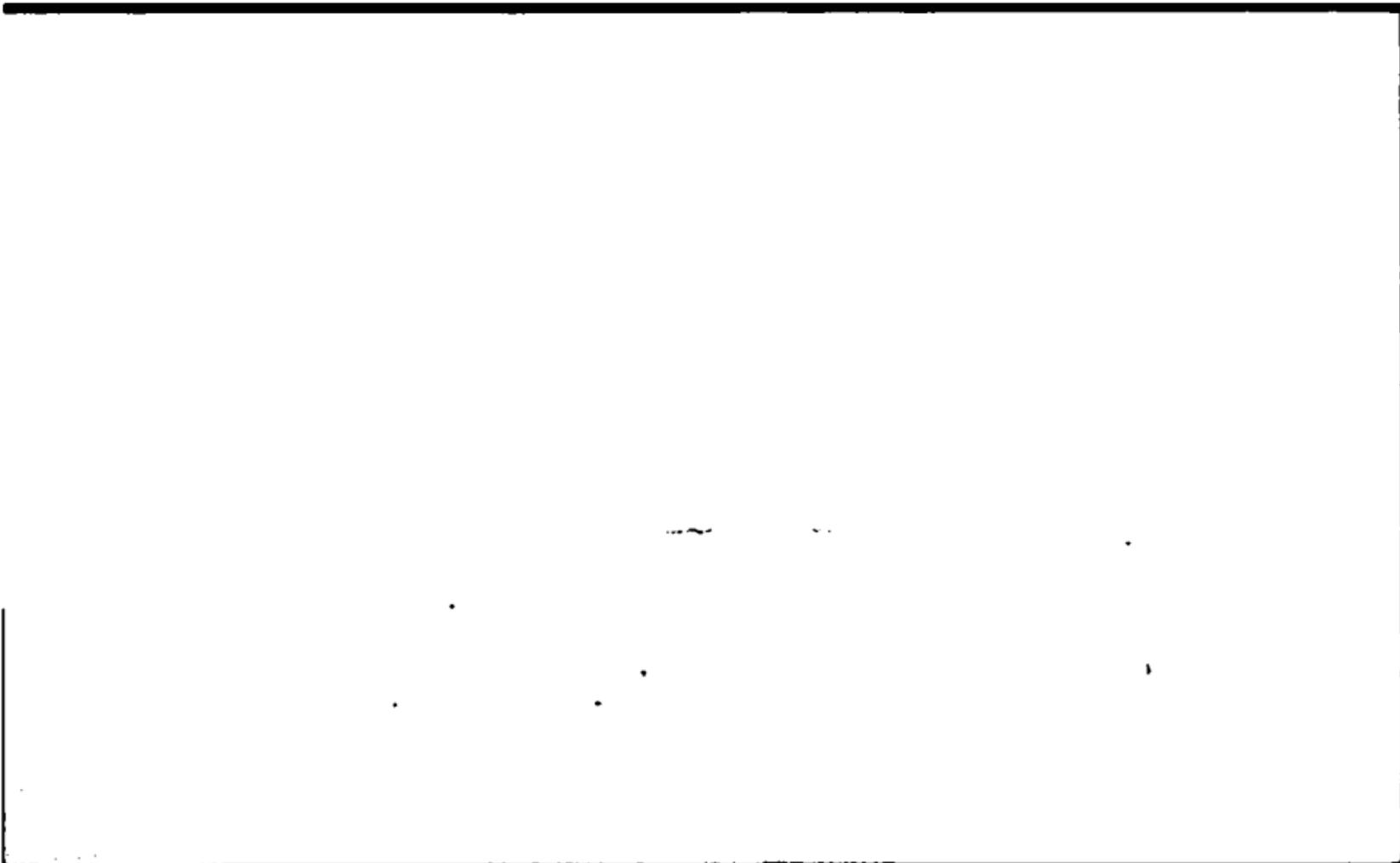
WON BY BOLARIS WITH JOCKEY LOIS C. COOK-KREHBIEL



RACING: HORSE: CALIFORNIA BREEDERS' CHAMPIONSHIP 1939

Form 1656

DEAR DIARY WINS \$20,000 CHMSP.		J 1, 4-1-3
RED CHIP WINS THE \$10,000 CHMSP.	---1940---	D 31, 4-1-8
MANKEE DANDY WINS \$15,000 RACE	--1945---	D 29, 4-1-1
WON BY HONEYMOON, DEC.29	---1946---	D 30, 4-1-4
SHIM MALONE WINS ABOVE DEC 28		D 29, 4-1-6
WON BY CALL BELL U 27	---1947---	U 28, 4-4-3
WON BY DUPLICATOR D 28	---1948---	D 29, 26-2
GOLD CAPITOL WINS D 30	--1950---	D 31, 4-1-1 5* MC
WON BY DE ANZA	-----1952---	D 28, 4-4-1
ARCADIA, CALIF.-PRIN E KHALED WINNER OF ABOVE	-----1957-----	F 3, D-1-1
	---1961---	F 9, D-5-4
ARCADIA, CALIF.-GOLDEN TIMES WINNER	-1973-	D 30, D-1-5 1Dot
ARCADIA--MONEY LENDER WINS.		



RACING - HORSES - CALIFORNIA DERBY

1935

SAN MATEO-TORO FLIGHT WINS MR 30 Form 1656 MR 31, 4-6-1

WON BY MAY REWARD AP 10 ---1948--- AP 11, 4-2-3

SAN BRONO, CALIF.-NO REGRETS WINNER-----1956--- AP 22, 4-1-1

ALBANY, CALIF.-REAL GOOD DEAN WINNER-----1964--- AP 19, D-1-3

ALBANY-PERFECT SKY WINNER ---1965--- AP 18, D-7-3

ALBANY@WON BY REASON TO HAIL -----1967--- AP 23, D-4-4

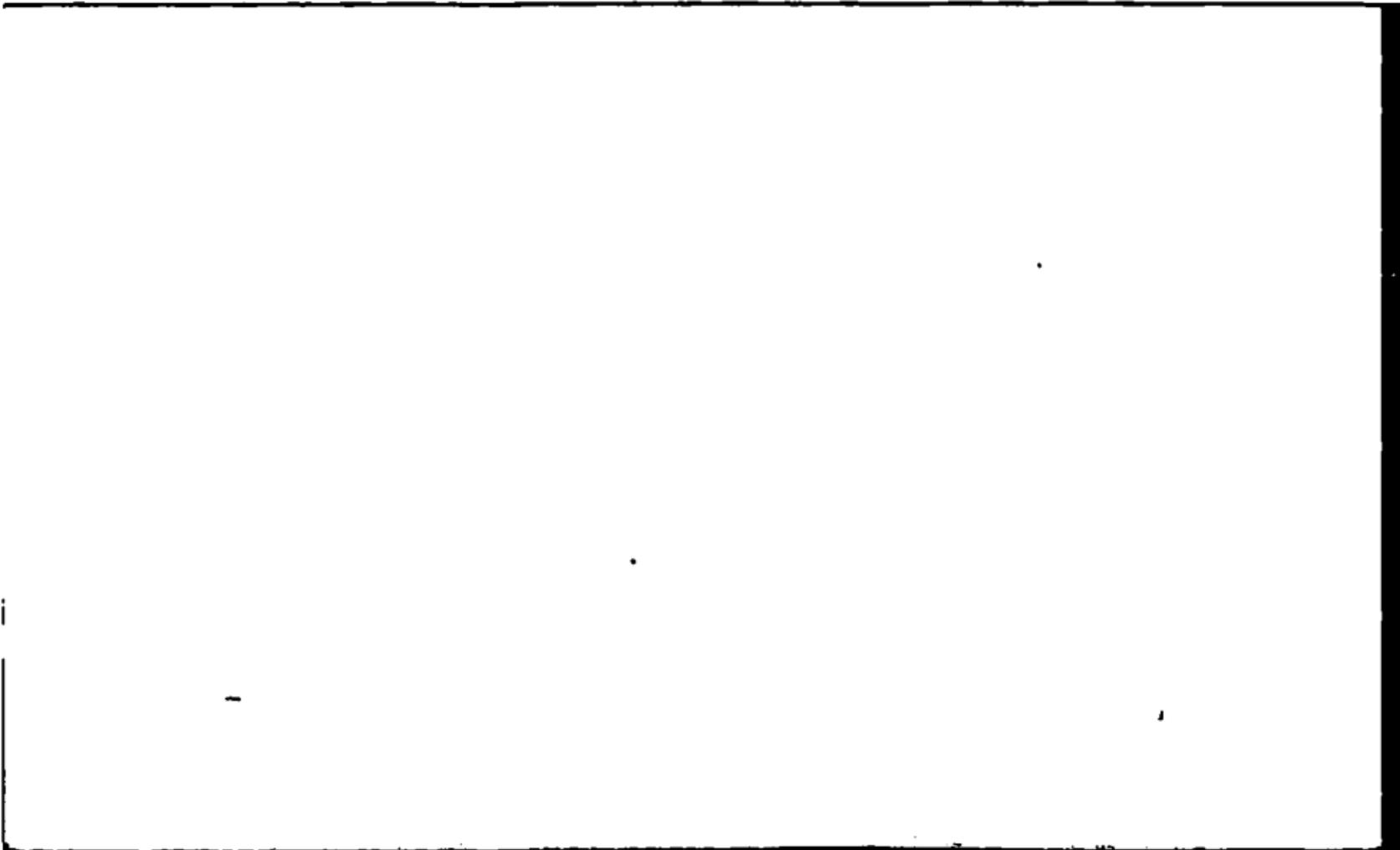
ALBANY- WON BY UNCONSCIOUS. ---1971--- AP 18, D-9-4

ALBANY--QUACK WINS. --1972- AP 23, D-1-7

~~ALBANY--AGITATE WITH BILL SHOEMAKER WINS. -1974- AP 21, D-1-4~~

ALBANY- WON BY HORSE, CUZWUZWBONG. ---1977--- MR 6, D-9-3

ALBANY-BEAU'S EAGLE WINS. -1979- MR 4, D-11-6



RACING - HORSES - CALIFORNIA - GOLDEN GATE FIELDS

1965

AP 20, C-1-3

ALBANY-SHORT CIRCUIT KNOCKS OUT POWER AT ABOVE-TRACK OFFICIALS BORROW
500 CANDLES FROM CATHOLIC CHURCH-RAN 7 OF 9 RACES ON CARD

RACING : HORSES : CALIFORNIA : GOLDEN GATE TURF CLUB 1941

Form 1656

JA 8, 29-5 BS

OPENING CALLED OFF INDEFINITELY BECAUSE OF RAINS

RACING: HORSES: CALIFORNIA HANDICAP

1961

FIRST VALCONY WINNER

My 28, D-4-1

My 9, 13-7

OFFICIALS OF ABOVE AWAIT OUTCOME OF A SHOWDOWN MASS MEETING MY 10TH
BY MORE MONEY DEMANDING MEMBERS OF HORSEMEN'S BENEVOLENT ASSN.

My 14, 60-7

CALIFORNIA HORSE RACING Bd. STEPS INTO ROW OF ABOVE & HORSEMEN IN DEAD
LOCK OVER PURSE MONEY

RACING: HORSES: CALIFORNIAN JUVENILE STAKES

1974

D 15, F-6-1

SANMATEO-WON BY FLEETVELVET, ATBAYMEADOWS, D14

-1975-

N 30, D-7-4

SANMATEO-WON BY TELLY'S POP, OWNED BY TELLY SAVALAS & HOWARD KOCH

RACING: HORSES: CALIFORNIA STAKES**1954****WON BY IMBROS**

JE 12, 4-1-2

-----1956---

MY 27, 4-1-1

INGLEWOOD, CALIF.-PORTERHOUSE WINNER OF ABOVE

---1957---

MY 26, D-6-5

SOCIAL CLIMBER WINNER OF ABOVE

--1964--

JE 7, D-6-6

INGLEWOOD, CALIF.-WON BY MUSTARD PLASTER AT HOLLYWOOD PARK

--1965--

JE 6, D-8-5 7*MO

INGLEWOOD-WON BY VIKING SPIRIT

--1969--

MY 18, D-18-8

INGLEWOOD-NODOUBLE WINNER

--1972---

MY 21, D-11-2

COUGAR II WON ABOVE AT HOLLYWOOD PARK

-1975-

MY 27, C-4-7

ANCIENT TITLE WINS \$118,1000 AT HOLLYWOOD PK

Form 1656

- LOSA-HAL ROACH RAISING FUNDS FOR \$1,000,000 TRACK
 SAN BRUNO-HORSE OWNERS CALL "RECEIVING BARN" AT TANFORAN TRACK A REFL-
 ECTION ON THEIR INTEGRITY ---1934---
 HAL ROACH & DR. CHAS STRUB LICENSED TO ESTAB. TRACK AT ARCADIA, LOSA
 \$800,000 BAY MEADOWS PLANT COMPLETED: WM P KYNE, FORMER NEWSBOY, NAMED
 GEN. MGR. ---1935---
 CAL. RACING BD. AWARDS CONFLICTING DATES OF AGUE CALIENTE, MEX. TO
 SANTA ANITA PARM AP 3, 2-5 B S
 INQUIRY OF OFFICIALS STOPS PROGRAM AT BAY MEADOWS TRACK APR 3
 ---1936---
 HOLLYWOOD PLANS NEW TRACK
 CITIZENS COMPLAIN OF REPORTS ON AMOUNTS OF MONEY BEING WATERED, ON RAC-
 ES: WANT TO KNOW ABOUT RACES, NOT MONEY
 NEW \$1,250,000 TRACK AT SANTA MONICA TO BE BUILT N 15, 4-6-2 3*
 SANTA ANITA TRACK IS RESURFACED D 20, 4-6-4 1*
 3RD SEASON AT SANTA ANITA OPENS XMAS
 ---1937---
 NEW STATE LAW SLICES WINNINGS IF OUT-STATERS WIN RACES-LEDUC
 SANTA ANITA PLANS \$800,000 IMPROVEMENT MR 24, 26-8 BL STR
 MAE WEST TO BUILD HORSE RACING PLANT IN SAN FERNANDO VALLEY AP 22, 25-8

S 26, 21-8

D 12, 24-5

JA 18, 19-2

N 2, 30-4 CITY

JA 23, 17-3 CITY

AP 3, 2-5 B S

APR 3

F 23, 4-6-4

MR 1, 4-6-1 1*

AG 7, 33-5

N 15, 4-6-2 3*

D 20, 4-6-4 1*

JA 14, 25-7

MR 24, 26-8 BL STR

AP 22, 25-8

---1937---
 BING CROSBY'S RACE TRACK TO OPEN JL 3 AT DEL MAR JL 3, 14-5
 SAN FRAN-JOCKEY DANNY YONS CHARGED WITH CARRYING ELEC WHIP IN RACE O 27, 25-3 BL STR
 HORSE FEVER HITS ACTORS: BING CROSBY LEADS PARADE D 12, 4-6-2 2*
 40,000 EXPECTED AT OPENING OF SANTA ANITA D 25, 13-8
 SANTA ANITA DRAWS 50,000 D 25 D 26, 4-6-3
 ---1938---
 RACING FEVER GETS FILM ACTORS & EXECUTIVES-BEFFERMAN JL 3, 4-6-1
 HIGH PURSES IN CALIF. SPURNED BY EASTERN STABLES-KREHBIEL O 27, 49-2
 SANTA ANITA OFFERS \$1,000,000 IN PURSE MONEY D 18, 4-6-5
 SANTA ANITA TRACK HIRES EXTRA JUDGE & WILL EMPLOY 5 STEWARDS D 30, 18-1-MAIL
 CARLETON F. BURKE, CHAIRMAN OF CALIF. HORSE RACING BOARD, QUILTS
 ---1939---
 BING CROSBY'S DEL MAR TRACK OPENS 3RD SEASON AG 2 AG 2, 23-2
 CONSTRUCTION OF NEW TRACK IN CALIFORNIA PLANNED, REPORT D 14, 2-4-BLST
 ---1940---
 SPECIFY WINS \$10,000 SAN CARLOS HANDICAP F 18, 4-1-8
 THOS. W. SIMMONS SAYS THE HOLLYWOOD TURF CLUB WAS ASSURED WINTER RACING MR 5, 1-4-BLST
 DATES IF IT TURNED OVER \$100,000 A YR TO THE "DEMOCRATIC FUND" MR. 21, 1-3-BS
 SAMUEL C. NUCKLOS NAMED PRESIDING STEWARD OF HOLLYWOOD PARK'S MAY 30-
 AUG. 3 TURF SEASON O 27, 4-1-2
 SAN MATEO-7 JOCKEYS ADMIT ACCEPTING MONEY FOR PULLING HORSES

Form 1656

DOZEN WITNESSES SUBPENAED REGARDING HORSE RACE "FIXING" AT HOLLYWOOD TRACK

O 29, 21-2

O.30, 25-6

COUNTY GRAND JURY TO HEAR TESTIMONY OF 3 MORE JOCKEYS-0 31, 51-4
BERNARD MOONEY, SOL GREENBERG & 5 JOHN DOES INDICTED IN SCANDAL

N 11, 42-3

SAUL GREENBERG CHGD. CONSPIRACY TO "FIX" RACES
LOS ANG. -5 MEN CHGD. FIXING HORSE RACES

N 7, 51-1 BSMD

---1941---

GOLDEN GATE TRACK AT ALBANY TO OPEN JAN. 11

JA 3, 2-4 BS

BULL REIGH WINS \$10,000-ADDED SAN FELIPE STAKES

JA 5, 4-1-3

GOLDEN GATE TURF CLUB FILES BANKRUPTCY PETITION

F 7, 36-8 BSMD

BRUCE HILLIS APPT. RECEIVER OF GOLDEN GATE TURF CLUB

F 12, 27-2 BS

LIQUIDATION OF GOLDEN GATE TURF CLUB TO BE ASKED

JE 26, 47-3 BS

Ag 21, 30-7

TANFORAN & BAY MEADOWS TO ALLOW DENUNCT GOLDEN GATE TURF CLUB TO USE
THEIR TRACKS FOR SPECIAL RACING SEASON

D 17, 41-7

SANTA ANITA TRACK PROTESTS CANCELLATION OF RACING PROGRAM

---1942---

MR 30, 21-6

SANTA ANITA TRACK BECOMES CAMP FOR JAP ALIEN ENEMIES-HEFFERNAN
PERMIT 45-DAY MEETING AT TANFORAN TRACK NEAR SAN FRANCISCO

JE 18, 43-4

---1942---
 JACK BRENNAN BUYS GOLDEN GATES TURF CLUB TRACK FOR \$1,000
 LOS A.-BAY MEADOWS TRACK GIVEN PERMISSION TO OPERATE THIS FALL
 ARMY TO CONVERT SANTA ANITA TRACK INTO TRAINING CENTER
 ---1943---
 BAY MEADOWS MEET CANCELED AT REQUEST OF GOVT.
 BAN ON BAY MEADOWS MEET REMOVED
 BAY MEADOWS PLANS MODEST SPRING RACE MEETING
 BAY MEADOWS TRACK OPENS; HORSES CARRY FANS OUT
 FEATURE STORY ON TRANSPORTATION TO BAY MEADOWS
 BAY MEADOWS MEET TO OPEN F 20
 SAN MATEO-BAY MEADOWS SEEKS EXTENSION OF MEETING
 AGUA CALIENTE PARK OPENS MY 2
 SAN DIEGO-DEL MAR RACE TRACK TO BE TURNED INTO PLANE PARTS PLANT
 ---1944---
 SANTA ANITA PARK NOW PRISON CAMP
 BING CROSBY OPPOSES HOLLYWOOD PARK OPENING AG 25.
 SAN MATEO-BAY MEADOWS SETS \$1,013,738 BETTING RECORD.
 BING CROSBY CONSIDERS CANCELING DEL MAR MEET TO AID WAR EFFORT
 ---1944---
 ARMY ENDS USE OF SANTA ANITA TRACK
 HAWTHORNE-ABSENTEEISM INCREASES WITH RESUMPTION OF RACING
 BAY MEADOWS IN N. ORTH. CAL. GRANTED 55-DAY MEET

J 25, 21-6
 AG 30, 3-2-7
 AG 31, 1-2 BSMO2
 F 5, 26-4
 F 7, 4-1-5
 F 8, 22-2
 F 20, 12-2
 F 21, 4-1-6
 F 19, 27-4
 AP 4, 4-1-6
 AP 7, 2-3 BSMD-1
 MY 26, 26-2
 F 20, 4-2-1
 AP 30, 4-2-6 3°
 MY 31, 18-4
 JE 9, 23-5
 UL 1, 10-2
 N 7, 4-6
 N 19, 4-1-7

LOS ANGELES - IAC TO GOVERN HIRING CAREFULLY AT SANTA ANITA TRACK

D 21, 26-2
D 22, 18-3

MOVE ON TO STOP OPENING OF SANTA ANITA D 30

HOLLYWOOD Pk. DENIES GRANTLAND RICE'S CHARGE THAT HOLLYWOOD TRACKS STOPPED RACING
ARCADIA-SANTA ANITA Pk. OPENS AFTER 4YRS. TODAY
DEL MAR-BING CROSBY OPENS TRACK FOR 40-DAY MEET

---1945---
JA 26, 19-3
MY 15, 19-7
JL 11, 19-1

SANTA ANITA OWNERS & GROOMERS WIN CONCESSIONS.

---1946---
F 27, 23-2 FINAL MO

LOS ANGELES 3RD RACE TRACK IN LOS ANGELES COUNTY OPPOSED
DEL MAR TRACK SOLD TO JOSEPH M SCHENCK

---1948---
JE 4, 38-1 NITE
JE 11, 40-6

HOLLYWOOD PARK IN \$5 MILLION FIRE
HOLLYWOOD TURF CLUB TO REBUILD BURNED TRACK-READY BY
ARCADIA-66,000 ATTEND SANTA ANITA OPENING

---1949---
MY 6, 58-2
S 29, 55-3 RACEXTRA
JE 27-D 27, 22-1

RE
PARI-MUTUEL TICKET COUNTERFEITING PLOT COSTS SANTA ANITA TRACK \$4500

---1950---
JA 2, 29-7

INGLEWOOD "FORELOCK, OWNED BY JANE GREER, WINS WILL ROGERS STAKES

---1952---
MY 25, 4-3

---1953---

Mr 12, 58-3

SAN BRUNO-VANS OF HORSES STREAM TOWARD TANFORAN TRACK FOR OPENING OF SEASON AFTER SETTLEMENT OF PURSE DISPUTES

AP 9, 59-3

CSAN MATEO, CALIF.- BIGGER PURSES SOUGHT & MORE TAX BY LEG.

AP 28, 25-5

TEN OF WEST'S LEADING TRAINERS HAVE BEEN ASKED NOT TO BRING ANY MORE HORSES TO HOLLYWOOD PK FOR SUMER MEETING OPENING MAY 12TH

My 7, 62-2

INGLEWOOD-HOLLYWOOD TURF CLUB SCHEDULED TO OPEN SUMMER RACE MEETING MY 12; TURNED DOWN SUGGESTION OFFERED;

My 12, 38-3

HOLLYWOOD PARKS OPENING PROGRAM POSTPONED FOR A DAY ON ACCOUNT OF OR ALL-OUT BOYCOTT.

My 15, 49-4

INGLEWOOD-RACING TO GET UNDER WAY MY 16TH AT HOLLYWOOD PARK

-----1954-----

Mr 29, 26-2 5*

SAN MATEO-SALE OF BAYMEADOWS RACE TRACK HERE FOR BETWEEN \$4 & \$5 MILLION DOLLARS TO EASTERN BUSINESS MAY BE WITHIN THE NEXT WEEK

AG 11, 14-4

SAN FRANCISCO-RECEIPTS FR. RACE TRACKS TO FIGHT JUVENILE DELINQUENCY IN CALIF.

S 3, 25-1

ANDY CREVOLIN SUSPENDED FR HORSE RACING INDEFINITELY

N 21, 4-5-1 3*

CHARITABLE GROUP OFFERS \$45 MILLION FOR SANTA ANITA RACE TRACK

-----1955-----

F 21, 24-3 LF

HOLLAND M. SMITH RESIGNS AS PRESIDENT OF CALIF. CHAPTER OF B YS INC. WHICH GETS FUNDS FR. ABOVE'S RACES

- DELMAR-DEL MAR TRUF CLUB GETS NEW PRESIDENT; HE IS WM.R.HAWN MR 26, 17-1
 HOLLAND SMITH CALLS CHARITY RACING OF BOYS INC. A FRAUD-DEELSTRA AP 8, 1-1
 DEL MAR-DONALD B.SMITH NAMED PRESIDENT & GENR'L MGR. OF DEL MAR TRACK AP 22, 51-4
 INGLEWOOD, CALIF.-"SWAPS" WINNER OF CALIFORNIAN JE 12, 4-1-5
 LOS ANGELES-HORSE TRAINER JOHN ENGLE AWARDED \$95,500 FOR TWO TRACKS BARRING HIM FROM RACING SINCE 1949 MR 27, 27-7
 SUP.CT.JUDGE SAM BLAKE OF CALIF.UPHOLDS TRACKS ON RIGHT TO SELECT STAL TENANTS-GREENE JE 22, 45-1
 SAN BRUNO, CALIF.-EMERGENCY MEETING OF CALIF.HORSE RACING BD. MAY BE CALLED S 30TH TO SETTLE STRIKE AT TANFORAN RACE TRACK S 25, 57-1
 LOS ANGELES-TRACK STRIKE AT TANFORAN STILL UNSETTLED O 3, 46-5 CITY
 SAN FRAN-15-DAY STRIKE STILL UNSETTLED- O 9, 80-8 Q
 SEVENTH WINDER ABOVE MY 25, D-1-2
 INGLEWOOD- MY 24, D-16
 HOLLYWOOD-RESIDENTS WHO FOLLOW RACES AT DEL-MAR-HEFFERNAN AG 11, 23-3
 -----1956-----
 -----1957-----
 -----1958-----
 -----1959-----

-----1959----- N 4, D-3-4 LF
SAN BRUNO-GRP OF 4 CALIFORNIANS & CANADIANS BUYS CONTROL OF TANFORAN
RACE TRACK FOR \$1 1/2 MILLION
-----1963----- D 22, D-5-7

ALBANY-RACE TRACK TANFORAN TO BE ABANDONED AS OFFICIALS OF 3 NORTH CAL
IF TRACKS AGREED TO REDUCE NUMBER TO 2-1964--- JA 7, B-1-4'

ARCADIA-BUILDING SERVICE UNION EMPLOYEES AT SANTA ANITA RACE TRACK CALL
ED STRIKE JA 6 & PICKETED TRACK ENTRANCE OVER NEW CONTRACT
JA 8, D-2-5

ARCADIA-RACES CANCELED 2NDAY AT SANTA ANITA AS STRIKE OF PARI-MUTUEL C
LERS CONTINUES
JA 10, C-1-4

ARCADIA-GEORGE HARDY, OF STRIKING BUILDING SERVICE UNION, SAYS SANTA ANI
HAS NO DESIRE TO SETTLE DISPUTE
JA 12, D-6-1

ARCADIA-NEGOTIATIONS RESUME IN SANTA ANITA RACE TRACK LABOR DISPUTE
JA 13, B-1-1

ARCADIA_SANTA ANITA PARK, CLOSED BY STRIKE FOR 5 DAYS, TO REOPEN JAN. 14
MR 9, B-4-1 FIN3

ARCADIA-ENTRIES WILL BE TAKE FOR MR 12 OPENING PROGRAM OF 20-DAYSPRING
SPRING HARNESS RACING SEASON AT TRACK

-----1966----- JA 10, B-5-5 2*
SANFRAN-STANFORD RESEARCH INSTITUTE STUDY URGES RACING ON SUNDAYS BE
HELD
D 26, D-4-4

LA-RACETRACK OWNERS & UNION NEGOTIATORS REACHED AGREEMENT TO
OPEN SANTA ANITA & BAY MEADOWS ON SUNDAYS AT 12:30 PM THIS AFTERNOON

RACING: HORSES: CALIFORNIA

1966

ARCADIA-SANATAANITA'S WINTER ME RACE MEETING LOOKE FORWARD TO GOOD SEASON WITH NO LABOR TROUBLE AFTER STRIKE CALLED OFF

D 27, C-4-5

--1975--

F 21, D-6-2

WIDOW OF JOCKEY ALVAROPINEDA, KILLED JA18 IN REG. SANTAANITA MEETING, SUES LA TURF CLUB, INC. FOR \$25 MILL.

-1976-

AP 5, C-4-1

ARCADIA-ONE ON THE AISLE WINS SAN JAUN CAPISTRANO HANDICAP

-1977-

N 20, D-17-4

SANMATEO-TAMPOY WNS ELCAMINO STAKES FOR \$112,900

-1978-

AP 17, D-4-1

INGLEWOOD, CALIF-EASY VICTORY FOR STEVE CAUTHEN WINS \$284,750 IN HOLLYWOOD DERBY

--1979--

AP 21, B-2-4 HOME

INGLEWOOD-LABOR DISPUTE AT STATE RACE TRACKS, RACING BOARD PROPOSED CHANGE IN RULES

-1984-

D 25, D-12-1

ARCADIA-MARKS 50TH ANNIV OF SANTA ANITA

-1985-

Ag 25, C-2-5

Racing to resume at Del Mar track after 1-day boycott

- INGLEWOOD, CALIF. - WON BY HILLSDALE MY 24, D-1-6
- INGLEWOOD, CALIF. - FLET "ASRULLAH WINN R ---1950--- MY 29, D-1-2
- INGLEWOOD, CALIF. - FLET "ASRULLAH WINN R --1962--- MY 27, D-4-3
- INGLEWOOD, CAL. - CADIZ SHUTS OUT PROVE IT AND OLDEN TIMES TO WIN \$121, 400 CALIFORNIAN AT HOLLYWOOD PARK --1963--- D 25, D-2-1
- ARCADIA-SANTA ANITA WINTER RACE MEE TO OPEN ON SCHEDULE AS STRIKE AV
ERTED-TO OPEN D26 ---1964--- JA 8, D-10-1 MET 2 MO
- ARCADIA-STRIKE IN SECOND DAY-TRACE AT SANTA ANITA PARK CONSIDERING
GOING OUT OF RACING --1966--- JE 5, D-5-3
- INGLEWOOD, CALIF-TRAVEL TR TOOK THE \$120,100 CALIFORNIAN RACE
---1970--- MY 17, D-9-6
- BAFFLE RIDDEN BY JOHNNY LONGDEN WINS

RACING: HORSES: JOHN B. CAMPBELL HANDICAP

1964

BOWIE, MD. - MONGO WINNER

---1966---

MR 8, D-1-4

BOWIE - TOSMAH WON ABOVE

---1967---

AP 17, D-1-5

MR 5, D-4-1

BOWIE, MD. - QUINTA WON ABOVE

---1973---

MR 4, D-6-4

BOWIE, MD - WON BY VERTEE

RACING - HORSES - CAMBRIDGESHIRE HANDICAP

1959

LONDON-WON BY REXEQUUS	---1960---	0 28, A-1-8
NEWMARKET, ENGLAND-MIDSUMMER NIGHT II WINS ABOVE		0 26, A-1-6
MIDSUMMER NIGHT II, U.S. HORSE, WINNER		0 27, D-4-5
	---1961---	0 28, A-1-8
VIOLETTA & HENRY THE SEVENTH FINISH IN DEAD HEAT		0 28, B-1-1
VIOLETTA III & HENRY THE SEVENTH DEAD HEAT DOUBLES IRISH SWEEPSTAKES WINNERS		
	---1962---	0 17, A-1-3
NEWMARKET, ENG.-HIDDEN MEANING WINNER		
	---1963---	0 19, A-1-2
NEWMARKET, ENG.-COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF WINNER		
	---1965---	0 17, A-1-1
WON BY TARQOBAN 0 16		
	---1966---	0 17, A-1-1
	--1966--	0 15, A-1-6
NEW MARKET, ENGLAND-WON BY DITES		0 16, D-9-4
NEWMARKET, ENGLAND-DITES WON ABOVE RACE		
	--1967--	0 22, D-1-4 H 2
NEWMARKET, ENGLAND-LACQUER WINS ABOVE		

--1969--

0 5, D-7-5

NEWMARKET, ENG-PRINCE DE GALLES WON ABOVE--

~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~

~~NEWMARKET XXXX WON BY KING MIDAS --1970--~~

0 4, D-11-1

WON BY PRINCE DE GALLES --1971--

0 3, D-7-2

WON BY KING MIDAS --1972--

0 1, D-8-7

WON BY NEGUS --1974--

0 6, F-10-4

WON BY FLYING NELLY, 05

RACING: HORSES: CAMPBELL MEMORIAL ...

1955

BOWIE, MD.-SOCIAL OUTCAST WINNER OF ABOVE	--- 1956---</td <td>AP 10 4-1-1</td>	AP 10 4-1-1
SAILOR WINNER ABOVE-	-----1957-----	AP 8, 4-1-1
BOWIE, MD.-DEDICATE WINNER OF ABOVE	-----1958-----	MR 31, D-4-3
BOWIE, MD.-PROMISED LAND WINNER OF ABOVE	-----1959-----	MR 30, D-4-6 5*MO
W N BY VERTEX	---1960---	MR 29, D-1-1
YES YOU WILL WINS	-----1962-----	MR 27, D-4-1
BOWIE, MD.-YORKTOWN WINNER OF ABOVE	---1963---	MR 25, D-6-5
BOWIE-MD.-KELSO WINNER ABOVE	--1975--	MR 24, D-1-1
BOWIE, MD.-JOLLY JOHU WINS MR8		MR 9, F-9-1

RACING - HORSES - CANADA - DEVONSHIRE JOCKEY CLUB

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

SEASON OPENS JL 15-KREHBIEL

JL 9, 4-4-8

JL 16, 4-1-7

8000 SEE BROADWAY LIGHTS WIN MEMORIAL HANDICAP IN OPENING DAY JL 15-KREHBIEL

---1935---

MR 13, 1-7-BLST

TO HOLD 14 DAY MEETING OPENING JULY 19

MR 21, 27-2

'35 MEETING CHANGED TO JULY 27-AUG. 12

JL 21, 4-6-8

OPENS 14 DAY MEETING JL 27 UNDER W R WOOLLAT

AG 11, 1-8-1

\$1,000 PAID ON TAXES APPEASE OFFICIALS; ALLOWED TO OPEN.

---1936---

JL 5, 4-6-4

OPENS 10-DAY RACING MEETING JULY 8

JL 12, 4-6-1

POST TIME SHIFTED, EMPLOYEES TO WORK ON PERCENTAGE BASIS - JL 13, 2-8-CITY**RACING ENDS, HORSEMEN REJECT CO-OPERATIVE DEAL**

---1937---

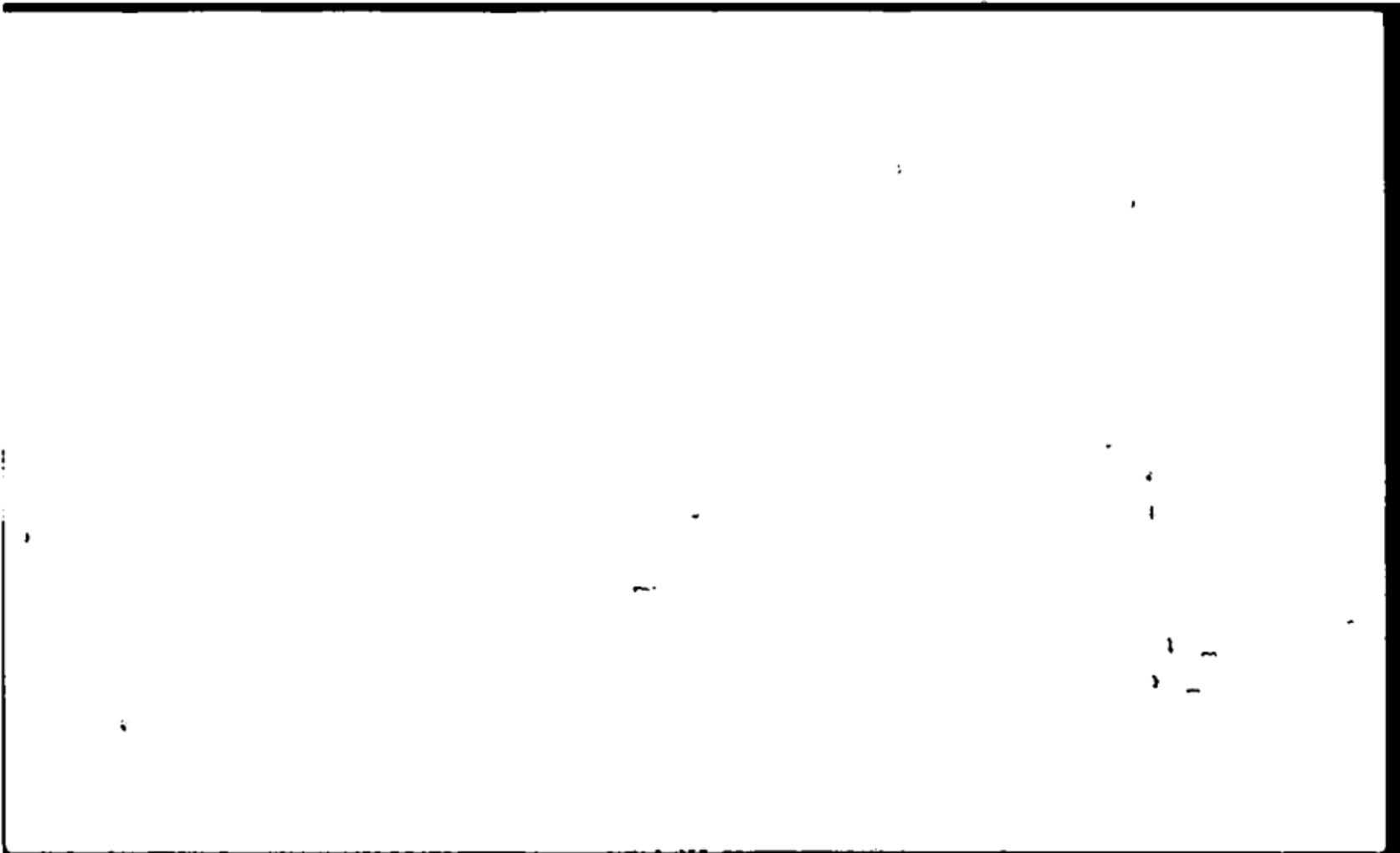
AP 13, 1-6-BLST

SIMON MERETSKY PURCHASES DEVONSHIRE RACE TRACK AT WINDSOR

---1939---

JE 15, 1-4

FIRE LEVELS GRANDSTAND: THREATENED ENTIRE \$500,000 PLANT



RACING - HORSES - CANADA - KENILWORTH PARK

1934

Form 1656

MY 6,4-6-8

CROFTER WINS ONTARIO HANDICAP MY 5-GREENE

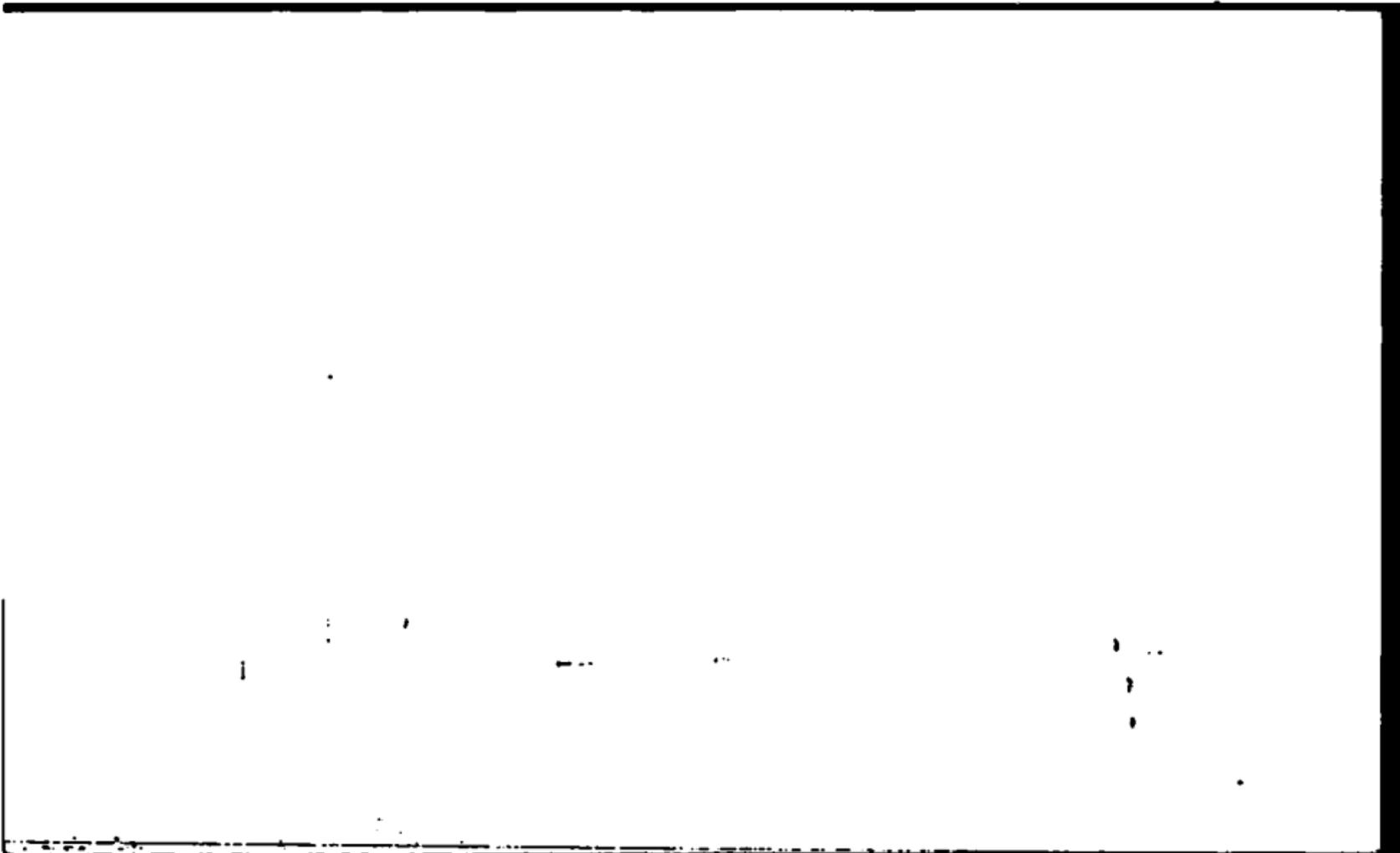
AG 3,9-2 1H (W)

TO GET CUT IN TAXES

-----1935-----

F 3,4-6-8

TRACK ABANDONED;\$30,000 DEFICIT & LONG MEETS IN DETROIT CAUSE DECISION



RACING : HORSES : CANADA : KING'S PLATE**1 9 3 1**

	Form 1656	
WON BY FROTHBLOWER	---1932---	MY 24, 4-1-2
ENTRIES BELOW LAST YEAR-KREHBIEL		AP 3, 1-14-1
WON BY QUEENSWAY, MY 21-KREHBIEL	---1933---	MY 22, 4-1-5
55 ENTERED ON RACE		MR 29, 23-2
WON BY KING O'CONNOR, MY 20	---1934---	MY 21, 4-6-5
TORONTO-HARDMETER WINS CLASSIC	---1935---	MY 20, 4-1-6
MONSWEEP WINS 76TH RUNNING	---1937---	MY 24, 4-6-1
GOLD LURE WINS 77TH RUNNING	---1938---	MY 23, 4-6-5
BUNTY LAWLESS WINS	--1939--	MY 22, 1-4-5
ARCHWORTH WINS 80TH RUNNING		MY 23, 27-3-CITY

RACING: HORSES: CANADA: WINDSOR RACEWAY (FOR PREV SEEMIS ¹⁹⁷¹

**THOROUGHBREDS TO MOVE INTO WINDSOR RACEWAY FRI MY 14 FOR
START OF MEETING TO RUN THROUGH SUN JL 11 MR 11, C-1-2**

**WINDSOR TO OPEN DOORS EARLY 1ST RACE TONIGHT- PROVINCIAL
CUP-HIGGINBOTTOM** ^{MR 2, D-2-6} ^{MY 13, D-1-2}

RACE BETWEEN MAN O WAR AND SIR BARTON OFF.-BERRY.
^{MY 19, D-1-3}

**AIME DESROSIERS BELIEVES MARKET FOR NIGHT THOROUGHBRED RAC
ING IN DETROIT AREA--HIGGINBOTTOM** ^{MY 20, D-1-5}

FEW BETTORS IN WINDSOR DELAYED OPENING- HIGGINBOTTOM
^{MY 26, D-1-3}

WINDSOR SLUMPS; CUTBACK, IS SLATED---HIGGINBOTTOM
^{MY 27, D-1-1}

**WINDSOR RACEWAY NOT GOING TO ROLL OVER & PLAY DEAD, REVAMPS RACING MEET-
FIGHTS TO SURVIVE-HIGGINBOTTOM** ^{JE 7, D-1-1}

WINDSOR RACING CANCELED AS LOSSES SOAR- HIGGINBOTTOM
^{JE 8, C-4-4}

WINDSOR A, DES PONDER OVER FAILURE OF TRACK-HIGGINBOTTOM

ONATARIO RACING ?COMMSN ATTY ROBERT N ALL SAYS NO ACTION TO
BE TAKEN UNTIL FINDINGS OF BRIBERY HEARING.

-1973-

MR 9, D-21/8

N 5, C-6-3

SINGLE-SHAFT SULKIES BARRED, WINDSOR DRIVERS FORCE CHANGE.

--1975-- MR 24, A-8-2

PIC OF MR 23 FIRE WITH EST. \$1MILL. DAMAGE MR 24, D-1-1

MR 23 FIRE DESTROYS 60% OF CLUBHOUSE, FORCES CANCELLATION OF
REST OF WINTER MEETING MR 25, D-6-1

PLANS TO REOPEN AS SCHEDULED, 019, FOR 1975-76 MEET

-1979-

JA 9, D-1-1

CLERKS MAY WALK OFF JOB UNLESS RACES COMPLETED BY REASONABLE
TIME-COFFMAN

JA 10, D-1-

PARI-MUTUEL CLERKS REFUSED TO REPORT TO WORK. FANS SENT HOME
-COFFMAN

JA 11, D-8-3

AT ORDER OF GOVT OFFICIALS, PARIMUTUEL CLERKS WENT BACK TO
WORK.-COFFMAN

JA 28, D-9-1

2ND STRIKE HITS WINDSOR RACEWAY

JA 29, D-6-3

WINDSOR RACES DESPITE STRIKE-COFFMAN

RACING :HORSES : CANADA : WINDSOR RACEWAY**1979****JA 31, F-6-3****RACES STILL ON DESPITE STRIKE-COFFMAN****F 5, D-6-3****HORSEHARNESS RACING CONTD. BUT ALL BETS OFF, IN STRIKE TRACK MAY CLOSE-COFFMAN****F 6, D-1-5****HAS WEEK TO SETTLE LABOR TROUBLES OR WINTER HARNESS MEET WILL CLOSE-COFFMAN****F 9, F-6-3****TRACK PACT REACHED-COFFMAN****O 19, D-6-3****NEW SPIRAL TRACK TO GREET FANS WHEN 15TH SEASON OF HARNESS RACING OPENS.-COFFMAN****-1981-****JA 14, C-1-5****HORSESMEN BOYCOTT OVER CURRENCY EXCHANGE RATE PROFIT-COFFMAN****JA 16, C-6-1****HORSEMEN GO ON STRIKE-COFFMAN****JA 21, D-7-3****WINDSOR RACEWAY REMAINED IDLE. HORSEMEN REJECTED OFFER.****JA 23, C-5-1****HORSEMEN GET DEADLINE**

-1981-

JA 29, C-8-4

3YR PACT SETTLES STRIKE-HENNING

AP 10, C-8-3

RECE SECRETARY, TERRY McDONNELL HAS BEEN FIRED .

D 13, C-11-5HOME-

TO DROP SUNDAY RACING

-1984-

JA 18, E-7-1WN

MEMBERS OF LOCAL 75 AGREED TO CONTRACT. END 18-DAY STRIKE.

-1989-

F 27, E-2-2

Windsor Raceway may be acquired by Toronto businessman Thom
as Joy

Mr 30 D-12-5

Toronto industrialist Thomas Joy buys Windsor Raceway.

-1996-

Ja 05 E 7-4

Windsor Raceway to offer all-night racing, live-Eckman

J1 09 E 1-2

Tom Joy bought Windsor Raceway in 1989, was losing money;
is now doing great-J.Smith

RACING : HORSES:CANADA:WINDSOR RACEWAY

1997

Ag 31 D 11-1

Owner, Tom Joy, started simulcasting in '94; lost business when MI tracks started in '96-Girard/Eckman

Form 1656

WINDSOR RACING ASSN. BEGINS SPRING SEASON AP 20 UNDER NEW MANAGEMENT ;
 DR. JOS U KEAUME, PRES. ---1908--- JL 20, 1-7
 5 BARNs WITH STABLES FOR 180 HORSES BURN; HORSES SAVED, WINDSOR RACING
 ASSN. TRACKS ---1912--- JL 13, 6-2
 SUMMER MEETING STARTS THIS P.M. ---1913--- JL 15, 1-1 SUN TRIB
 PRINCE AHMED WINS MAIN EVENT-GAHAGAN
 ---1915--- JL 11, 4-1 SPORTS
 PARI-MUTUEL INSTALLED, WINDSOR ---1916--- JL 9, 3-5
 HARRY PAYNE WHITNEY HAS MORE THAN \$1,000,000 IN HORSES ENTERED FOR FRO
 NTIER HANDICAP S 3, 1-1 SPORTS
 NENILWORTH RACE TRACK, NEW COURSE, OPENED, WINDSOR-LE DUC 9 30, 1905
 DEVONSHIRE RACE TRACK, WINDSOR'S THIRD TRACK, OPENS 0 5, 20-1 CHARGED
 STARTER RESIGNS WHEN BARRIER SNAPS WITH HORSES HEADED BOTH WAYS

CANADIAN IMMIGRATION INSPECTORS ORDER ALL AMERICANS DISCHARGED
 ---1917--- MY 2, 1-5
 MET. COUNCIL GIVES WESTERN RACING ASSN. OF WINDSOR PERMIT TO STRETCH
 BANNER ACROSS WOODWARD AVE. MY 4, 1-3
 COUNCIL RECONSIDERS BANNER PERMIT, BUT ALDERMEN RETAIN PASSES



✓

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

RACING - HORSES - CANADA

1927

Form 1656

The Detroit News

MR 16, 20-5

TRACK TAX CUT PROPOSED

N 20, 1-9-1

M R WOOLLATT GETS \$109,458 JUDGMENT AGAINST DEVONSHIRE

N 28, 1-2

WESTERN RACING END SEEN UNLESS TAX IS CUT

D 11, 5-17-7

WESTERN ASSN ENJOINED FROM HOLDING MEETING

1929

MR 21, 41-6 NITE

WESTERN RACING ASSN LOSES APPEAL AGAINST WOOLLATT JUDGMENT

AP 17, 39-7 NITE

ALD THOS ENSOR PLANS WRIT TO STOP RACING OVER PART OF CLUB TRACK NOT USED BY KENNEDY COLLEGIATE

AP 23, 33-7

WOOLLATT THREATENS FURTHER ACTION

JE 28, 1-5

DEVONSHIRE MEETING OPENED

JE 29, 12-8

JE 27

JE 30, 1-19-4

GOVT AND TRACK MAKE PROFITS

JL 2, 34-2

GOVT EARNINGS BEST OF SEASON

JL 3, 15-7

8000 AT OMINION AT RACES

JL 4, 1-1

7500 AT DEVONSHIRE

JL 5, 8-4

JUDGES STORMED BY MOB AFTER 7TH RACE

JL 7, 1-5-3

14000 AT TRACK

JL 9, 17-4

GUESTS SPEND \$56,000

JL 10, 3-1

FAVORITES FAIL TO WIN

JL 13, 18-4

TRACK AND GOVT TAKE FIRST MONEY

KENILWORTH TO LOSE

JL 13

BIG CROWD AT KENILWORTH FOR GET-AWAY DAY
WINDSOR ENDS FIRST NORTNIGHT RACING

1929

1931

PREMIER FAVOR S CUT IN DAILY TAX

J F REID, M.P. SAYS TAX WILL BE CUT

DEVONSHIRE TO HOLD AT LEAST 2 RACES

HEARING FOR DEVONSHIRE RECEIVER ADJOURNED

HEARING MY 26 ON DEVONSHIRE RECEIVERSHIP

KING'S PLATE W N. BY FROTHBLOWER, OODBINE

DEVONSHIRE RECEIVERSHIP HEARING ADJ TO MY 29

COURT REFUSES TO NAME RECEIVER

NEW RECEIVERSHIP SUIT SEEN

C A PFEFFER, DET. SUES DEVONSHIRE FOR \$235,769

TRUSTS & GUARANTEE CO. LTD. NAMED AD INTERIM RECEIVER

ACTION OF RECEIVER TO BE JE 4

ORDER FOR DEVON RECEIVER SIGNED

WM R WOOLLATT NAMED DEVONSHIRE MANAGER

RECEIVERSHIP APPEAL DROPPED

MORASAN WINS TUSCARORA HANDICAP, DEVONSHIRE-KREHBIEL

1932

NO BIDS ENTERED FOR DEVONSHIRE

ENTRIES FOR KING'S PLATE FALL OFF-KREHBIEL

C A PFEFFER SEEKS CONTROL DEVONSHIRE

JL 14, 1-19-2
JL 15, 33-6

MR 6, 1-4 FINAL
AP 6, 31-4 NOTE

MY 15, 31-4

MY 18, 32-6

MY 20, 1-7

MY 24, 4-1-2*

MY 26, 38-6

MY 29, 6-1-1

MY 30, 3-8-9

MY 31, 6-5-7

JE 2, 30-7

JE 3, 6-4

JE 5, 16-6

JE 9, 31-5

JE 11, 1-1 BBM

AG 16, 4-1-2

AP 1, 13-8

AP 3, 1-14-1*

MY 4, 16-7

Form 1656

FLIGHTY ANN TAKES LEAMINGTON PURSE-KREHBIEL	JL 14, 1-4 FINAL
AUCTION OF SEAGRAM STABLES BRINGS VERY LITTLE	JL 17, 1-1-2
BRIDGE HANDICAP WON BY KHORASAN-KREHBIEL	JL 17, 4-6-1
DEEDIE TAKES GAD VRYAN MEMORIAL HANDICAP-KREHBIEL	JL 24, 4-1-8
WESTY JUNIOR WINS ESSEX HANDICAP-KREHBIEL	JL 25, 1-8 FINAL
HAPPY ANNE WINS AMHERSTBERG PURSE-KREHBIEL	JL 26, 1-3 FINAL
SABANA WINS AT DEVONSHIRE-KREHBIEL	JL 28, 1-1 FINAL
BLIND LUCK WINS 4TH, DEVONSHIRE	JL 29, 1-6 FINAL
ANTE BELLUM WINS JAS O'HARA MEMORIAL-KREHBIEL	JL 31, 1-1-5
KENILWORTH CUTS PRICES	AG 9, 27-4
RUNNING OF "RINGER" FOUND AT FT. ERIE	AG 12, 18-4
TRYANDAGA WINS 5TH AT KENILWORTH-KREHBIEL	AG 14, 4-1-7
WAR SAINT WINS SPEED HANDICAP, KENILWORTH	AG 15, 1-3 FINAL
SCHOONER WINS 5TH, KENILWORTH-KREHBIEL	AG 16, 1-5 FINAL
BROADWAY LIGHTS WINS KENILWORTH FEATURE-KREHBIEL	AG 17, 1-4 FINAL
DARK MIST WINS KENILWORTH	AG 18, 1-5 FINAL
GIGGLE BOX BIGGEST PAY AT KENILWORTH-KREHBIEL	AG 19, 21-8 MAIL
WAR SAINT WINS CLOSING KENILWORTH FEATURE	AG 21, 4-1-3
AYMOND WINS KAYE DON PURSE, DEVONSHIRE-KREHBIEL	AG 28, 4-1-4
ALYSSUM WINS ELBRIDGE PURSE, DEVONSHIRE-KREHBIEL	AG 29, 19-6 MAIL
BROADWAY LIGHTS WON AT DEVONSHIRE-KREHBIEL	AG 30, 1-7 FINAL
CHANSON BELLE WINS DEVONSHIRE-KREHBIEL (OVER)	AG 31, 1-6 BBX

GAY PARISIAN WINS AT DEVONSHIRE-KREHBIEL
ON LEAVE WINS DEVONSHIRE BEATURE-KREHBIEL
BROADWAY LIGHTS WINS AMBASSADOR HANDICAP-KREHBIEL
---1932---
---1933---

FT. ERIE MAY HAVE 2 NEW TRACKS
ONT. TRACK MEN PROTEST BAN ON US OFFICIALS
KENILWORTH NOT TO OPEN
2 WINDSOR BOYS HELD WITH 500 FAKE PASSES
-- 1934---

DR. RAYMOND MORAND ASKS LAW TO PERMIT 14 DAY MEETINGS
KENILWORTH OPENS MY 5 WITH 7 EVENTS
---1937---

JUDGES PICK RACE WINNER OUT OF HAT AT SUDBURY ONT.
OLD WINDSOR JOCKEY CLUB RACE TRACK MAY BECOME A PARK
---1938---

CANADA TO START A DERBY IN 1940
WINNIPEG-MAGINOT LINE WINS CANADIAN DERBY AFTER BETTING IS CALLED
OFF
MONTREAL JOCKEY CLUB SUSPENDS ITS RACING ACTIVITIES
---1944---

TO BAR 10 YR OLDS IF THEY LOSE 3 RACES.

ACARA TAKES KING'S PLATE, TORONTO.

WINDSOR'S DEVONSHIRE TRACK WILL OPEN IN '45 IF GOVT APPROVES
MIAMI-HORSEMEN PLAN TO RACE IN CANADA WHILE BAN'S ON IN US
ONT OPPOSES SHIPMENT OF HORSES OVER BORDER INTO CAN.

S 1, 19-3 MAIL
S 2, 1-7 FINAL
S 4, 4-6-1

MR 10, 15-2 MAIL
MY 3, 1-7 C S
AG 21, 1-6 C S
AG 24, 16-6

MR 15, 24-5
MY 5, 14-8

JL 18, 4-1-4
AG 7, 17-3 W S C

J 3, 4-3-5-1

JL 2, 25-4

AP 30, 30-3

AP 13, 27-7

MY 28, 4-1-5

D 28, 22-3

D 28, 22-6

D 29, 18-2

SCHEDULE OF 98 RACING DAYS AT CANADA TRACKS

JA 21, 4-2-2

GOVT GIVES GO AHEAD SIGNAL FOR '45 RACING

F 24, 11-1

FRED S. ORPEN PLANS REVIVAL WINDSOR RACING IF MICH SUP CT UPHOLDS DET

MY 6, 4-1-8

RACING BAN-KREHBIEL

0 7, 4-4-1

BING CROSBY, PAT O'BRIEN & C.S. HOWARD PURCHASE LANSDOWNE & BRIGHOUSE TRACKS IN VANCOUVER

---1954---

0 18, 25-4

TORONTO-REMAINDER OF LONG BRANCH RACE MEET CANCELED & MOVED TO DUFFERIN PK TO PREVENT HEAVY TRAFFIC MOVING TO AREAS HARD HIT BY STORM

-----1955-----

AG 12, 48-3 5*

FT. ERIE, ONT.-DISPUTE OVER 10-DAY SUSPENSION OF A JOCKEY VIC BOWINE, AT ERIE DOWNS TRACK TODAY THREATENS TO HALT FLAT RACING IN ONT.

---1965---

JA 24, D-8-3

WINDSOR RACEWAY ANNOUNCES PLANS TO BUILD ARTIFICIAL TRACK, GRANDSTAND, CLUBHOUSE & PARKING LOT-W. SMITH

1970 --- JE 24, D-8-4

THERE WILL BE NIGHT THOROUGHBRED RACING AT WINDSOR RACEWAY IN 71, SAYS TRACK SPOKESMAN-HIGGINBOTTOM.

023, C-1-4

TO START 10 RACE PROGRAM WITH TIME SAVINGS TIME CHANGE OVER. HIGGINBOTTOM

--1970----

D 26, B-1-3

TO NY SIMMS- VETERAN RACER RECALLS THE 1030'S. HIGGINBOTT
OM.

---1971---- MY14, C-6-1

DUE TO EMPLOYEE DISPUTE RACING CALLED OFF

MY 16, D-4-5

STRIKING PARIMUTUEL EMPLOYEES AT WINDSOR RACEWAY TO VOTE
MY 17 ON TRACK PROPOSAL

S11, B-4-4

WINDSOR CUTS PRICES ADDS GIMMICKS TO RACING-HIGGINBROO^TM¹

-1990-

Je 28 C 2-1

John Ferguson reportedly quits Windsor post.

-1994-

Je 7 D 1-1

Viewing of Hong Kong races at Windsor Raceway, live, via
satellite. - Eckman

J1 01 F 1-4

Windsor Raceway to intertrack 10 programs from Belmont &
Saratoga, will hurt DRC-Eckman

RACING : HORSES : CANE PACE

1980

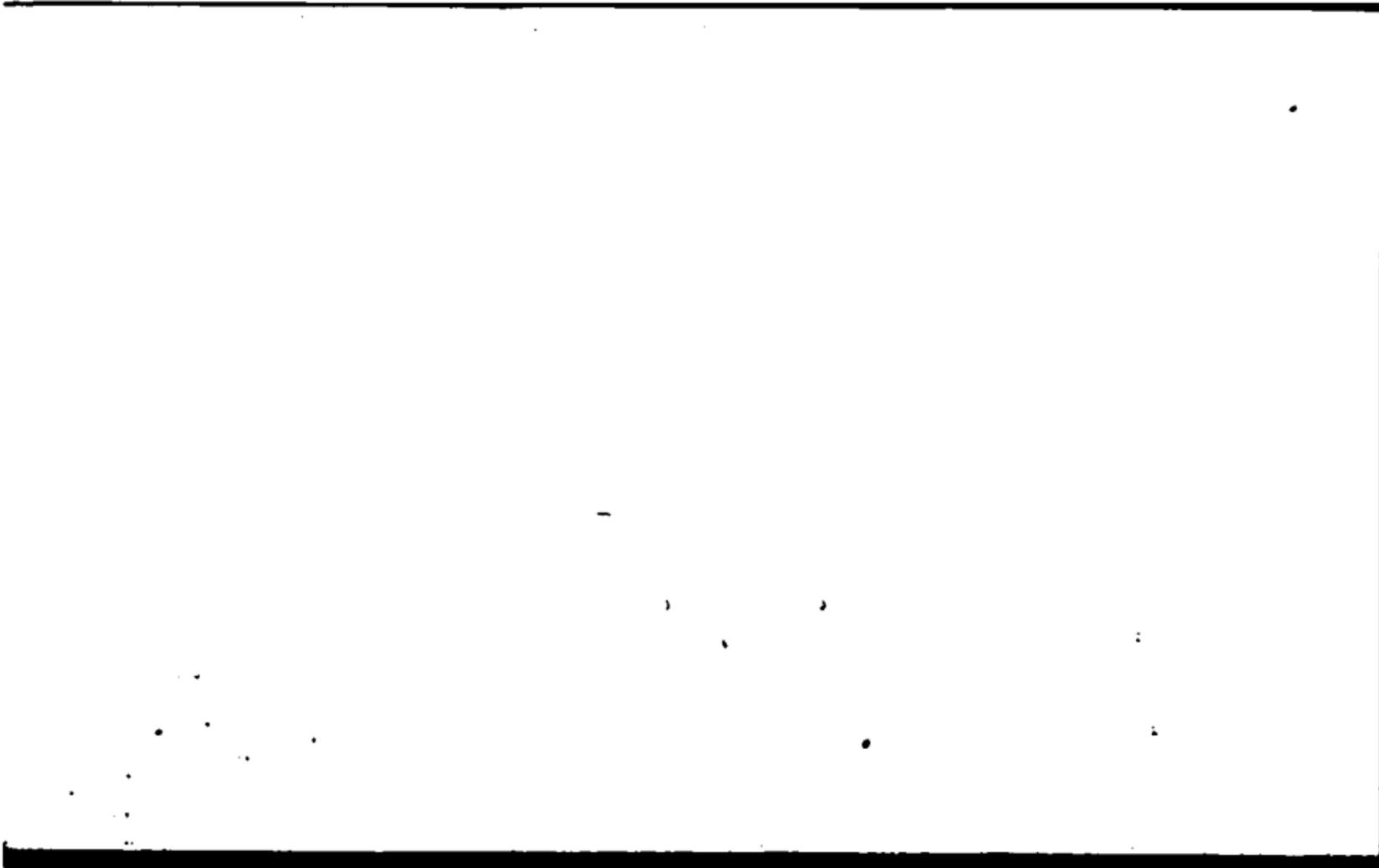
JE 30, D-5-5

YONKERS-NIATROSS WINS.

RACING: HORSES: CARTER HANDICAP

1935

KING SAXON WINS	Form 1656	JE 16, 4-6-1
DOUBLERAB. WINS ABOVE JE 13	---1942---	JE 14, 4-1-8
TRIPLE DEAD HEAT HE 10 BY BOSSUET, BROWNIE, WAIT A BIT	---1944---	JE 11, 4-1-6
WON BY APACHE AT AQUEDUCT	---1945---	JL 1, 4-4-1
WON BY GALLORETTE JL 3	---1948---	JL 4, 4-4-3
WON BY GUILLOTINE JL 1	---1950---	JL 2, 4-4-5
WON BY TOM FOOL	-----1953---	JE 28, 4-4-6
WON BY RED HANNIGAN	-----1956---	JL 1, 4-1-7
CHIEF OF CHIEFS WINNER	----1961----	MY 7, D-2-3
NY-DAVIS II WITH CALVIN STONE WINNER	---1966---	MY 8, D-6-8 3*
NY-WON BY TUMIGA	---1967---	MY 7, D-7-3
TYRANT WON \$55,400	---1970---	MY 3, D-4-6
NY-AQUEDUCT WINNER IS NATIVE ROYALTY	--1971--	MY 2, D-7-4
LEEMATT WINS	---1972---	MY 21, D-11-1



RACING : HORSES : CANADIAN INTERNATIONAL CHAMPIONSHIP ¹⁹⁷³

0 29, C-1-2

TORONTO--SECRETARIAT WINS \$142,700 RACE AT WOODBINE RACETRACK.
--1974-- 0 28, D-6-4

TORONTO-DAHLIA WINS RACE, SETTING TRACK RECORD OF 2:40,027
--1975-- 027, C-4-7

SNOW KNIGHT WON RACE AT WOODBINE.

RACING : HORSES : CENTURY HANDICAP

1973

MY 6, D-20-6

INGLEWOOD, CALIF--GOUGAR II WINS

RACING - HORSES -

CESAREWITCH (NEWARKET, ENGLAND)

1934

Form 1656

O 17,1-8 C S

EMEFELD WINS U 17

O 16,33-3

NEAR "RELATION WINS U 15

---1937---

O 27,39-1

6 AMERICANS WIN \$150,000 EACH IN LOTTERY ON ABOVE

---1939---

N 2, 45-6

"CANTATRICE 11th WINS ABOVE NOV. 2

---1943---

O 31, 4-2-1

DEAD HEAT RUN OCT. 30 BY ASTRONOMEER & POINT D'OUT

---1952---

O 15,65-3 Bs 2

FLUSH ROYAL WINS; FRENCH DESIGN 2ND

RACING : HORSE : CHAMPION OF CHAMPIONS

1978

D 24, G-4-2

OSALAMITOS, CALIF-MISS THERMOLARK WON QUARTER HORSE RACE.

RACING -- HORSES- CHAMPION STAKES

1949

HIGH FREQUENCY WINS DET TRACK AG 6-KREHBIEL

AG 7:4-1-7
09, 4-7-8

WON BY THEONY O S

--1963--

XXXXXXXXXX

NY-

--1970---

018, D-4-1

NEW MARKET ENGLAND- WON BY LORENZACCIE

---1975---019, F11-3

WON BY ROSE BOWL.

RACING : HORSES : CHAMPAGNE STAKES

1936

	Form 1656	S 20, 4-6-1
WON BY "PRIVILEGED"	---1941---	0 5, 4-1-2
ALSAB WINS ABOVE OCT. 4-KREMBIEL	---1943---	0 10, 4-1-7
WON BY PUKKA GIN, 0 7	---1944---	0 8, 4-1-2
NY-WON BY POT O'LUCK	---1957---	0 13, D-4-3
JEWEL'S REWARD WINS 0 12	---1958---	0 12, D-4-3
FIRST LANDING WINNER	---1959---	0 18, D-1-7
WARFARE WINS A ABOVE	---1960---	0 16, D-8-4
WON BY ROVING MINSTREL	---1961---	0 15, D-8-6
DONUT KING WINNER	---1962---	0 14, D-8-8
NY-NEVER BEND RIDDEN BY JOCKEY MANUEL YCAZA WON ABOVE RACE	---1963---	0 13, D-9-1
NY-ROMAN BROTHER WON ABOVE \$212,150 RACE	---1965---	0 17, D-1-6-5
NY-WON BY BUCKPASSER	---1966---	0 15, D-8-5
NY-WON BY SUCCESSOR	---1967---	0 13, D-9-6
NY-VITROOLIC WINS ABOVE	---1968---	0 11, D-10-7
NY-TOPKNIGHT WINNER	---1970---	
NY- LIMIT TO REASON WON \$205,025 STAKES.		

--1969--

0 12, D-9-7

NEW YORK-SILENT SCREEN WINS ABOVE-

---1971---

010, D-16-1 1dot

RIVER RIDGE ROMPS TO CHAMPAGNE TITLE

-1972-

0 15, D-12-1

STOP THE MUSIC WINS.

--1974--

0 6, F-11-4

NY-WON BY FOOLISH PLEASURE, 05

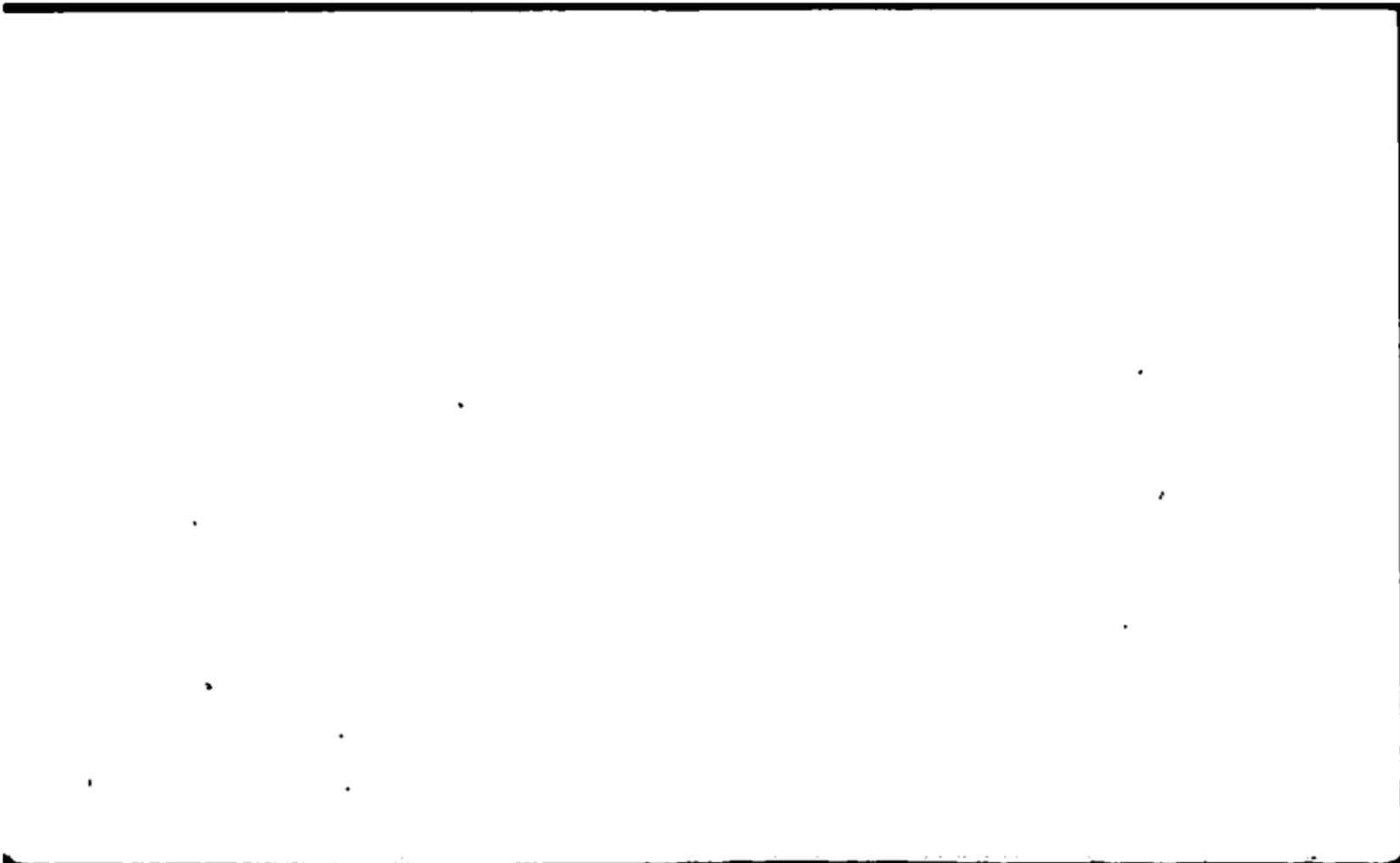
--1975-----0 19, F-11-

WON BY H₀NEST PLEASURE.

RACING - HORSES - CHESAPEAKE STAKES

1933

Form 1656	The Detroit News	AP 30, 4-1-4
WON BY MR. KHAYYAM	---1935---	AP 21, 8-6-6
WON BY FLAT EYE, \$7,500 EVENT	---1935---	AP 19, 4-1-1
GOLD SEEKER WINS STAKES	---1937---	AP 25, 4-1-4
WAR ADMIRAL WINS \$10,000 STAKES	---1939---	AP 23, 4-1-2
GILDED KNIGHT WINS \$15,000 RACE	---1940---	AP 21, 4-1-8
PICTOR WINS STATES	---1941---	AP 20, 4-6-2
PORTER'S CAP WINS \$15,000 RACE	---1942---	AP 19, 4-1-2
COLCHIS WINS ABOVE APR. 18	---1947---	AP 27, 4-1-4
WON BY BULLET PROOF AP 26	---1948---	AP 18, 4-1-1
WON BY CITATION AP 17	---1949---	AP 17, 4-1-7
WON BY CAPOT AP 16-	---1952---	AP 13, 4-4-6
WON BY HANDSOME TEDDY	---1959---	AP 19, D-2-4
LAUREL, MD.-RARE RICE WINNER OF ABOVE-1964---		AP 26, D-4-6
LAUREL, MD.-KNIGHTLY MANNER WON ABOVE \$25,000 RACE		AP 25



CHICAGO-HONEYS ALIBI WINNER OF ABOVE	--- 1956---</td <td>JE 19, 4-1-4</td>	JE 19, 4-1-4
SWOON'S SUNNY IS WINNER ABOVE	--- 1963---</td <td>JE 10, 4-4-2</td>	JE 10, 4-4-2
CHI.-LONGSHOT B. MAJOR WINNER OF ABOVE	--- 1964---</td <td>JE 16, D-1-6</td>	JE 16, D-1-6
CHIC.-DANDY K. WINNER OF ABOVE	--- 1965---</td <td>JE 28, D-1-6</td>	JE 28, D-1-6
CHI-TOM ROLFE WINNER	--- 1966---</td <td>AG 8, D-6-3 9*</td>	AG 8, D-6-3 9*
CHICAGO-HARBOR VIEW FARM'S SAMMYREN WINNER		MY 1, C-10-4
BUCKPASSER WON	--1969--	JL 10, D-1-3
ARLINGTON HEIGHTS, ILL-BARELY ONCE WINNER		JE 8, D-2-1
	--- 1970---</td <td>018, D-4-3</td>	018, D-4-3
CHICAGO- WON BY TRUSTY PRO.		

RACING : HORSES : CHICAGO DERBY

1 9 3 3

Form 1656

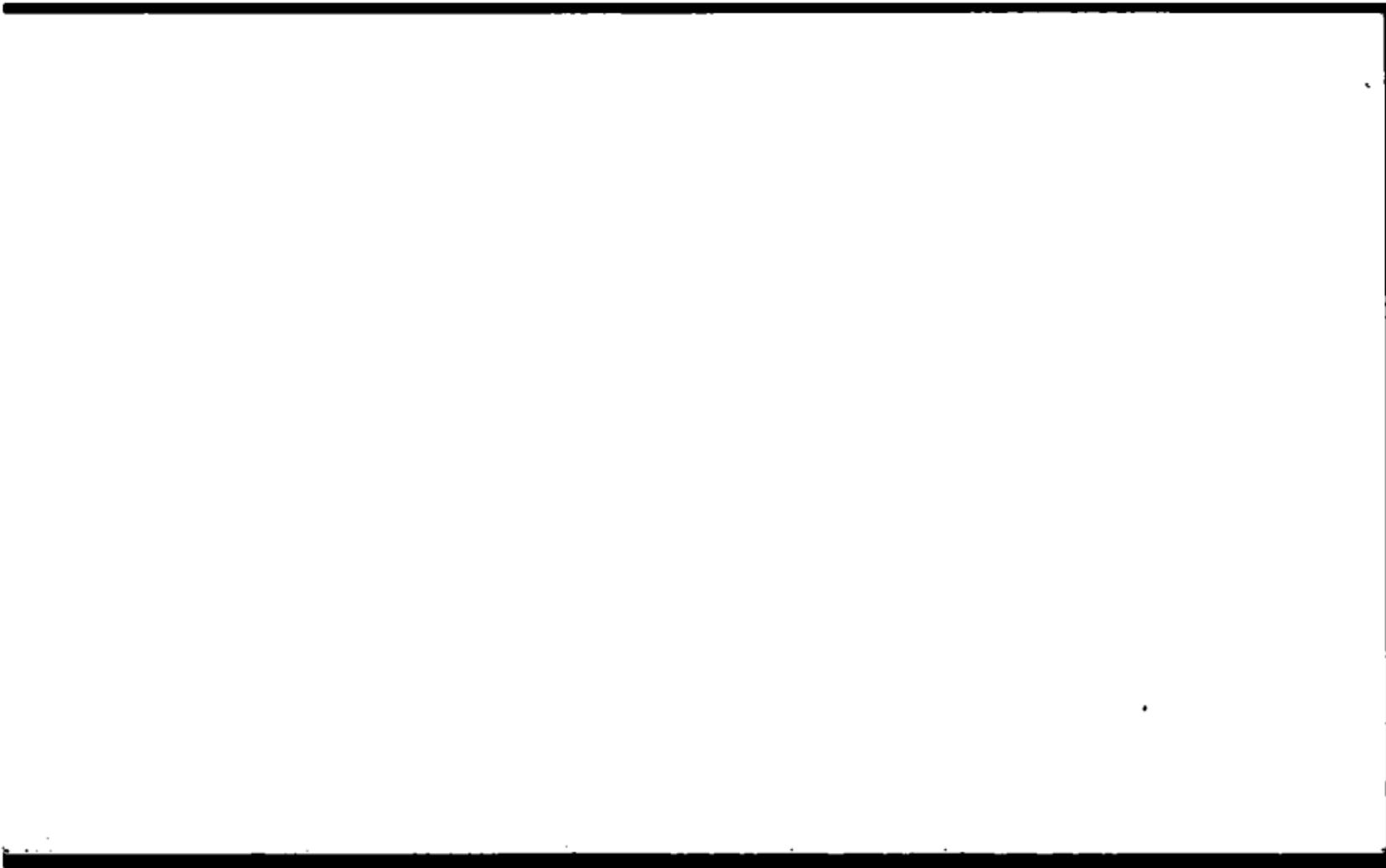
GAY WORLD WINS \$1,000 DERBY \$ 2 ---1935---
DNEI PER WINS ---1936---
HOLLYROOD WINS \$15,000 DERBY

S 3, 4-6-2
JE 16, 4-6-1
JE 21, 4-6-1

1943

RACING - HORSES - CHICAGO HANDICAP

	Form 1656	
WON BY SIGNATOR AG 7		AG 8, 4-2-5
WON BY THREE DOTS	---1945---	S 2, 4-4-1
WON BY SPY SONG AG 30	---1947---	AG 31, 4-1-8
	---1952---	S 14, 4-4-2
WON BY INSEPARABLE	---1953---	O 4, 4-1-6
WON BY SECOND AVENUE	---1954---	S 12, 4-6-1
WON BY VANTAGE	---1956---	S 9, D-6-6
DOGGOON WINNER OF ABOVE	---1957---	S 8, D-6-5
DOGGOON WINNER OF ABOVE	--1967--	AP 30, D-8-6
MIKE'S RED WON ABOVE RACE		



Form 1656

The Detroit News

D 16, 28-6

It is probable that racing shall be forbidden in China

next spring - Gould ---1934---1947---

F 6, 44-5 BS 2

COURT RULING PERILS ALL CHINESE RACING

-1985-

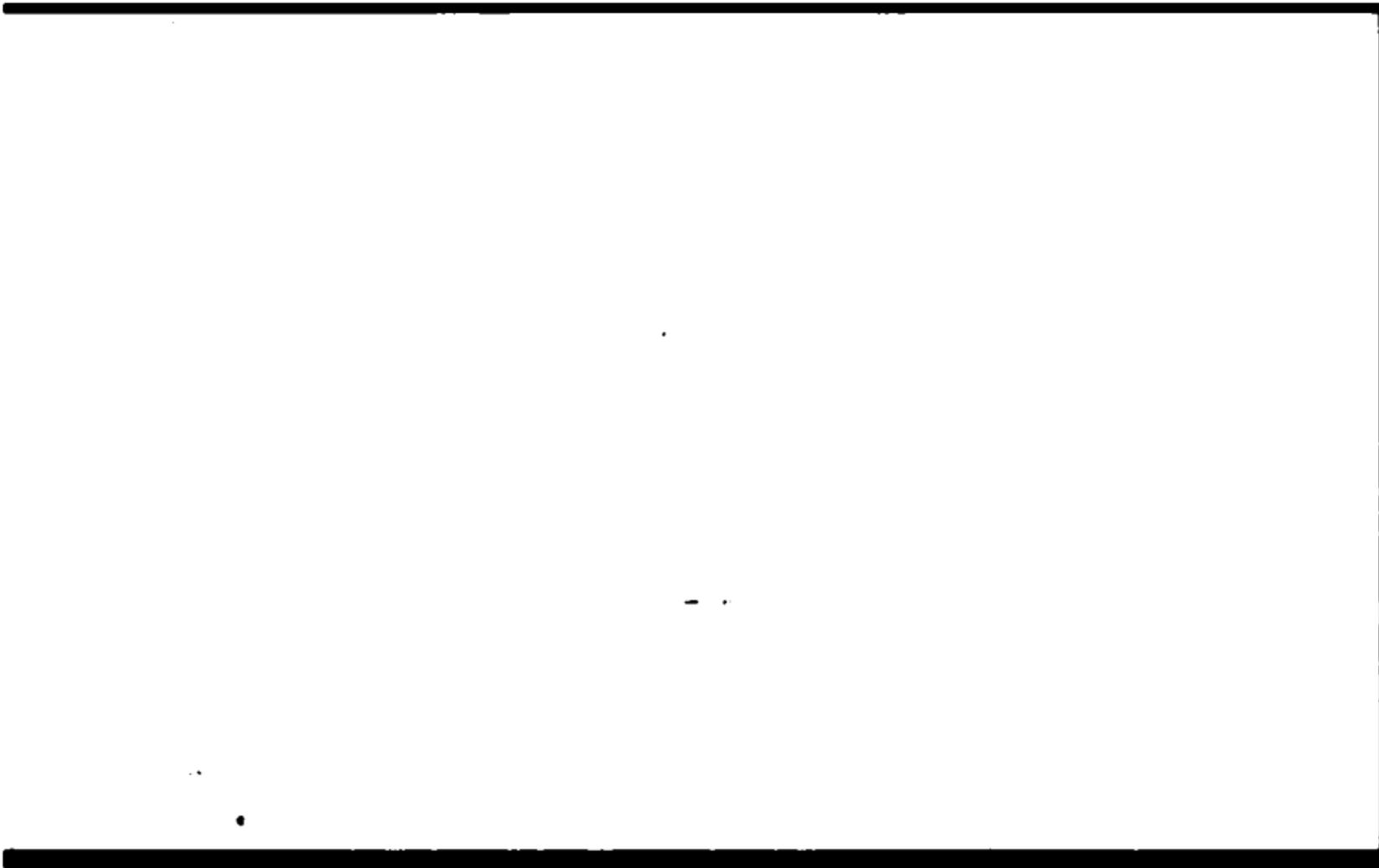
Mr 21, B-7-1St

Peking-New Chinese horse race track will bar gambling

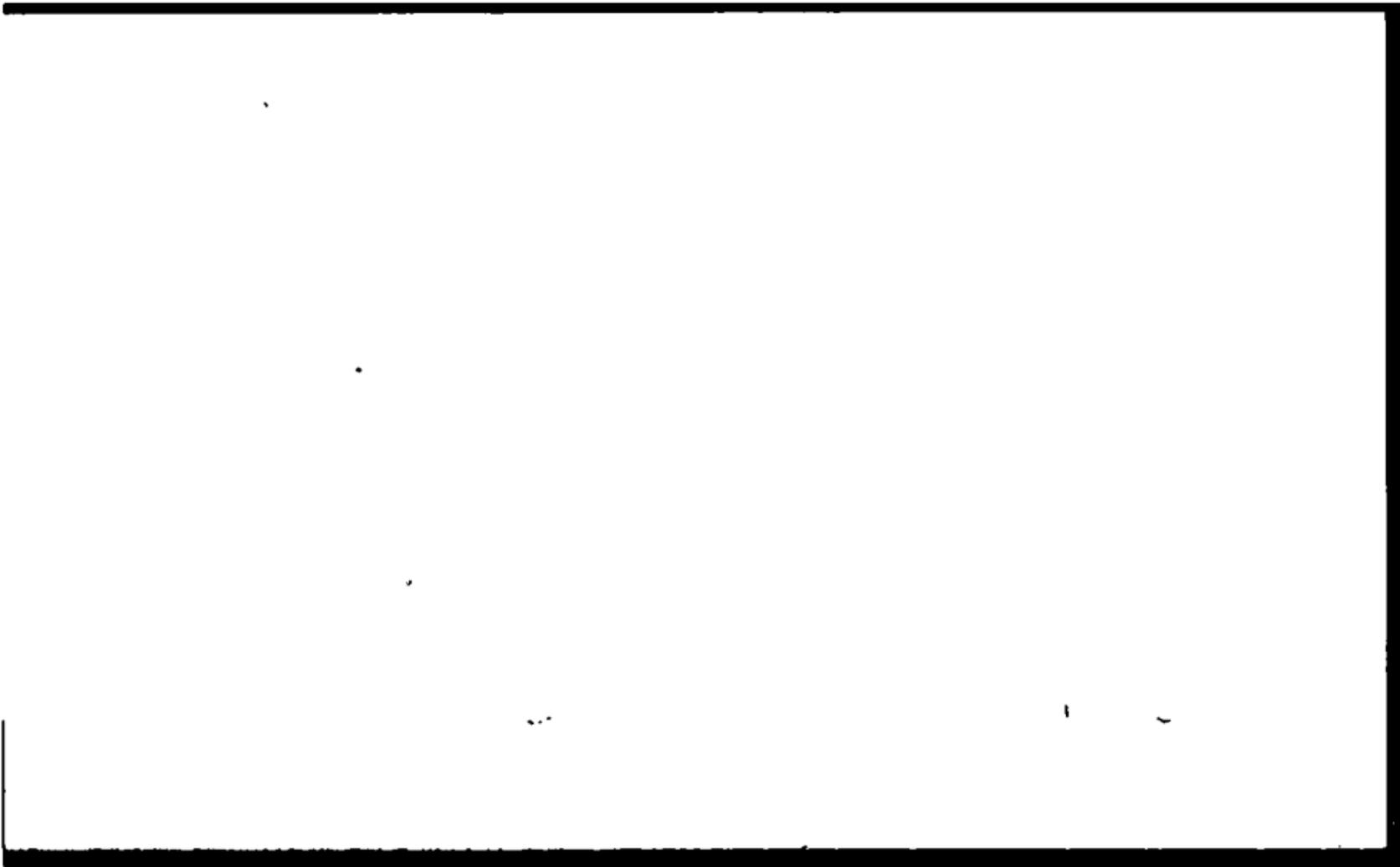
---1992--

Jl 13, A-3-2

Beijing-Begins horse racing, fun deminished by ban on bets,
winner of 'The Emperor Kangxi Cup' was top horseman Zhana



RACING : HORSES : CHOICE STAKES**1947****WON BY YOUNG PETER JL 19****JL 20, 4-4-8****OCEANPORT -WON BY COUNT-A-BIT**~~1949~~**AG 7, 4-4-1****WON BY BATTLEFIELD AG 4**~~1951~~**AG 5, 4-5-3****SARATOGA WINS ABOVE.**~~1955~~**JL 31, 4-6-3****KING GRAIL WINS \$28,650 IN ABOVE**~~1956~~**AG 5, 4-4-4****OCEANPORT-WON BY TEQUILLO**~~1966~~**JL 24, D-7-3**



RACING: HORSES: CHRISTMAS HANDICAP**1954****WON BY PRECIOUS STONE-KREHBIEL****D 26, 4-1-8****--1965--****D 26, D-1-6****ORAL GABLES-WON BY TURN TO REASON****-1972-****D 26, D-6-3****MIAMI--LUCKY IRISH SXTABLES' PRINCE OF TRUTH WINS \$25,000-
ADDED HANDICAP AT CALDER RACE COURSE.****-1979-****D 26, E-7-5****MIAMI-LOT O'GOLD WINS AT CALDER**

RACING - HORSES - CINEMA HANDICAP

1946

WON BY HONEYMOON
 WON BY YANKEE VALOR JE 28
 WON BY GREAT CIRCLE JL 1
 WON BY GILTON MADERO

---1947---
 ---1950---
 ---1955---

JE 23, 4-1-5
 JE 29, 4-1-1
 JL 2, 4-1-8
 JE 29, 34-4 CITY

ROUND TABLE WINNER OF AROVD
 INGLEWOOD-THE SHOE WINNER OF ABOVE

---1957---
 ---1958---

JL 7, D-6-5
 JL 6, D-4-4

INGLEWOOD-SILVER SPOON WINNER

---1959---
 ---1965---

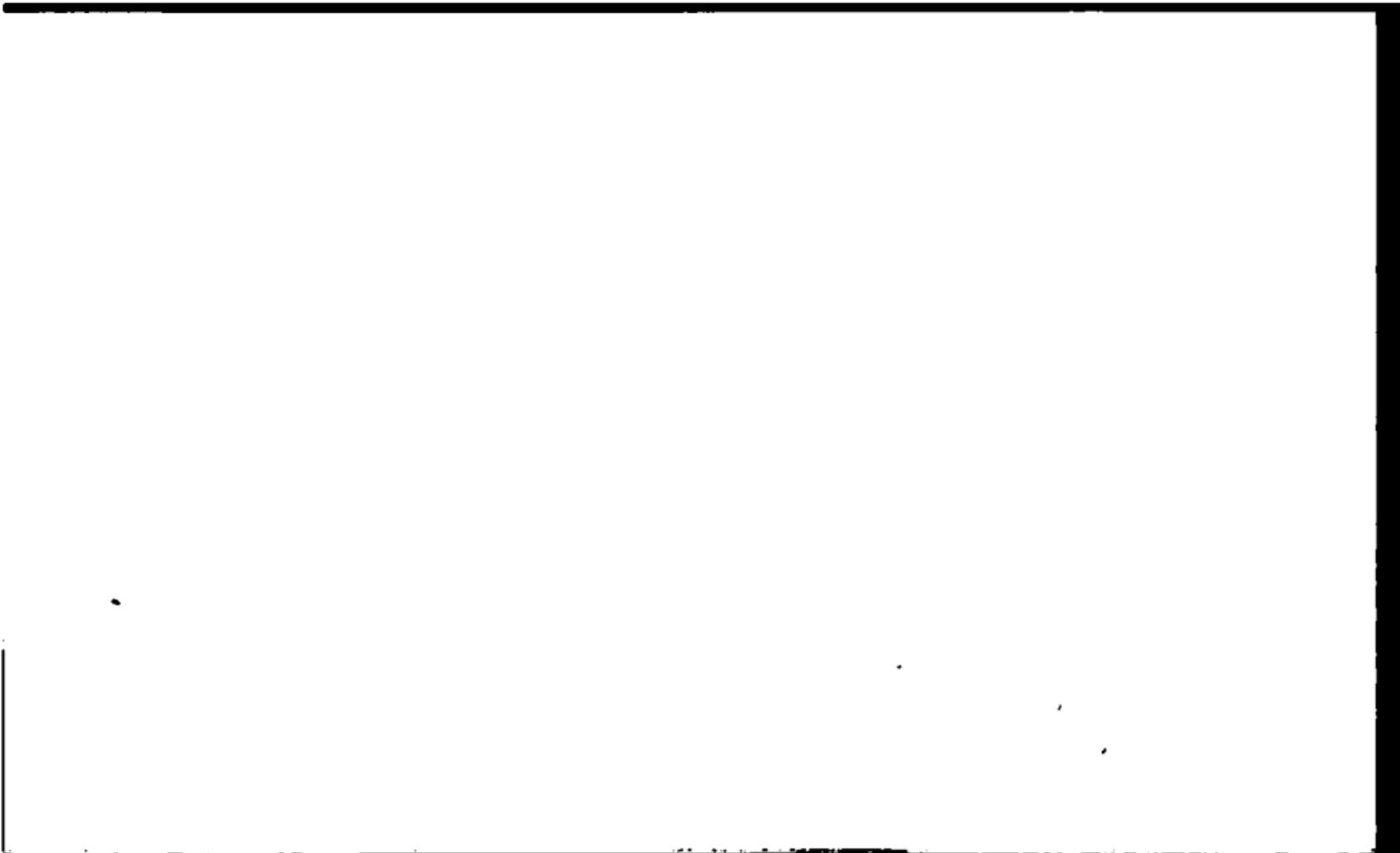
JE 14, D-4-6
 JE 27, D-8-1

INGLEWOOD, CALIF.-ARKSRONI WINNER

-1976-

JL 19, F-4-33

WON BY MAJESTIC LIGHT



WON BY KING RANCH'S SCATTERED	---1949---	JE 3, 46-3 RACE
WON BY WISTFUL MY 28	---1952---	MY 29, 4-4-7
WON BY REAL DELIGHT MY 24	---1953	MY 25, 4-4-1
WON BY GRECIAN QUEEN JE 6,	---1954---	JE 7, 4-4-8
WON BY HEROKEE OSE	---1957---	MY 30, 4-4-1
WON BY WILLIAMETTE	---1958---	JE 23, D-2-6 3*
AGLITTER WINNER ABOVE	---1959---	JE 22, D-6-3
NYC-WON BY RESACA	---1966---	JE 21, D-1-1
NY-WON BY LADY PITT	---1970---	JE 26, D-5-4
MISSILE BELLE WINNER	---1971---	JE 27, D-7-5
WON BY O ^U R CHERI AMOUR	---1972---	JE 20, D-6-5, DOT
NY-WON BY SUMMER GUEST	---1973---	JE 18, D-9-6
NY--MAGAZINE WINS.	---1974---	JE 17, D-6-4
NY-ORISEVERT WINS		JE 23, C-6-4

-1975-

JE 22, F-0-0

NY-RUFFIAN WINS; TO GO AGAINST FOOLISH PLEASURE JULY 6

RACING : HORSES : COLONIAL CUP

1972

N 19, D-118

CAMDEN, SC--SOOTHSAYER WINS.

---1977---

N 27, D-2-5 HOME

CAMDEN, SC--~~ANNEX~~CAPE PRINCE WINS

RACING : HORSES : COLONIAL HANDICAP

1948

WON BY ITABET AP 17

AP 18, 4-4-6

ROYAL FAN WINS ABOVE RACE FOR \$25, 0

My 29, 4-2-3

CAMDEN, N. J. - MYRTLE'S 'ET WINNER OF ABOVE

---1955---
-----1956-----

AP 29, 4-1-7

CAMEN- WON BY INKSLINGER

---1971---

N21, 0-12-7

RACING : HORSES : COLORADO

1950

DENVER-CENTENNIAL PARK OPENS PARIMUTUEL BETTING IN COLO. ^{JL 2, 4-4-8 2} JL 4 FOR 1ST
TIME ⁻⁻¹⁹⁶³⁻⁻ JE 2, D-4-2

DENVER-STATE RACING COMMISSION OK'S 2 NEW TRACKS-ONE BETWEEN PUEBLO &
COLORADO SPRINGS & OTHER NEAR LONGMONT

RACING : HORSES : COLUMBIANA HANDICAP

1946

DARBY DUNEDIN, 7-1 SHOT WINNER ---1948---
KON BY COSMIC MISSILE FEB. 7 - KREHBIEL

F 3, 4-1-7 3*
F 8, 4-4-1

---1953---

F 5, 45-7

SUNNAY DALE WINS ABOVE FOR PURSE OF \$9,000

---1963---

F 14, D-16-5 MET2MO

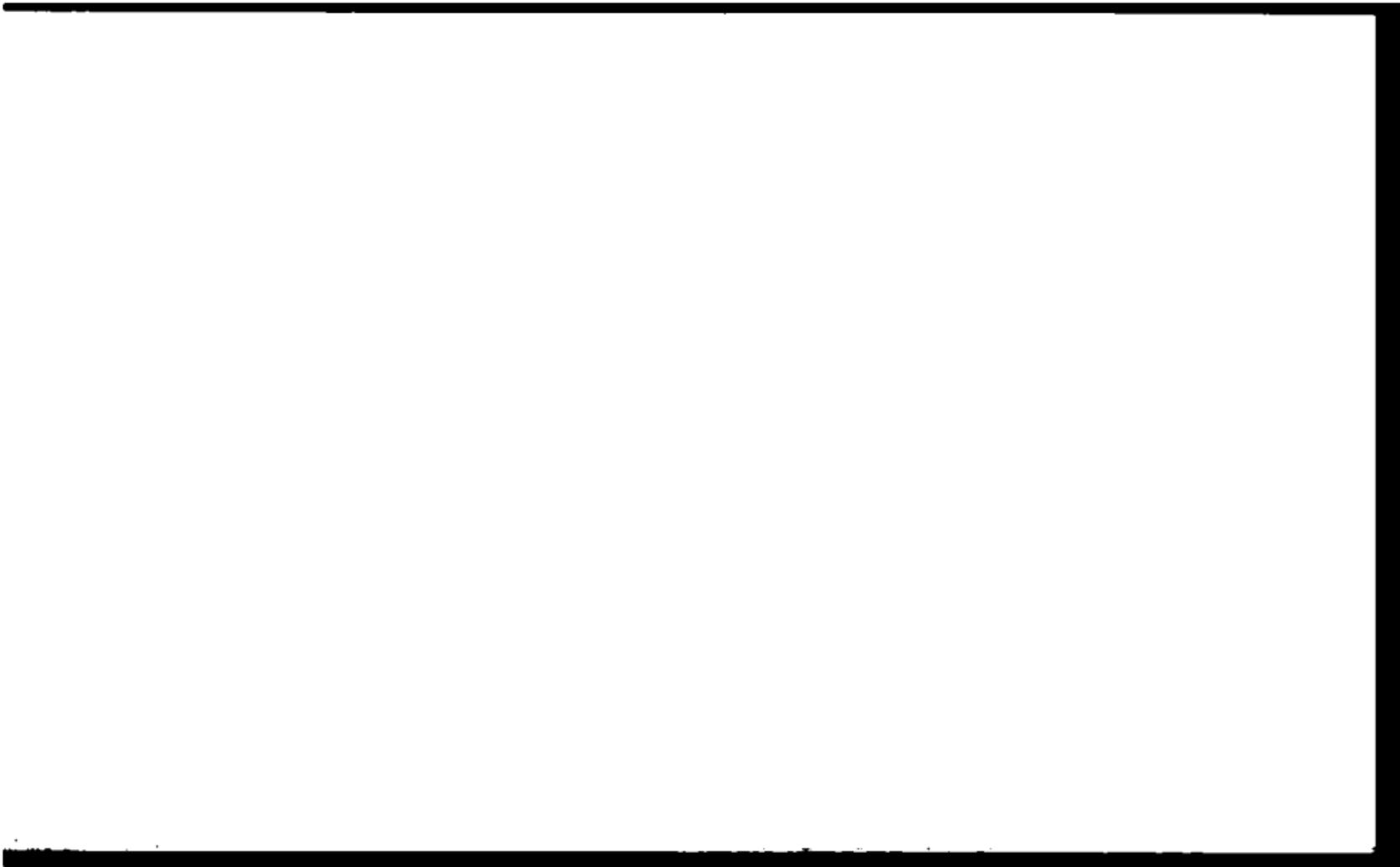
MIAMI, FLA-MEADOW STABLE'S CICADA WON THE ABOVE \$30,100 RACE AT HIALEAH

F 13

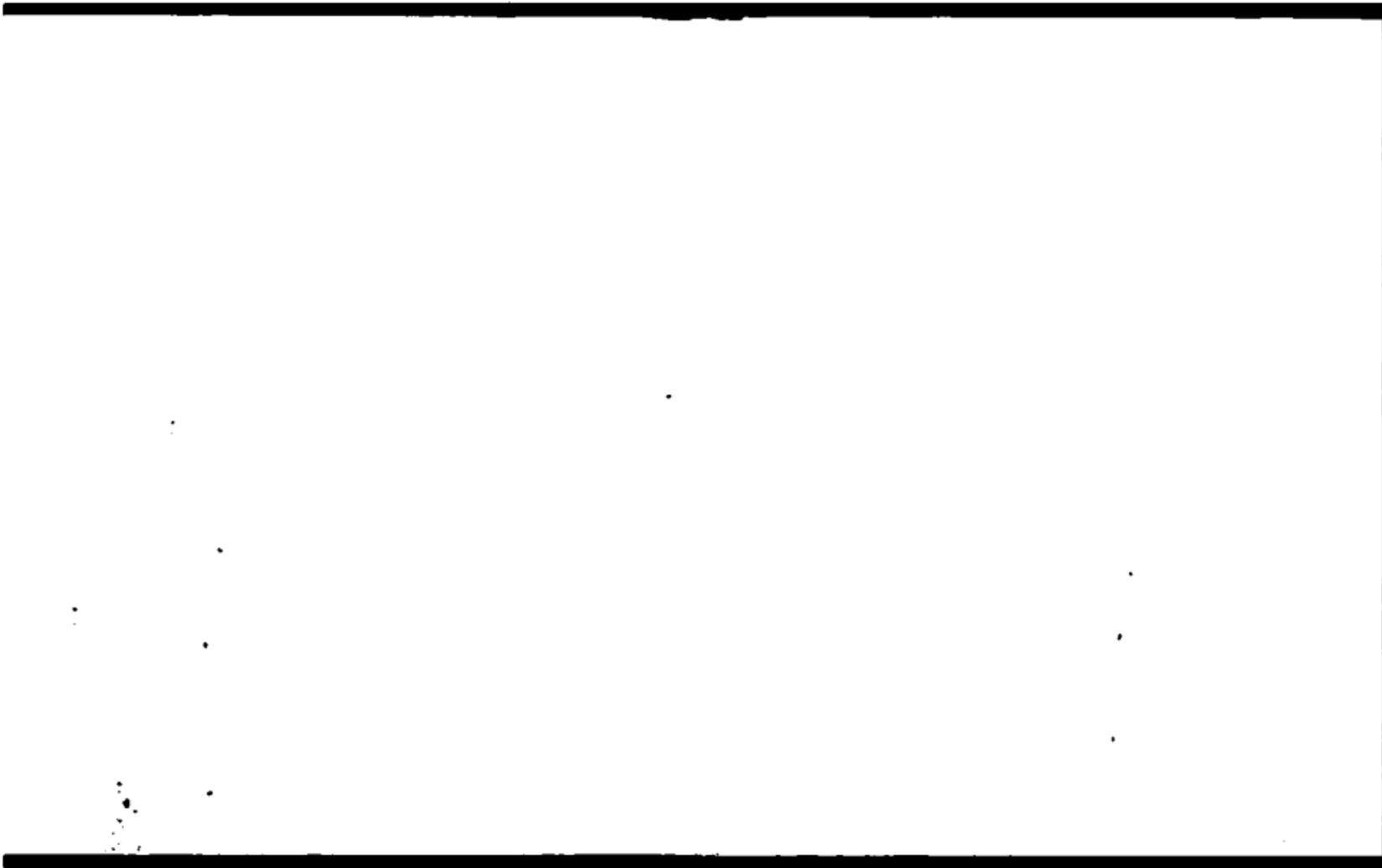
---1972---

AP 16, D-4-2

INCAQUEEN WINS



- CLARKE ROBINSON SAYS THUGS ARE WRECKING RACES ^{Form 1656} D 26, 21-2
 ---1939---
 HERBERT B. SVOPE CRITICIZES AMERICAN HORSE RACING F 7, 21-4
 J. A. ESTES FLAYS NEWSPAPER COVERAGE N 5, 26-5
 ---1944---
 KENESAW MT. LANDIS HELD PREJUDICED VIEW OF HORSE RACING-GREENE D 10, 4-2-2
 ---1946---
 SPENCER DRAYTON SAYS RACING DISHONESTY MAGNIFIED-KREHBIEL D 12, 49-2
 ---1949---
 DONALD P. ROSS SAYS RACING NEVER MORE HEALTHY D 11, 4-4-1 1*
 ---1950---
 ---1961--- J 10, 9-7-3
 MOSCOW-80 YR OLD PRINCE MONOLULU TOURS MOSCOW WITH MESSAGE THAT HORSE RACING COULD END WARS ---1963--- O 18, C-1-4
 JOHN HAYWHITNEY LASHED OUT AT OVER-COMMERIALIZATION OF RACING



1974

~~RACING : HORSES : CONNECTICUT~~

MY 8, D-7-1

WETHERSFIELD--FIRST LICENSE FOR HORSE TRACK ISSUED FOR OLD
ROCK CORP, TO BUILD AND OPEN CONNECTICUT PARK; FIRST LICENSE
ISSUED IN PARK

1970

RACING: HORSES: CONNEL STAKES

Ag 23, D-4-1

TWO BOBBS WINNER--HIGGINBOTTOM ^M --1972-- K; 17,
JL 16, D-9-1

M.P.L'HEUREUX AND L.A.HARTRICK'S SEE MORE SUN WON.--HIGGIN-
BOTTOM

RACING : HORSES : CHARLES COON MEMORIAL FUTURITY 1972

CROWELL, MI--29 TO RACE WITH TOTAL PURSE OF \$59,400. JL 18, C-4-2 FINAL

JL 20, D-9-3

HAVAGOOD WINS.

RACING : HORSES : ~~CONF~~HUSKER HANDICAP

1977

JL 17, D-4-1

OMAHA-PEREZ RIDES PRIVATE THOUGHTS TO VICTORY

RACING - HORSES - CORONATION CUP (EPSOM DOWNS, ENGLAND) 1934

Form 1656

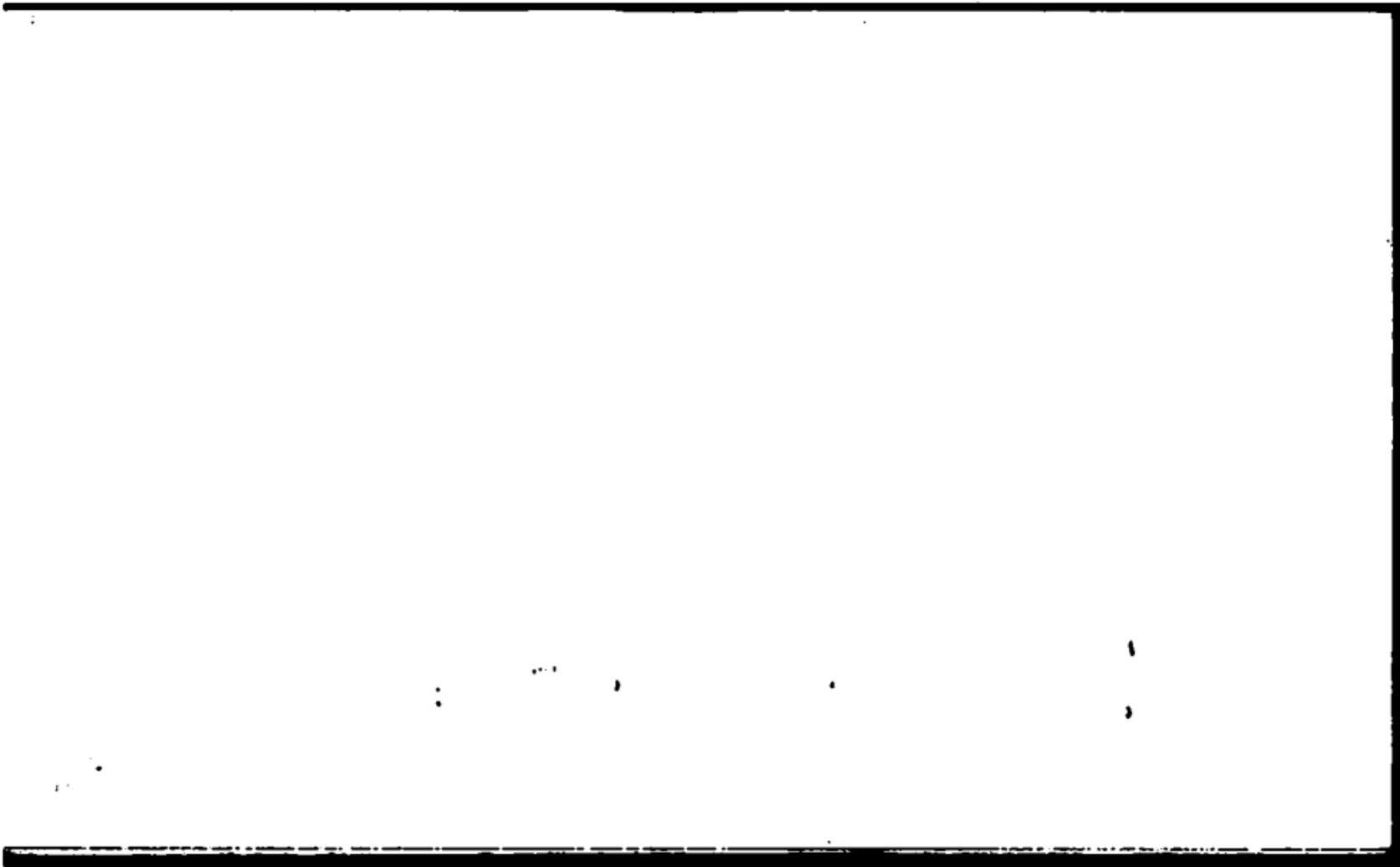
KING SALDON WINS JE 7; MATE 2ND, CHATELAINE, 3RD

JE 7,27-5

---1935---

JE 6,25-7

WINDSOR LAD WINS JE 6



RACING : HORSES : CORONATION FUTURITY

1979

0 14,0-10-1 5DOT

TORONTO-ALLEN BLUE WINS BIG UPSET

1974

RACING : HORSES : CORRECTION HANDICAP

MR 24, D-6-4

NY--KLEPTO WINS.

1933

RACING - HORSES - CUBA

Form 1656

The Detroit News

MR. 5, 4-4-1

MR. 12, 4-4-1

N 22, 34-1

D 25, 13-8

N 27, 5-4-6-3*

D 31, 4-1-6

MONKEY SHINE WINS AT ORIENTAL PARK

SWEPIIIA WINS AT ORIENTAL PARK ---1935---

POOR STARTS I N RACES AT ORIENTAL PARK CAUSE RIOT OF FANS

---1937---

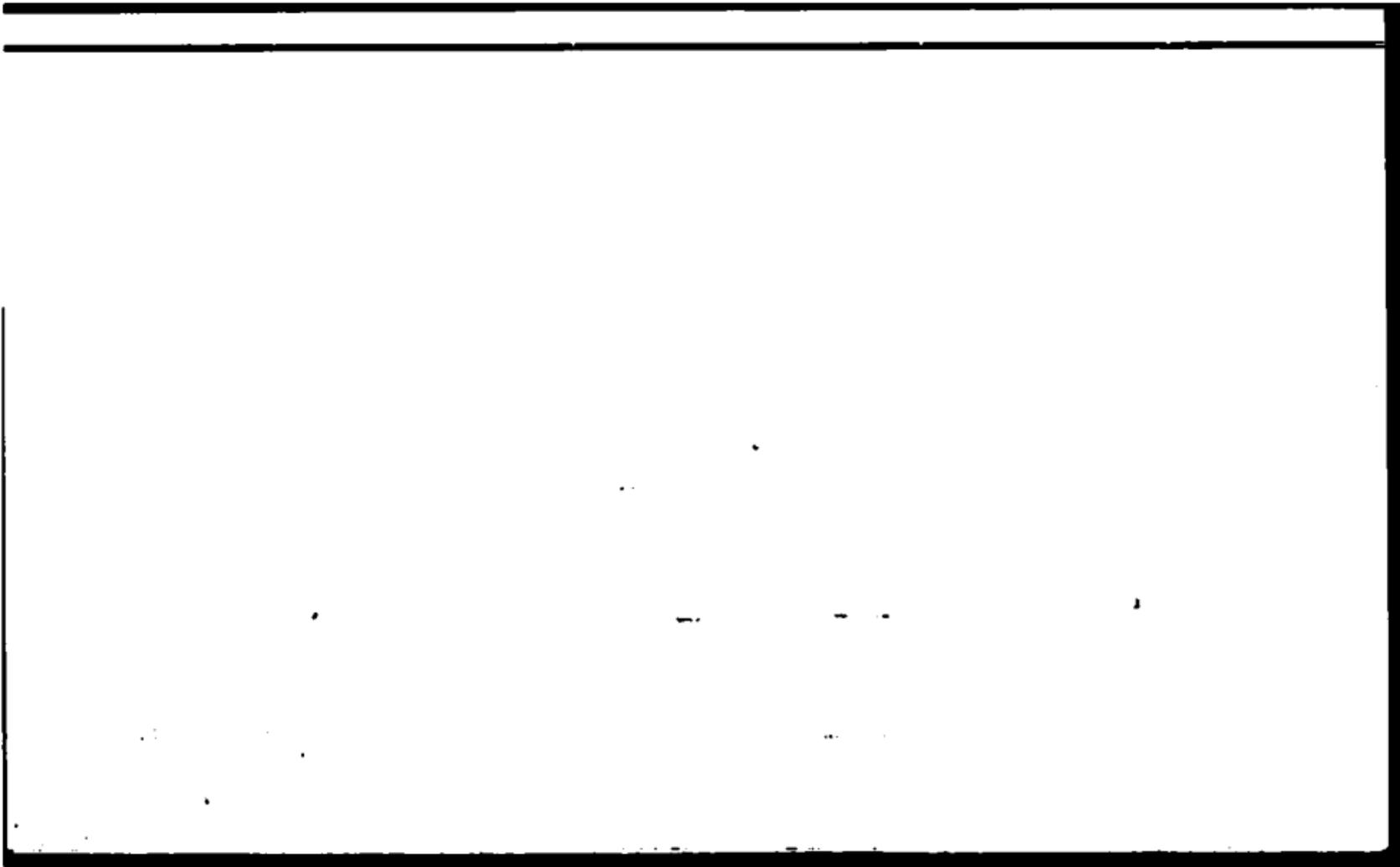
ORIENTAL PARK, HAVANA, REOPENS GATES

---1938---

CUBAN-AMERICAN JOCKEY CLUB SPENDS \$50,000 ON IMPROVEMENTS

---1944---

MIAMI-CHAS FERRETTI URGES AMER HORSEMEN TO SHIP HORSES TO CUBA-KREHSEL



1970

RACING: HORSES: DAMSELS STAKES

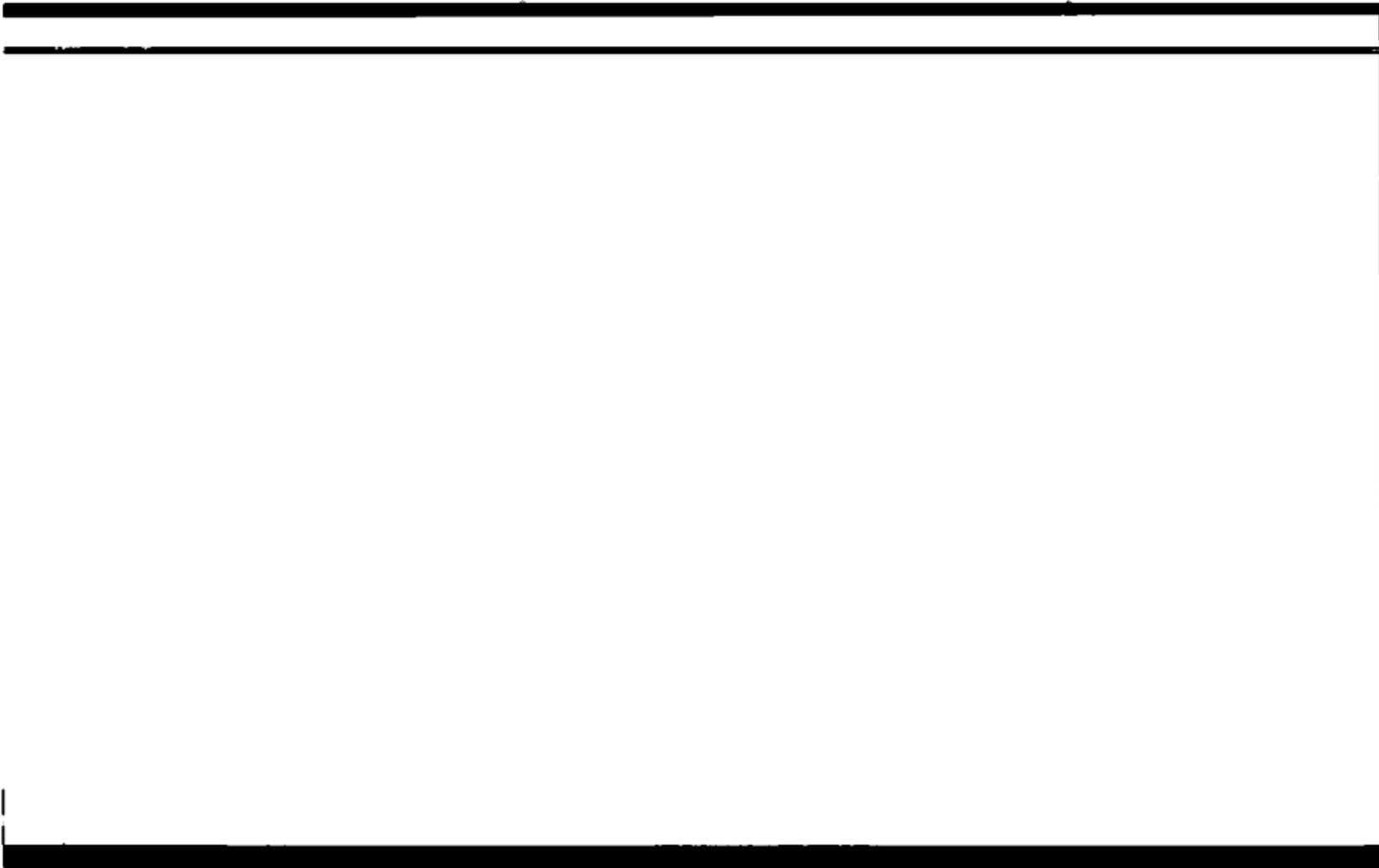
JE 28, D-9-4

SUNNY SAL WINNER FOR \$29,300---HIGGINBOTTOM

-1972-

0 1, D-8-3

BARELY EVEN WON.



RACING: HORSES: DEAD HEAT

1954

AP 7, 66-3

RACING'S FIFTH TRIPLE ABOVE OCCURS IN FIRST RACE AT LAUREL AP 6TH

-----1955-----

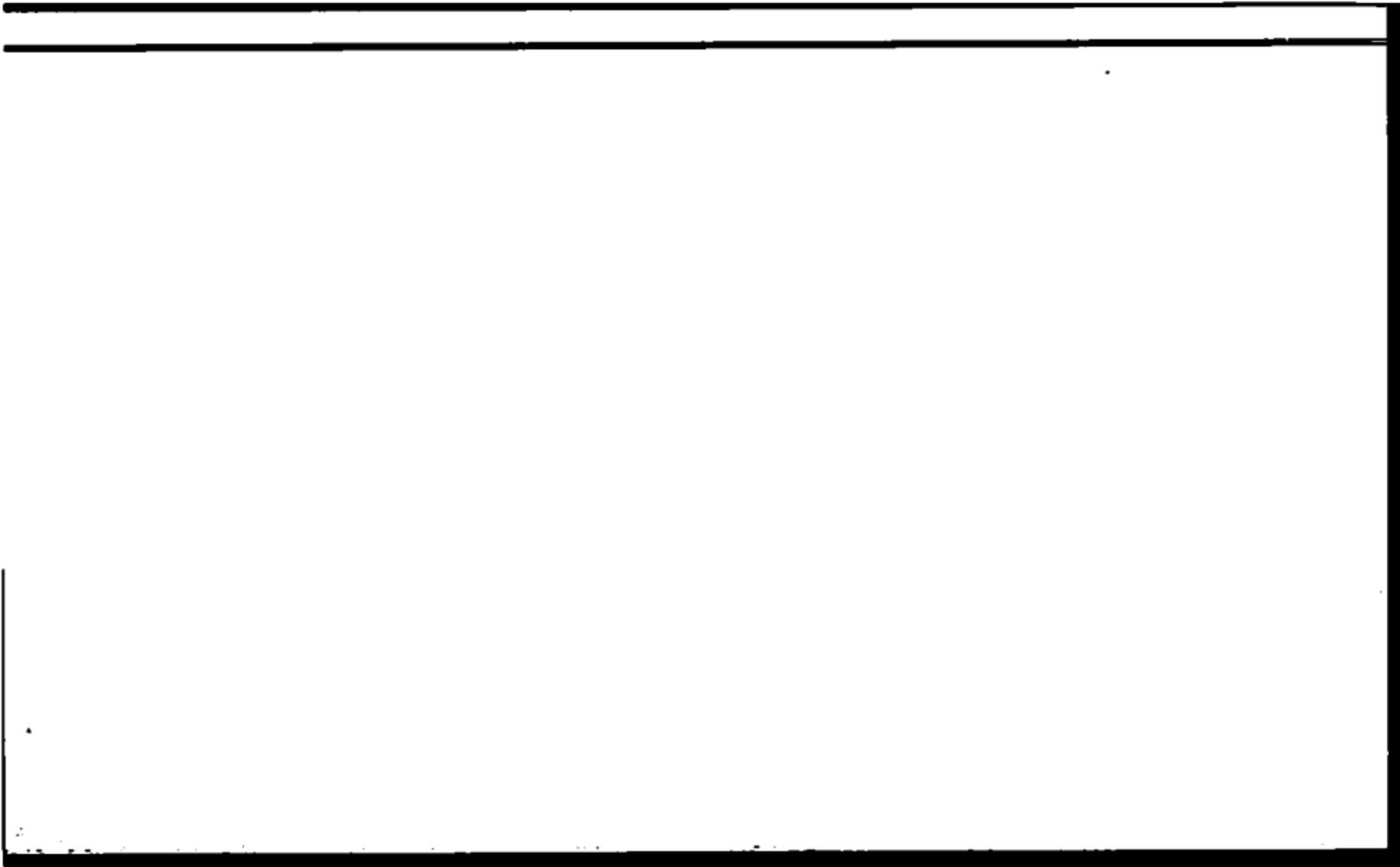
AP 23, 4-2-1 5*MO

AGUA CALIENTE, MEX.-3 HORSES END RACE HERE IN TRIPPLE DEAD HEAT TODAY

---1956---

MY 25, 51-3

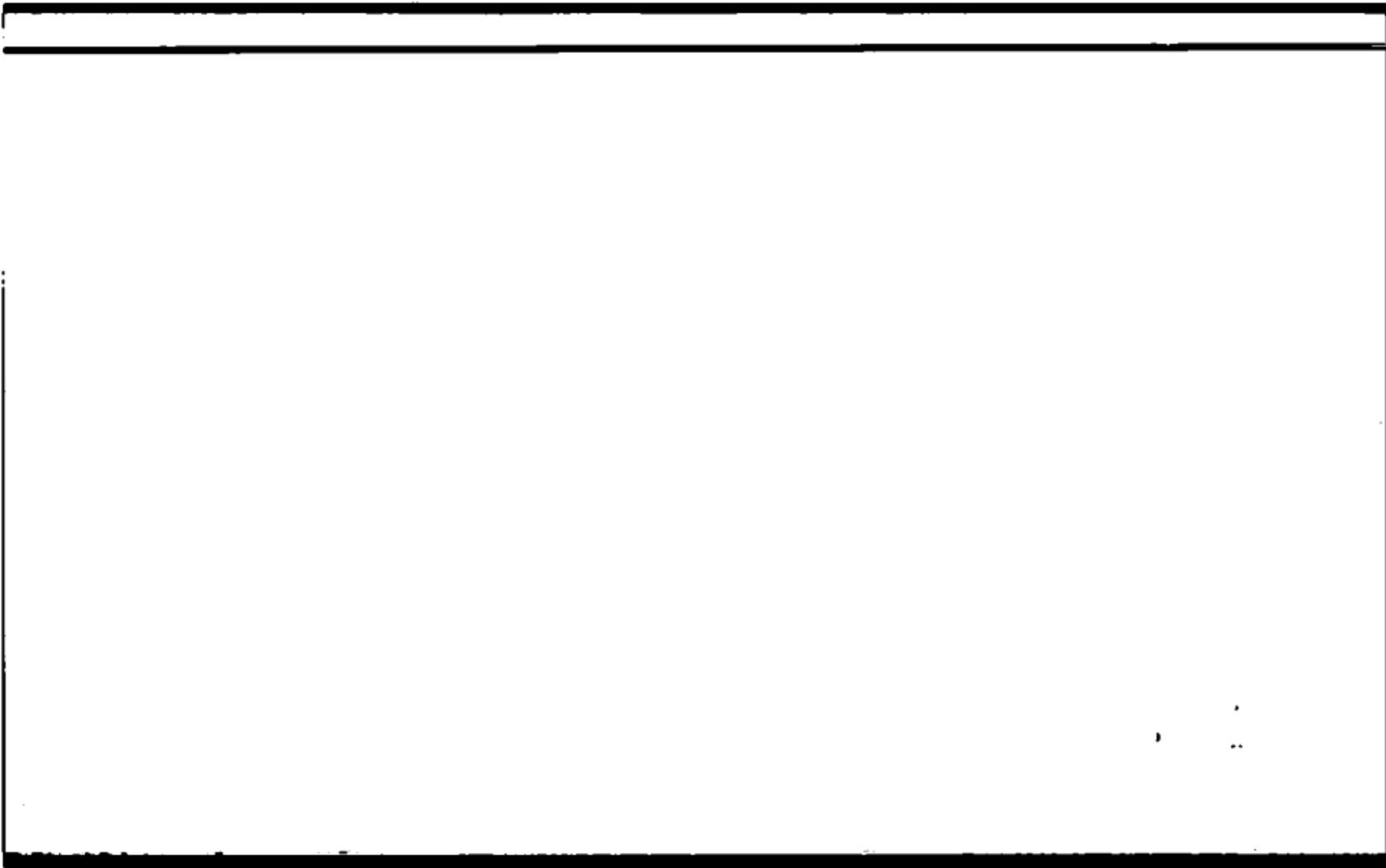
EVEN STROKE" & "CROWN MARBLE" FINISH DEAD HEAT AT HAZEL PARK-GREENE, ED



RACING: HORSE: ~~BRIGHT~~: DECORATION DAY HANDICAP

1941

BRIGHT WILLIE, COLT, WINS, SETS RECORD OF ^{Form 1656} :52 3-5 FOR 4½ FURLONGS. MY 31, 13-7
-----1956----- MY 31, 41-5
WON BY ALL VIEW-E.C. GREENE -----1957----- MY 31, 41-6
ROCK PILOT WINNER OF ABOVE-WALDMEIR -----1959----- MY 31, D-1-4
NUNYA WINNER OF ABOVE-HARRIS ---1964--- MY 31, D-7-1
COUNTY CHAIRMAN WINNER-HIGGINBOTTOM
-----1965--- JE 1, C-1-3
SALESMAN PRIOR WINNER-HIGGINBOTTOM
-----1966--- MY 31, XX C-1-8
WON BY BOLD DESTROYER-HIGGINBOTTOM



Form 1656

JA 16, 2-2 S F

BECOMES LEGAL AS STATE ASSEMBLY ADOPTS AMEND TO CONSTITUTION

---1939---

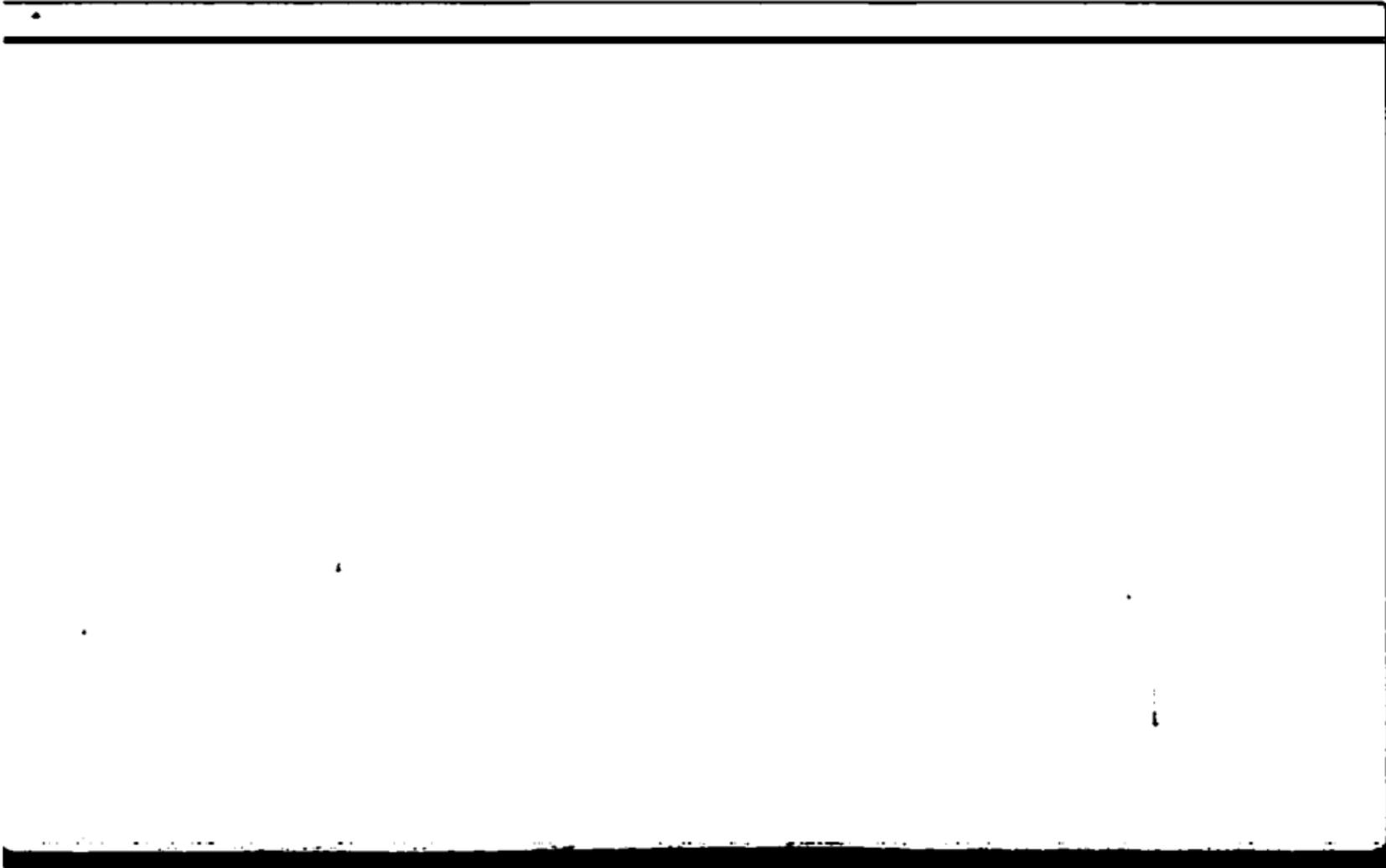
MR 22, 2-6 B S

DEL. LEGIS PASSES BILL MAKING PERMANENT A 4½% TAKE TO DEL STEEPLECHASE & RACE ASSN

---1940---

D 23, 1-1 BS

TURNED OVER \$318,053 IN TAXES FOR CALENDAR YR OF 1940



RACING - HORSES - DELAWARE HANDICAP

1955

PARLO WINS \$110,000 IN ABOVE

JL 3, 4-1-1

ION BY FLOWER BOWL
KING HAIRAN WINNER

-----1956-----

JL 1, 4-1-7

-----1957-----

MY 12, D-2-5

JE 30, D-6-2

STANTON-PRINCESS TURIA WITH BILL HARTACK WINS ABOVE

-----1958-----

JL 27, D-4-4

STANTON-ENDINE WINNER
WON BY ENDINE

-----1959-----

JL 26, D-8-8

-----1960-----

JL 31, 6-3

STANTON, DEL.-REGINALD M. WEBSTER'S QUILL WINS \$131,437 ABOVE

-----1962-----

JL 29, D-1-5

STANTON, DEL.-GEORGE D. WIDENER'S SEVEN THIRTY WON TODAY

-----1963-----

JL 28, D-4-1

STANTON, DEL.-WALTZ SONG, A 73-1 ODDS CHOICE, CAPTURES ABOVE

-----1965-----

AG 1, D-9-4

STANTON, DEL.-WON BY STEEPLE JILL

-----1966-----

JL 31, D-4-2

STANTON, DEL.-OPEN FIRE WINNER

-----1967-----

JL 30, D-2-2

STANTON-STRAIGHT DEAL WINNER

-----1970-----

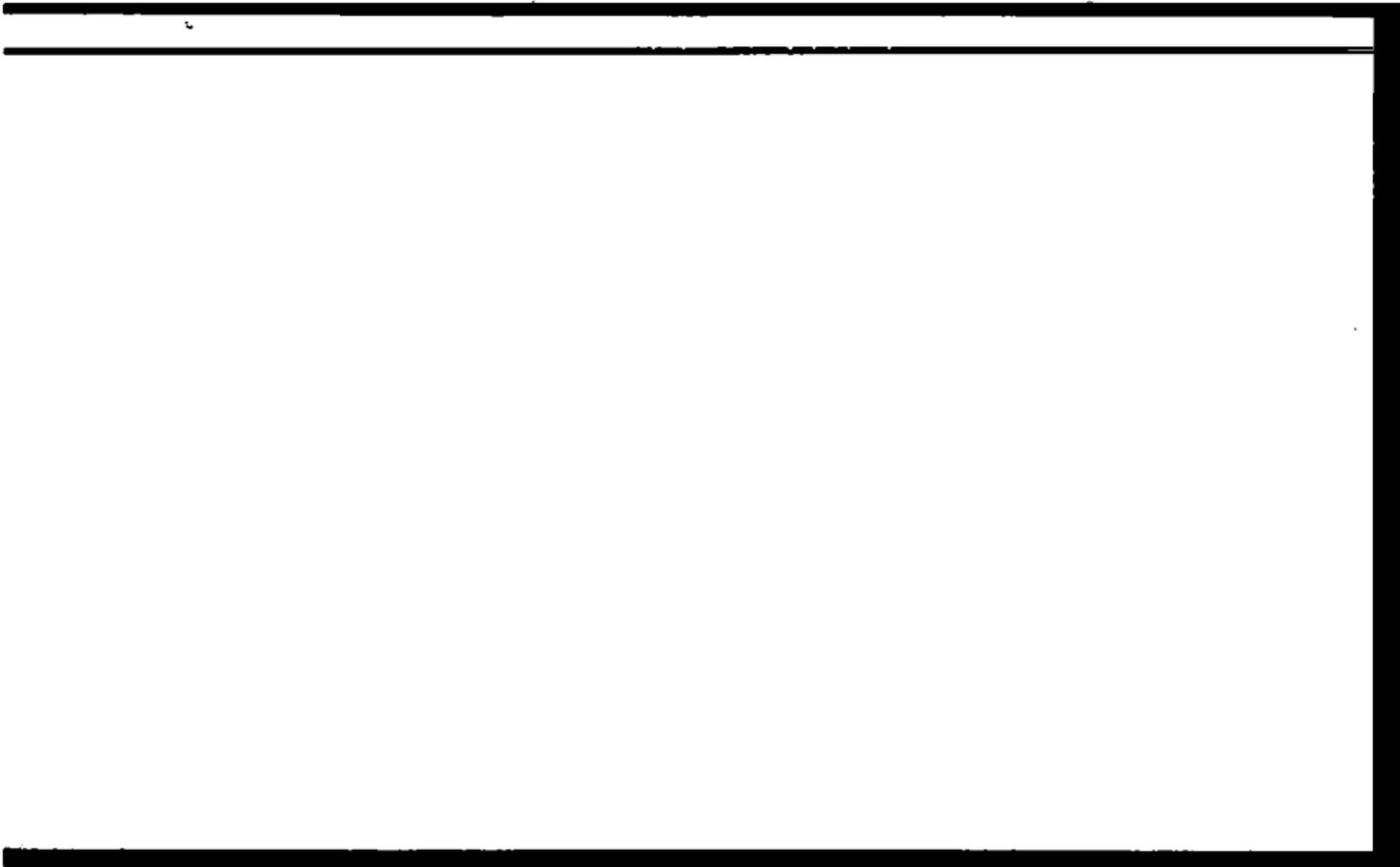
AG 2, D-7-3

CHRISTIANA STABLE'S OBEAH WINNER

RACING - HORSES - DELAWARE OAKS

1951

WON BY MISS ME KATE	JE 18	JE 17, 4-4-4
-----1952-----		
STANTON DEL- WON BY BIG MO	-----1953-----	JE 22, 4-4-1 3*
STANTON-WON BY CERISE REINE		MY 31, 4-6-3
STANTON-WON BY PARLO	-----1954-----	JE 27, 4-4-5
DOTTED LINE WINNER OF ABOVE	-----1 56-----	JE 17, 4-1-3
RAYOU WINNER OF ABOVE	-----1957½-----	JE 16, D-1-7
BIG EFFORT WINNER	-----1958-----	JL 13, D-4-4
RASH STATEMENT WINNER	-----1960-----	JL 17, C-21-6 3*
NORTH SOUTH GAL WINNER	-----1962-----	JL 15, D-6-2
WON BY LADY PITT	-----1966-----	JL 24, D-7-2
STANTON, DEL-KING RANCH'S GALLANT BLOOM WINNER	-----1969-----	JL 27, D-4-2
WON BY GORDON GRAYSON'S : VIRGINIA CRACKER.	-----1970-----	JL 26, D-7-7



RACING: HORSES: DEL MAR FUTURITY

1953

WON BY DOUBLE SPEED

\$ 6, 4-4-4

-----1954--

\$ 12, 4-6-1

WIN BY BLUE RULER

-----1958-----

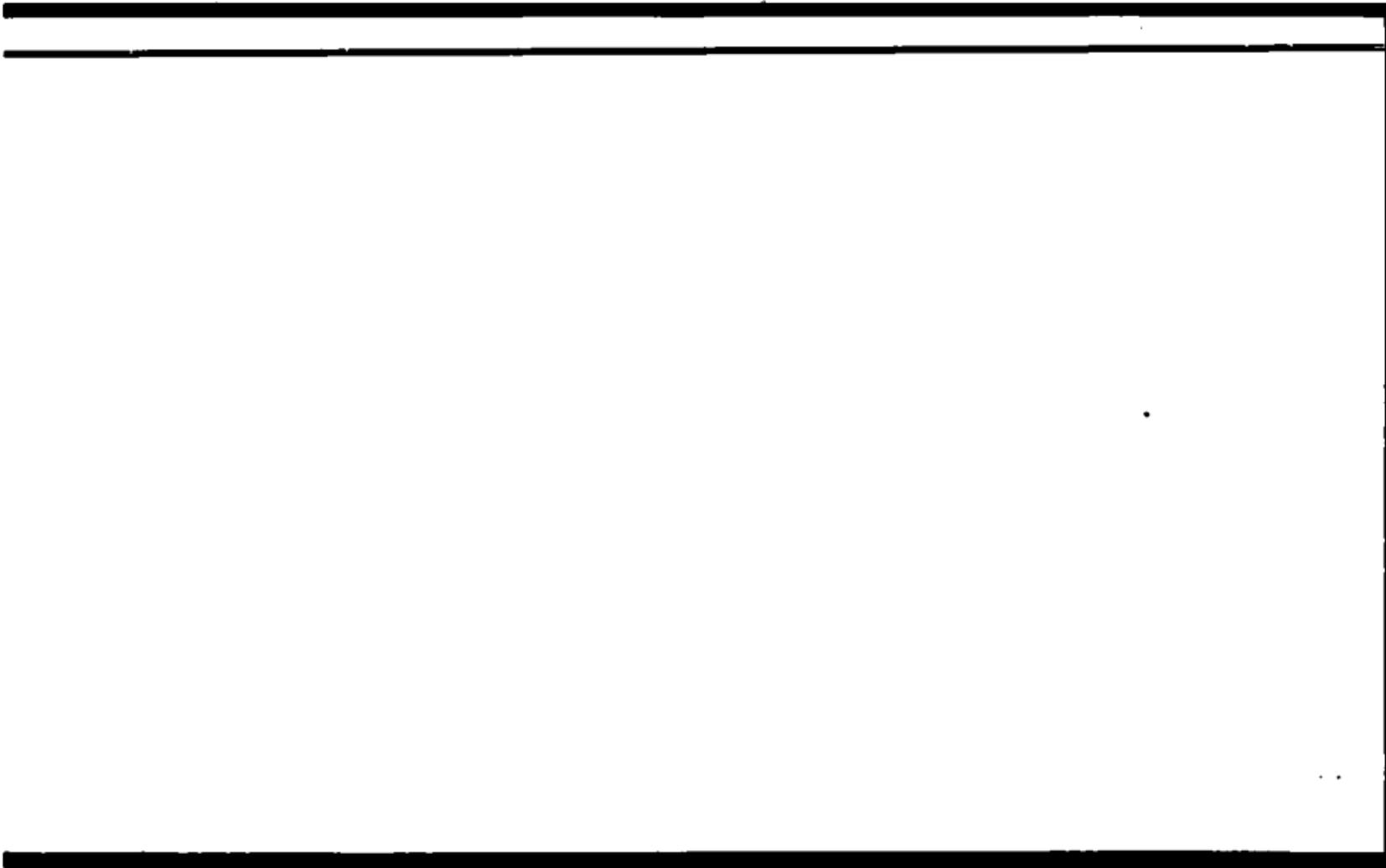
\$ 7, 0-4-5

DEL MAR, CALIF.-TOMY LEE WINNER

-----1961--

\$ 10, 0-4-3

WELDY WINNER



1952

RACING- HORSES- DERBY TRIAL

- LOUISVILLE- WON BY HILL GAIL -KREHBIEL AP 30, 53-2
 -----1954-----
 LOUISVILLE-HASTY ROAD & HIS CANCELS IN ABOVE RACE-KREHBIEL AP 28, 63-3
 -----1955-----
 LOUISVILLE-HOW COLT NABESNA RAN IN TRIAL FOR ABOVE-KREHBIEL MY 4, 67-2
 -----1959-----
 LOUISVILLE-DERBY TRIAL DIVIDED AP 28, 25-1
 AP 29, 61-3
 LOUISVILLE-CALUMET FARMS PULLED ON-AND-ON OUT OF ABOVE-GREENE
 ---1961---
 CROZIER WINS -GREENE ;--1963---
 LOUISVILLE-WILLIE SHOEMAKER, JOCKEY ON BONJOUR WON ABOVE AP 30 AT CHURCH
 HILL DOWNS-GREENE --1964-- AP 29, D-1-1
-
- LOUISVILLE-WON BY HILL RISE AP 28, HIGGINBOTTOM AP 28, D-1-3
 -----1965-----
 LOUISVILLE, KY-WON BY GOLD LAD-HIGGINBOTTOM AP 30, D-1-5
 -----1969-----
 RACE HORSE, AC ACK OUT OF DERBY; HIGGINBOTTOM, AP 29, D-1-4
 ADMIRAL'S SHIELD WINNER, DIANE CRUMP, FEMAL JOCKEY FINISHED
 SEVENTH ON FATHOM--HIGGINBOTTOM

--1972--

MY 3, D-1-4

KEY TO THE MINT WINNER OF ABOVE--HIGGINBOTTOM

-1973-

MY 2, C-6-5

DERBY TRIAL IS NO HELP. HIGGINBOTTOM -1975
ROUND STAKE WINS, PROMISED CITY LOOKS GOOD, ENTRIES TAKEN
TOMORROW FOR DERBY-HIGGINBOTTOM -1976--AP 30, D-1-3

JUSTA BAD BOY WON RACE.

---1977--- MY 4, E-7-4

WON BY KODIACK.

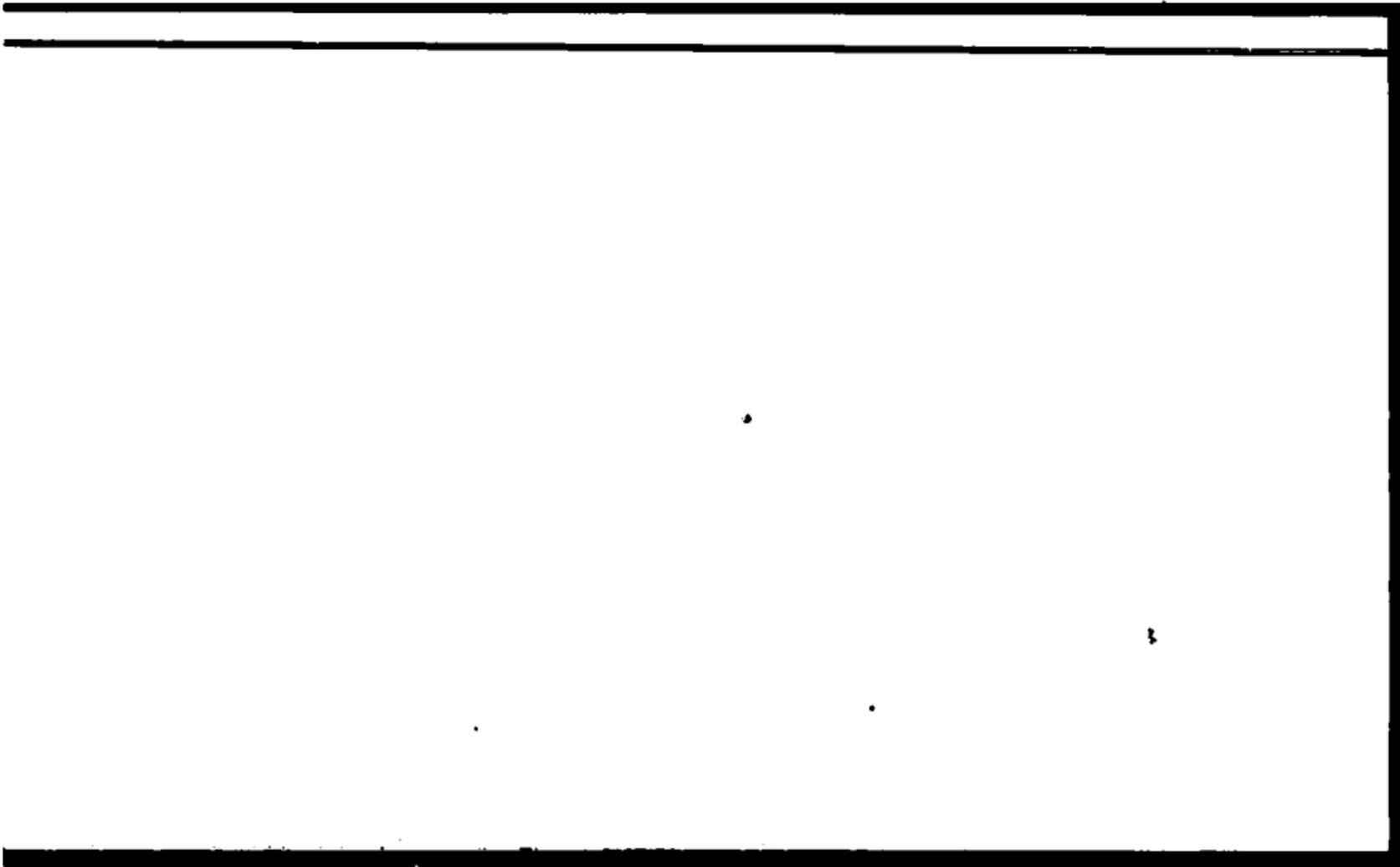
1935

RACING - HORSES - DETROIT CHALLENGE CUP

Form 1656

MR 20, 23-4

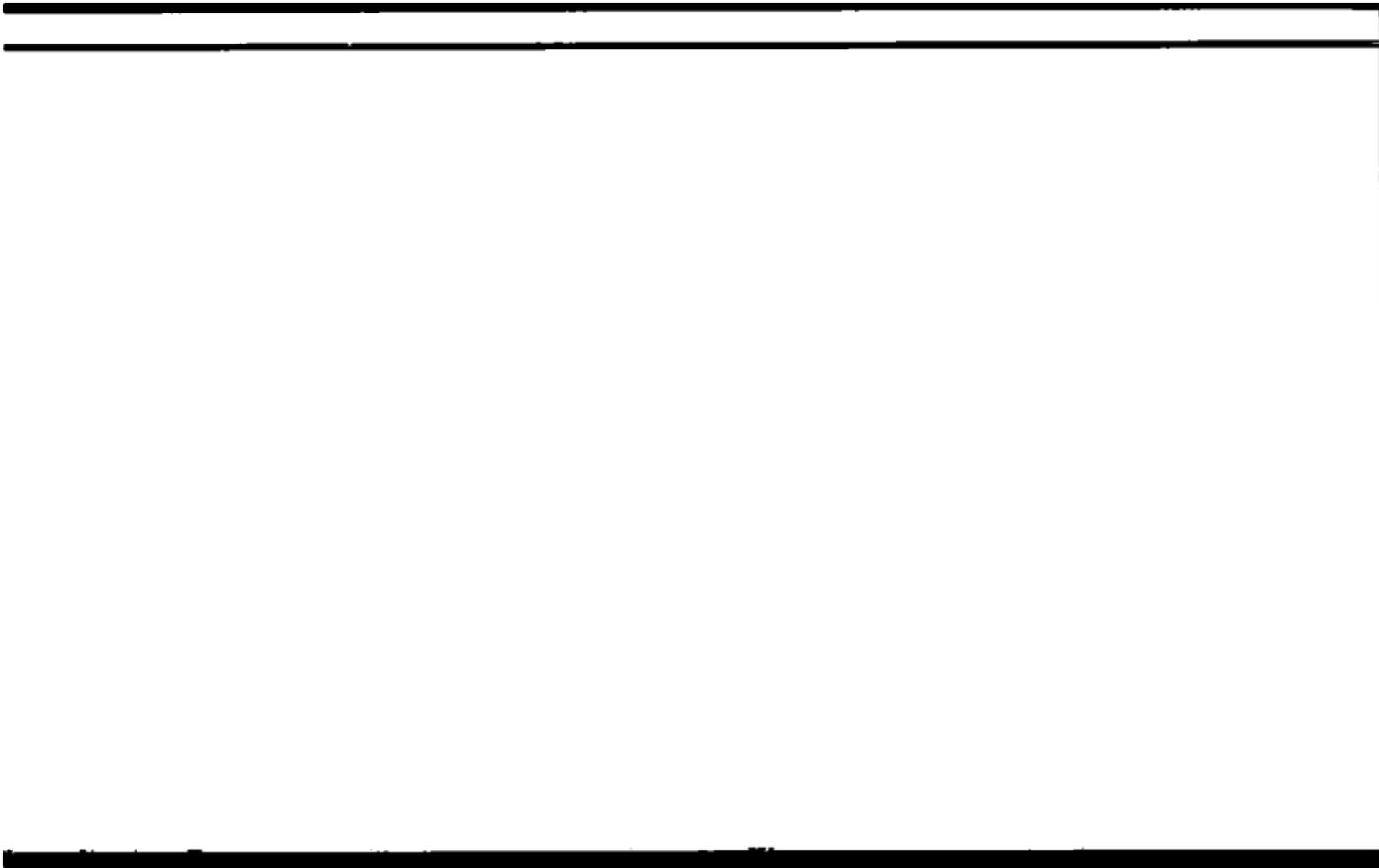
CAVALCADE & AZUCAR TO SETTLE DISPUTE IN DET. JUNE 29 JE 27, 1-3
RACE CALLED OFF, HEAD PLAY BOWED A TENDON JE 28, 23-2
MATCH RACE BETV AZUCAR & DISCOVERY TO BE RUN JUNE 29 JE 29, 2-2
SAME AS ABOVE-KREMBEL



RACING: HORSES: DETROIT: COMMENT

1955

AS. INGLIS TELLS GOV. WILLIAMS THAT DETROIT RACING IS SOUND-GREENE
LA 9, 4-1-3



RACING - HORSES - DETROIT DERBY

1934

Form 1656

F 22,27-1

TO BE REVIVED WITH STAKE OF \$25,000; TO BE RUN SOME TIME IN JUNE-KREHBIEL

AP 11,38-3

WIM C HOOPER, BERNARD McDOWELL & HERBERT SCOTT HELD IN FAKE LOTTERY ABOVE

AP 11,15-3

JORMAN W. CHURCH ENTERS RISKULUS IN DET. DERBY

AP 20, 27-1

MATA HARI NOMINATED FOR-KREHBIEL

MY 8,21-1

MCLAUGHLIN'S HOROMETER^o ENTERED-KREHBIEL

MY 9,21-3

PEACE CHANCE NOMINATED

MY 12,17-8

CORNELIUS VANDERBILT WHITNEY'S HORSES TO RUN-KREHBIEL

MY 20,4-6-8

HORSES NAMED; 70 ON LIST; 20 LIKELY TO START-KREN

JE 15,1-1

12 ENTERED IN \$25,000 DERBY TO BE RUN

JE 16,1-8

DETAILS OF RACE SCHEDULED FOR THIS PM-KREHBIEL

JE 17,1-1-7 2*

DERBY CROWD GAY & COLOREFUL WHILE WAITING FOR HORSES TO GO TO POST-BAUNGARTH

JE 17,4-1-7

CAVALCADE WINS; FLIGHT 2ND, NEW DEAL, 3RD-KREHBIEL

JE 17,4-2-4

CROWD, COLOR & THE DUST OF HOOFS-DERBY IS RUN-BAUNGARTH

JE 17,4-1-4

MACK GARNER, WINNING JOCKEY, SAYS 'I HAD THE BEST HORSE'-GREENE

MR 13, 1-2-BLST

---1935---

MY 10,1;4-BBXTRA

\$25,000 DERBY TO BE RUN ON JUNE 15

OMAHA, KENTUCKY DERBY WINNER, TO RUN IN DERBY

---1935---

MY 19, 4-6-7

52 NOMINATED FOR DERBY JE 15-KREHVBEL
7 AWAIT RACE; SUN PORTLAND FAVORITE-KREHBIEL
ROMAN SOLDIER WINS DERBY

JE 15, 1-8
JE 16, 1-1-2
JE 16, 4-1-8

SUN PORTLAND 2ND - KREHBIEL

---1936---

MY 17, 4-6-1

50 3-YR OLDS NOMINATED FOR DERBY JUNE 13-KREHBIEL

JE 14, 4-1-7

WON BY HOLLYWOOD JE 13-KREHBIEL

RACING: HORSES: DETROIT DOWNS

1976

Ag 6, D-1-1

**D. JOANNE JACKSON HEADS GROUP PLANNING MULTI-MILLION DOLLAR
RACE TRACK FOR THOROUGHBRED, HARNESS & QUARTER HORSE RACING
IN DETROIT-ECKMAN**

Ag 15, E-7-3

**JOANNE JACKSON SAYS DO NOT FEEL WILL AFFECT NORTHVILLE DOWNS
-O'HARA**

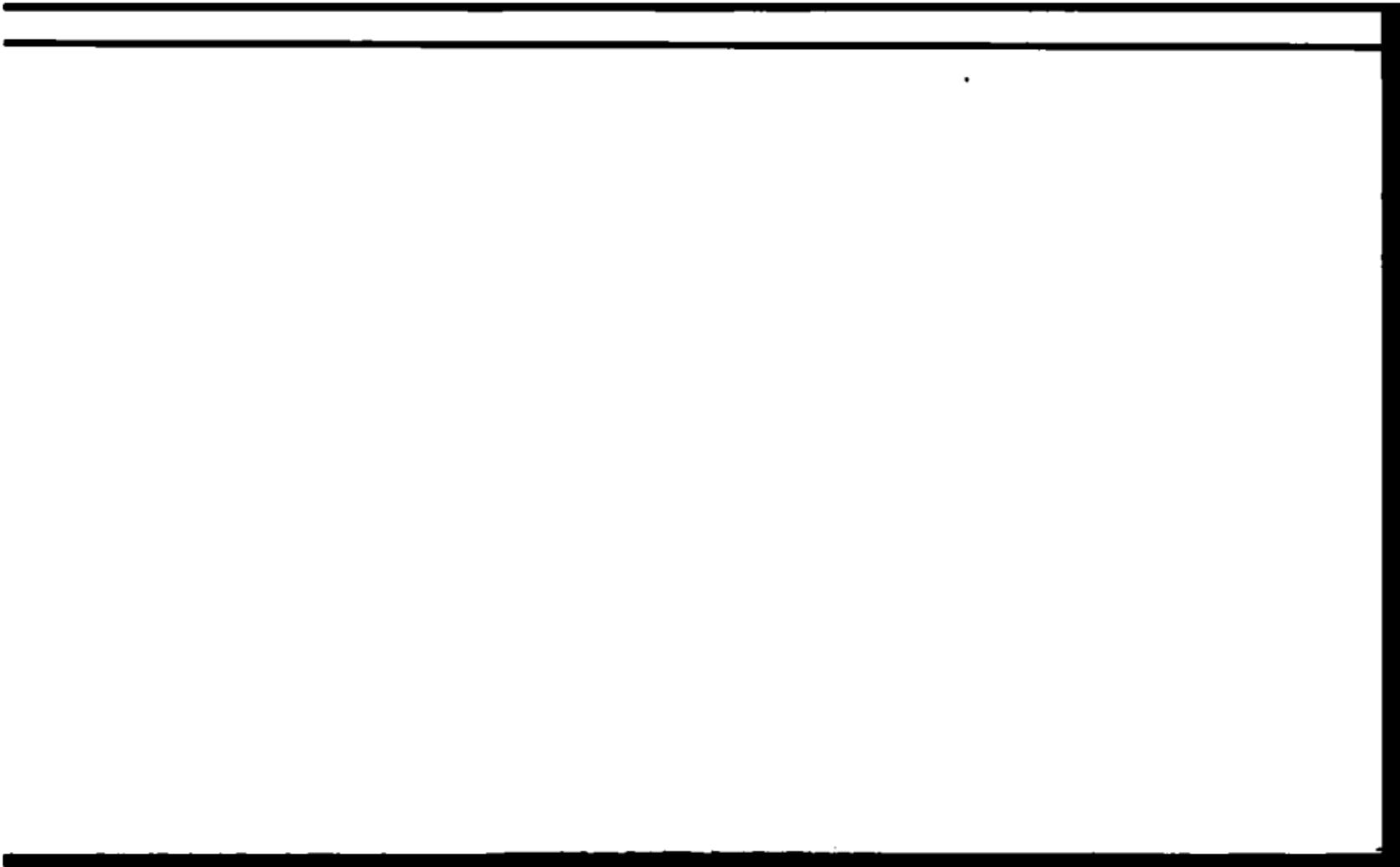
O 1, C-4-5

RACING COMSR DID NOT AWARD DET DOWN THOROUGHBRED RACING

DATES FOR 1977-O'HARA -1977-

S 24, B-4-2

**GROUP FILES SUIT TO GET HARNESS RACING IN STATE FAIR
GROUNDS**



AFL UNIONS CONTEST FOR MUTUEL CLERKS MEMBERSHIP-LAUREN F 8, 1-46-2

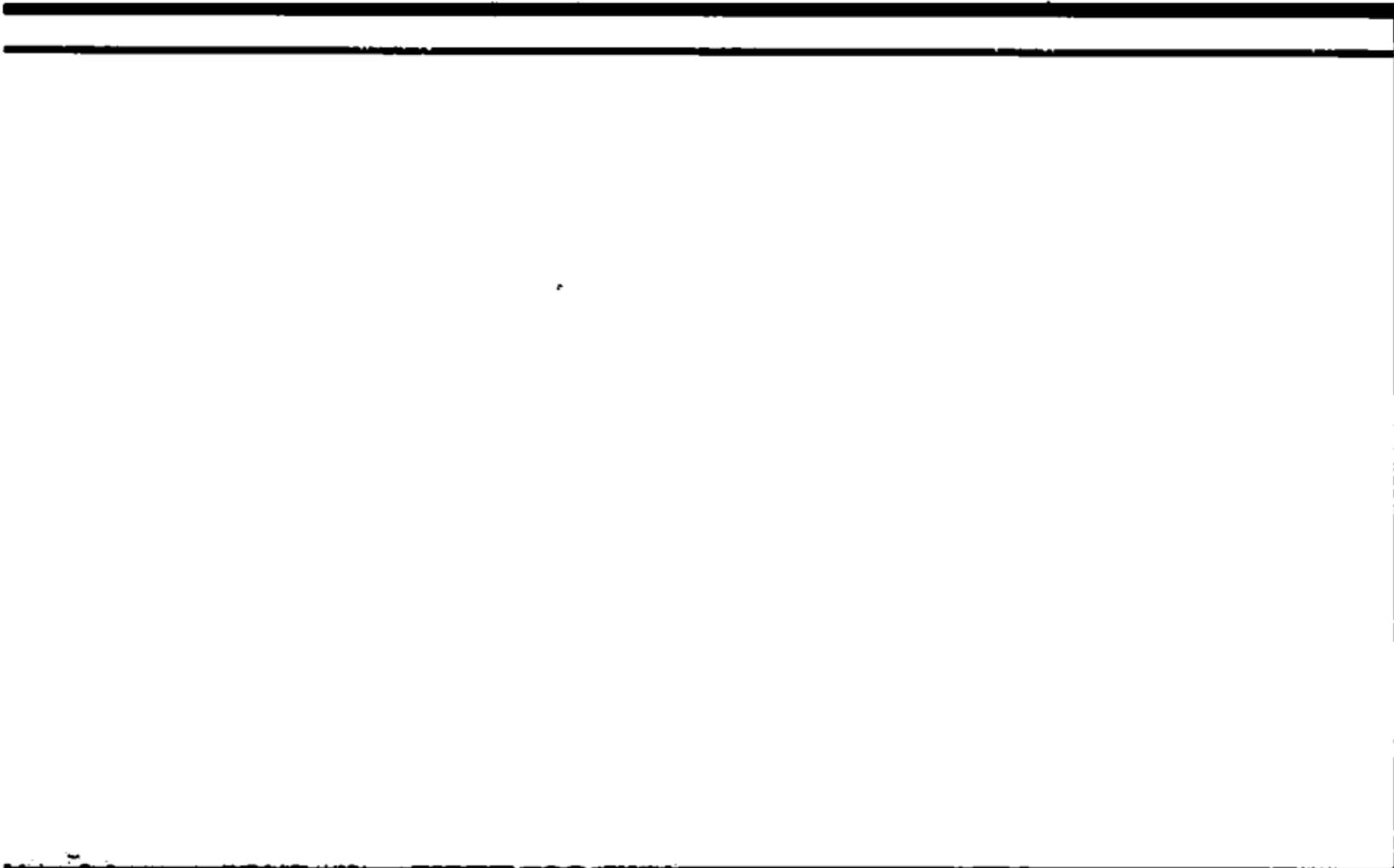
EMPLOYES AT DET. RACE TRACKS REACH AGREEMENT ON WAGE HIKES-LAUREN AP 19, 1-1-2

CIR. CT. ORDERS INJUNCTION ON DET. TRACK OFFICIALS MAKING NEW CONTRACTS WITH BLDG. SERVICE EMPLOYEES INTERNAT'L UNION MY 3, 1-4-8

MLRB RULE OUT DEMANDS BY RAY CARROLL TO LET EMPLOYES VOTE ON UNION; 10 AG 4, 1-1 5*

SAME AS ABOVE- AG 5, 43-6

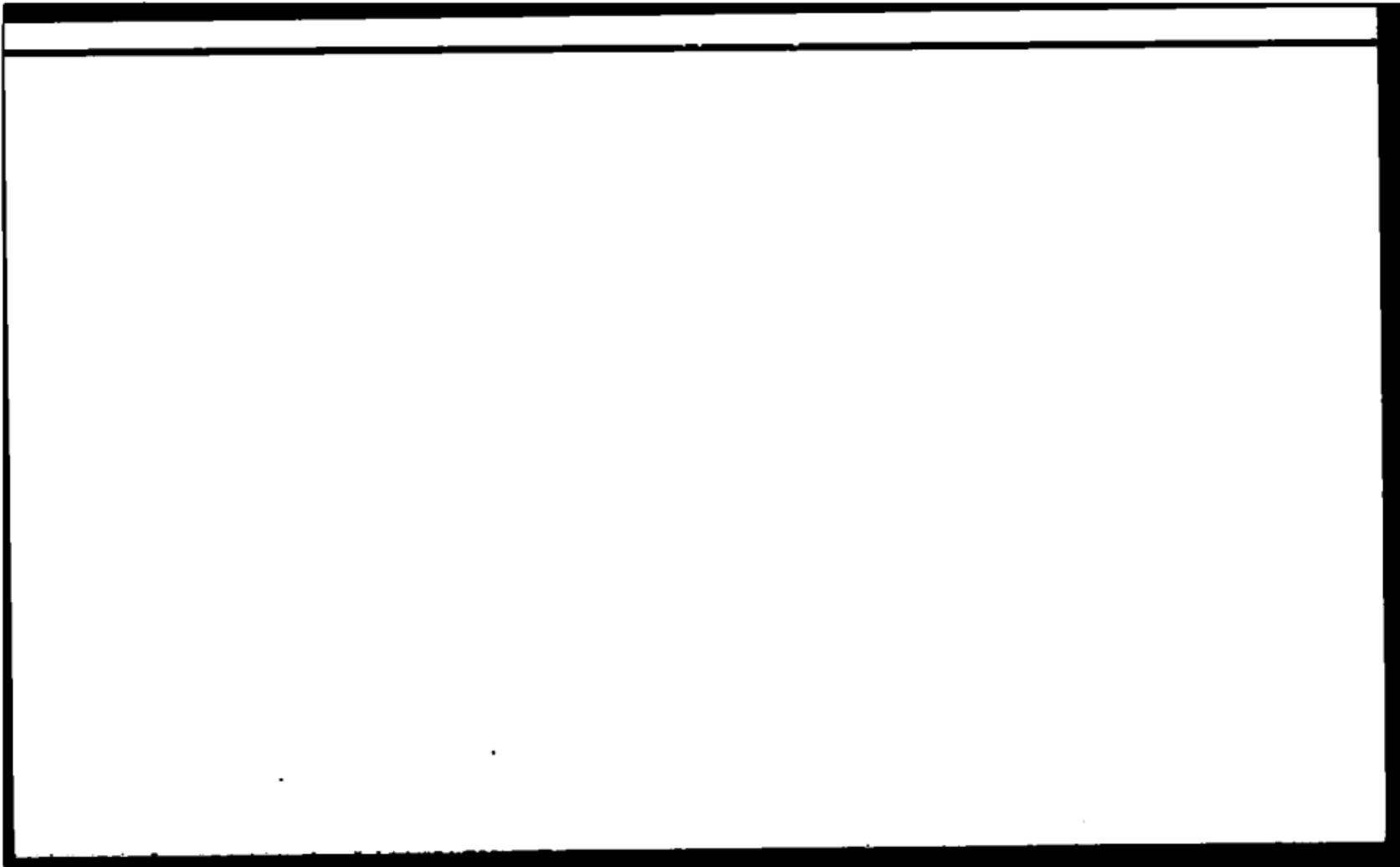
APPEAL FILED BY INDEPENDENT BODIN SERVICE EMPLOYES UNION OF DET. TO HOLD ELECTION, AG 19, 7-1



RACING : HORSES : DETROIT : FAIR GROUNDS : EMPLOYES 1949

RIGGS MAHONY, NEWLY APPT. MUTUEL MGR., TO REPLACE WOMEN MUTUEL CLERKS-
KREHBIEL

F 10, 47-4



RACING : HORSES : DETROIT : FAIR GROUNDS : FINANCES

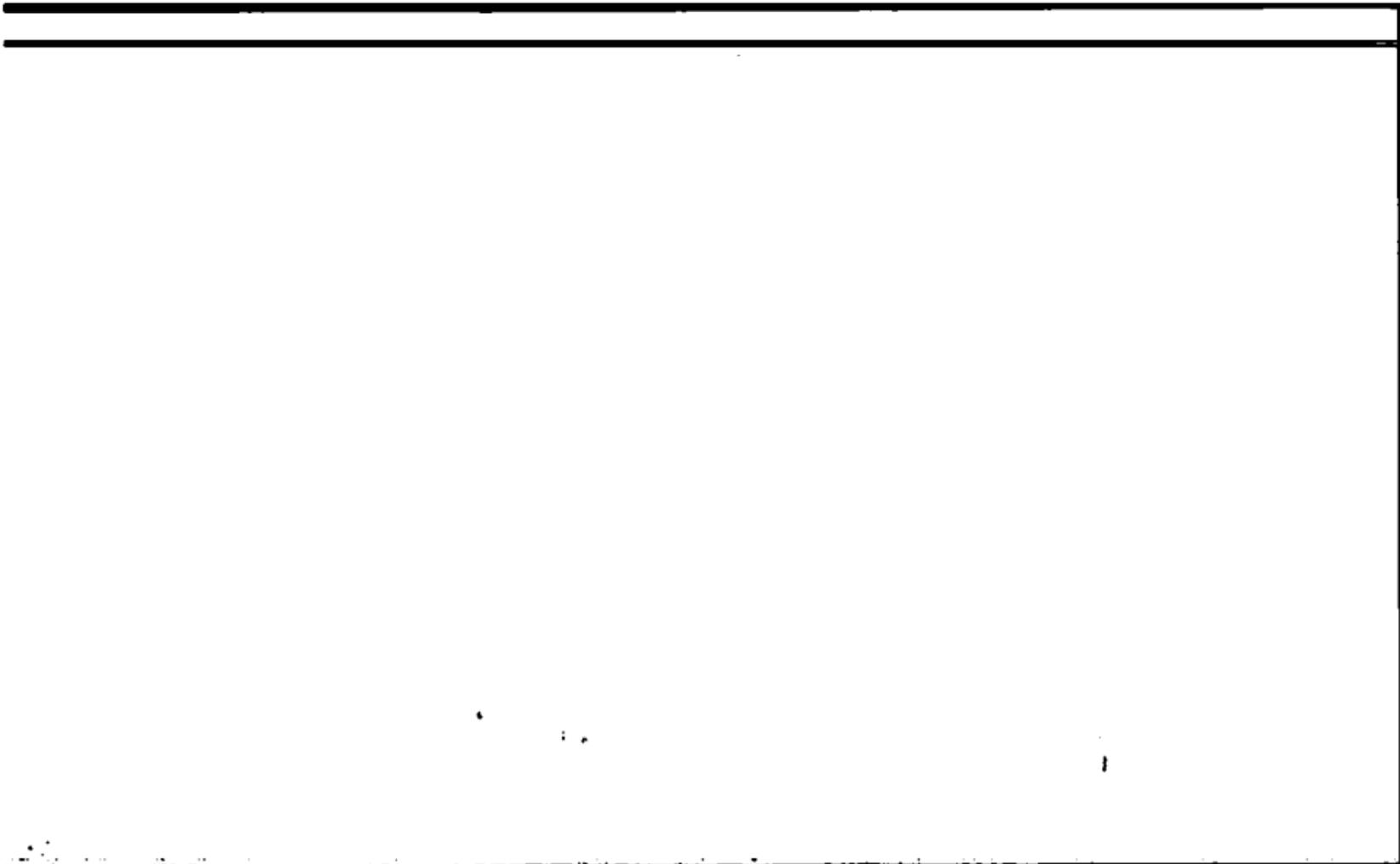
1949

IRA REPORT PUTS LOSS AT \$400,000-KREHBIEL

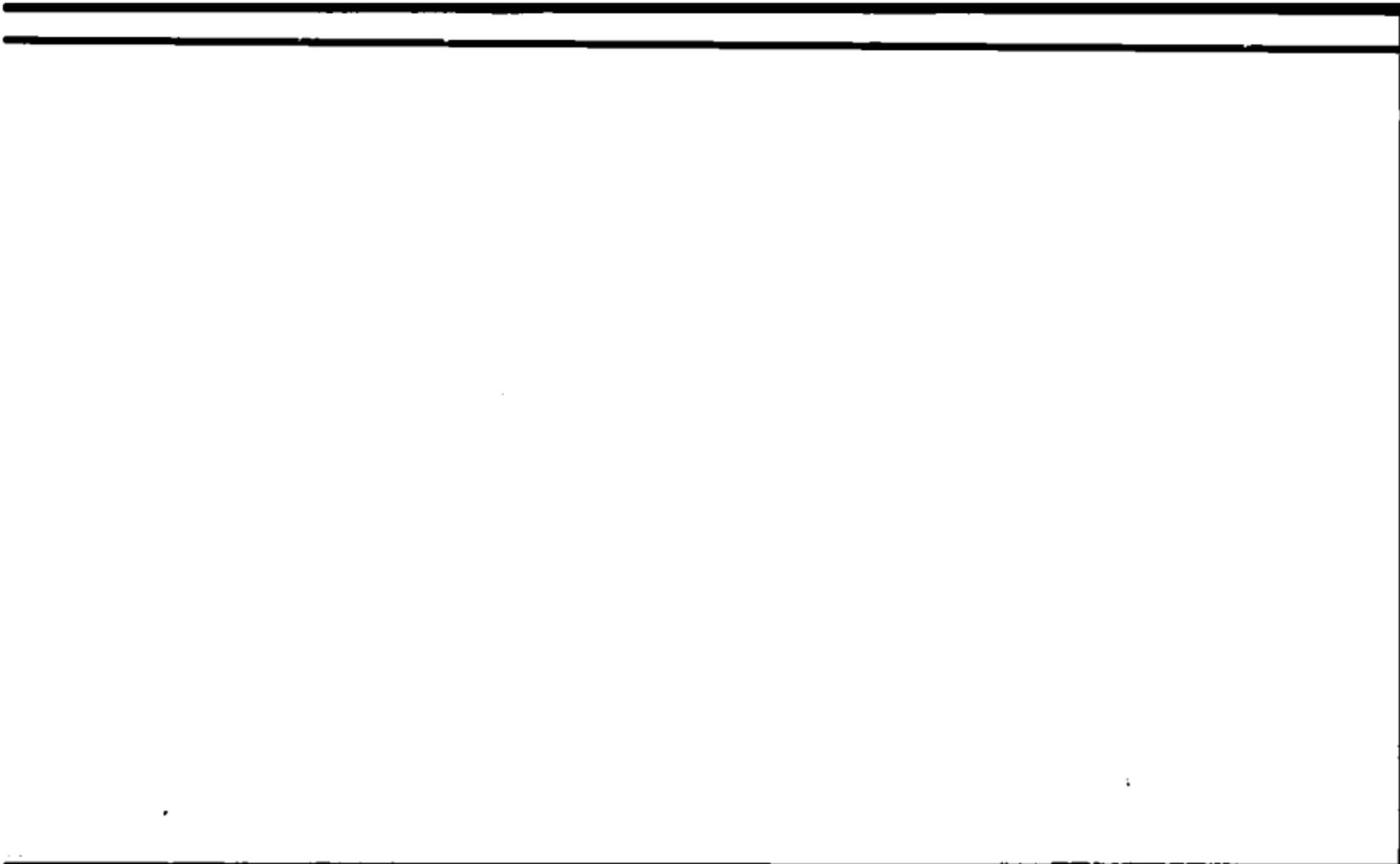
Ag 19, 41-2

OPERATING LOSS \$226,275.47 FOR 80-DAY RACE MEETING-KREHBIEL

0 5, 56-8



RACING : HORSES : DETROIT : FAIR GROUNDS & LEGALITY 1949
F 16, 1-8 FINAL
SEN. PASSES BILL PROHIBITING RUNNING RACES AT FAIR GROUNDS AFTER JAN. 1
1950

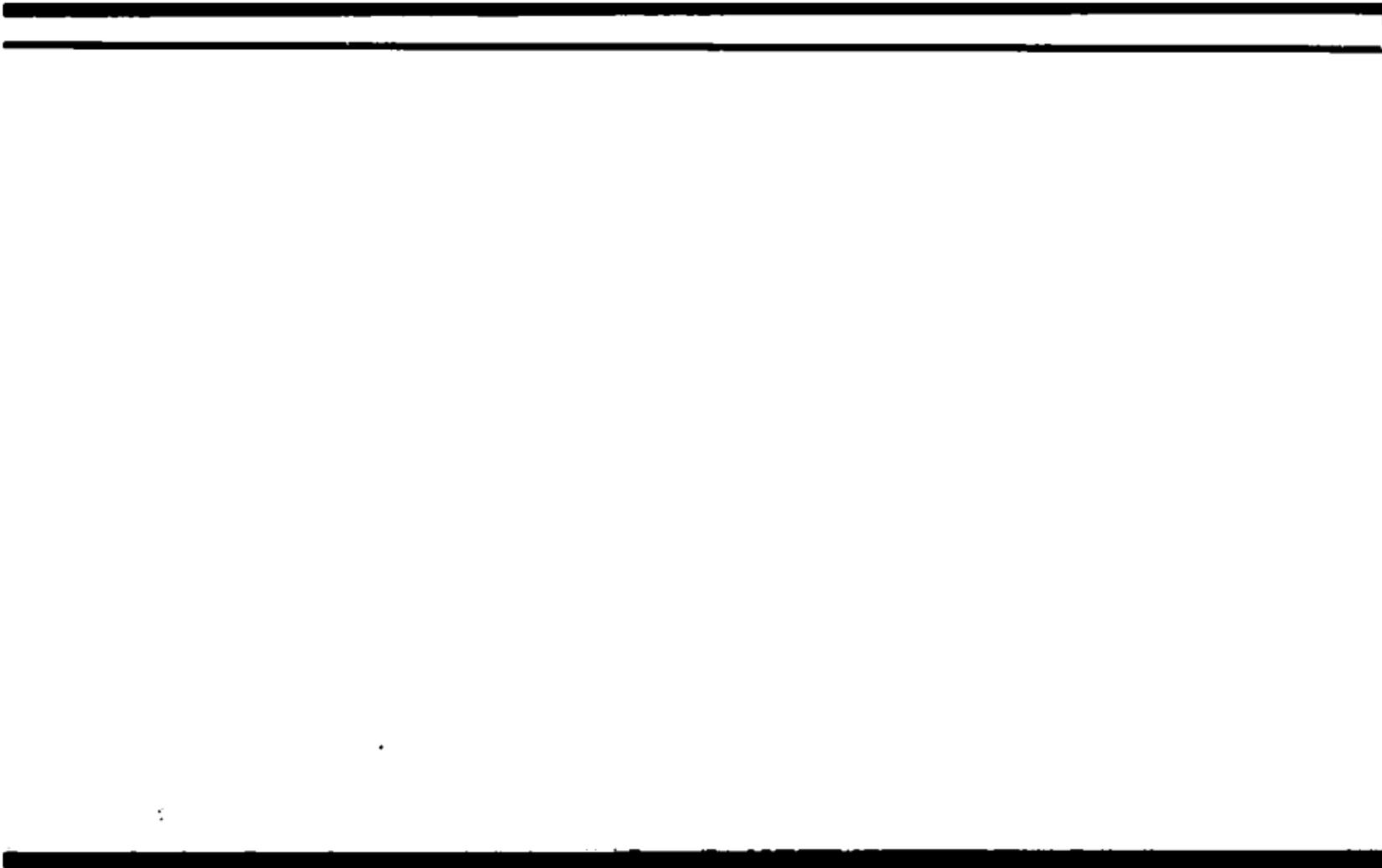


RACING : HORSES : DETROIT : FAIR GROUNDS : OFFICIALS

1949

Jos. LYNCH APPT. GEN. MGR., BEGINS WORK-KREHBIEL

F 11, 45-3



RACING : HORSES : DETROIT : FAIR GROUNDS : OPENING 1949

HORSES ARRIVING FOR 80-DAY MEETING OPENING MY 13 ^{MY 10, 26-8} KREHBIEL
MRA OPENS TRACK MY 13 BUT BETTORS ARE LEFT WITHOUT PROGRAMS ^{MY 14, 13-3} KREHBIEL

---1971--- F14, D-9-1

MOTOR CITY RACING BIRACIAL OUTFITS SEBS RACING FORMAT HER
HIGGINBTTOM

FOR PRIOR CLIPS SEE RACING : HORSES : DET.:MISC.

STATE CALLS FOR NEW BIDS FOR 1949 RACING CONCESSION MEETING JAN 28 TO CONSIDER NEW BIDS FOR TRACK, LIST SEALED BIDS OPENED ON LEAST FAIR GROUNDS- NIEBER JA 20, 43-5
 NIEBER JA 23, 4-4-1
 NIEBER JA 28, 25-2
 NIEBER JA 28, 1-8 LATE FIN
 MICH. RACING ASSN. AWARDED LEASE FOR 1949 NIEBER JA 29, 13-7
 MICH. RACING ASSN. ASSURES FINEST TYPE RACING- NIEBER JA 29, 13-2
 SOME RACING MEN SATISFIED, OTHERS NOT, ON AWARD TO MRA- KREHBIEL
 KREHBIEL JA 30, 4-4-3
 MICH. RACING ASSN. EXPECTING NOT PROFIT IN 1949- NIEBER- JA 31, 21-2
 E.E. DALE SHAFFER, PRES. OF MRA, HAS BIG TASK AT FAIR GROUNDS- KREHBIEL
 KREHBIEL F 1, 23-1 BS 2
 STATE ADMIN. BD. FORMALLY APPROVES LEASING TO MICH. RACING ASSN.
 F 3, 48-1
 MRA COMPLETES DEAL FOR TOTALISATOR
 F 9, 41-6
 BEN COLE ASST. ATTY. GEN. SEES NO END FAIR SITE RACING F 20, 4-4-1
 TOP PURSE OF \$25,000 TO BE OFFERED; MANY CHANGES- CHANDLER- AP 17, 4-4-2
 CHANDLER- AP 17, 4-4-2
 JOSEPH A. MURPHY APPT. STEWARD
 MY 1, 4-4-7
 ADMISSION PRICES ANNOUNCED; HORSES ARRIVE FOR MEET- MY 13, 53-4
 HOW TOTALIZATOR BOARD AT ABOVE OPERATES, JL 6, 25-5
 MICHAEL J LUNCH RESIGNS AS GEN. MGR OF DET RACE TRACK JL 5- KREHBIEL
 KREHBIEL AG 14, 4-1-1
 BROWNIAN WINS GOV LADY HANDICAP; MEET ENDS- KREHBIEL S 1, 49-3
 STATE MADE \$2,544,476 FROM RACING AT ABOVE THIS SUMMER

---1954---

MY 22, 1-7

BLAZE AT LIVONIA TRACK RECALLS ABOVE'S FIRE IN 1944

---1966---

AG 2, A-3-3

BULLDOZER WRECKING RACETRACK ENDING 50 YRS AUTO RACING AS AREA TO BE
TURNED INTO PARKING LOT-GREEN

---1971---

JE 6, D-11-5 100

BIRACIAL GROUP PLUGGING FOR RETURN OF HOBSE RACING AT STATE
FAIRGROUNDS PUTTING MONEY ON PROPOSED SENATE BILL TO OVER-
COME SOME LEGISLATIVE OBSTACLES--HALLS

Form 1656

O 6,4-8-1

SHORT MEETING CREDITED WITH PROFIT THIS YEAR; 1936 DATES SET-KREMBIEL

N 3,4-6-1 3°

HORSE RACING INCOME RISES; BACK TAXES BRING 1935 TOTAL TO \$250,178

---1936---

MY 10,4-6-4-M.O.

L. BECHTOLD CASHES 3-YEAR OLD MUTUEL TICKET

D 27,4-6-1

PROFIT SHOWN AT TRACK FOR 1ST TIME SINCE 1933, ATTENDANCE UP 25%-KREMBIEL

---1938---

MY 11, 2-2 B S

STATE TAX OF 25-CENTS TO BE REIMPOSED AT STATE FAIR GROUNDS RACE TRACK

N 27, 25-5

TOTAL \$9,940,083 WAGERED BY FANS AT DET. FAIR GROUNDS IN 1940

---1941---

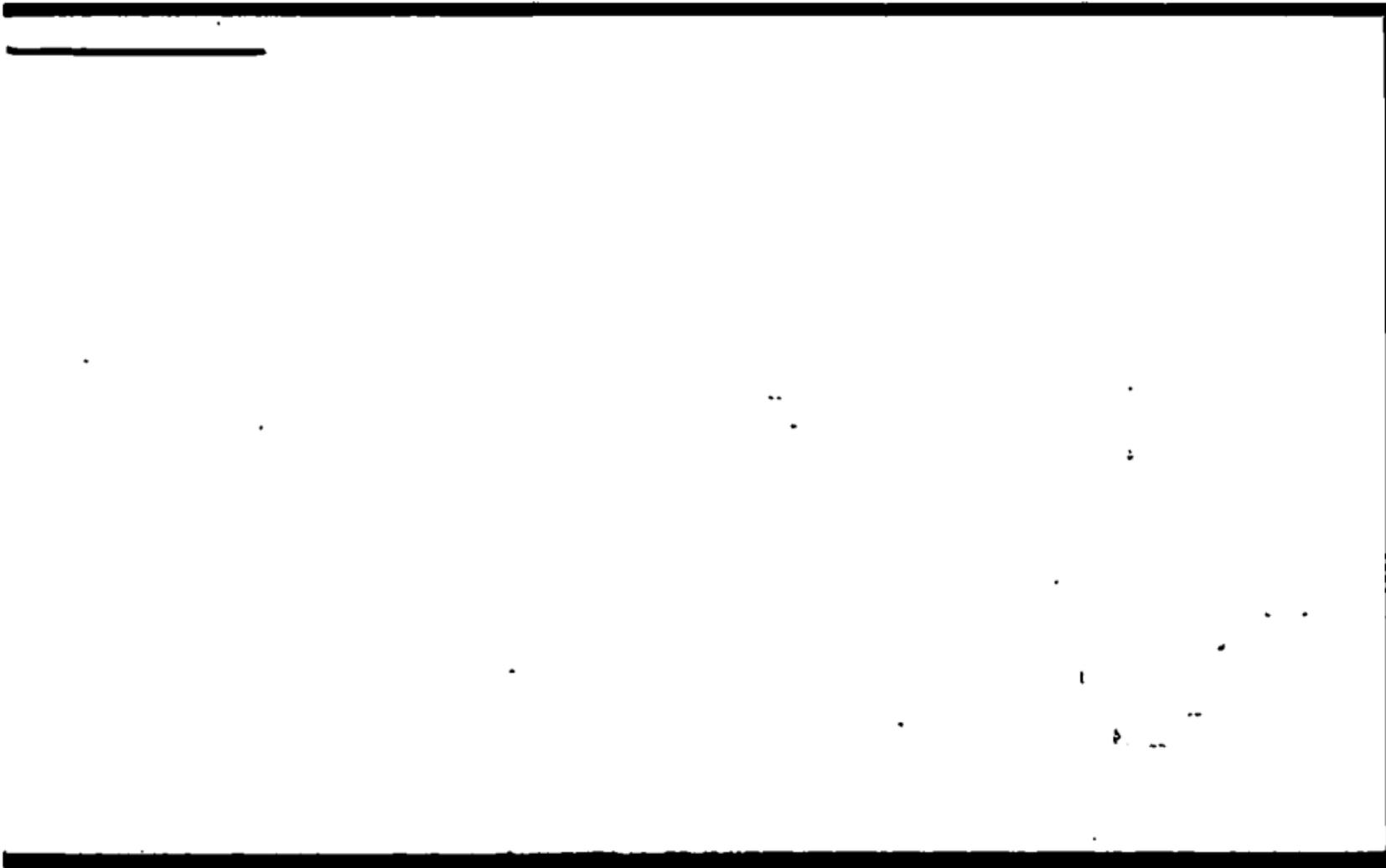
N 30, 4-1-8

A.C. CARTON ASKS STATE AUDIT OF RACING ASSN. FUNDS-FOLLARD

---1946---

JL 9, 17-3

DET SHARE OF STATE INCOME FOR JE 30 SEASON IS \$724,724



ESTACION WINNER

MY 31, 9-4

WON BY TOTAL TRAFFIC--HIGGINBOTTOM 0---1970---
SALVO WINNER FOR TWO IN ROW--HIGGINBOTTOM

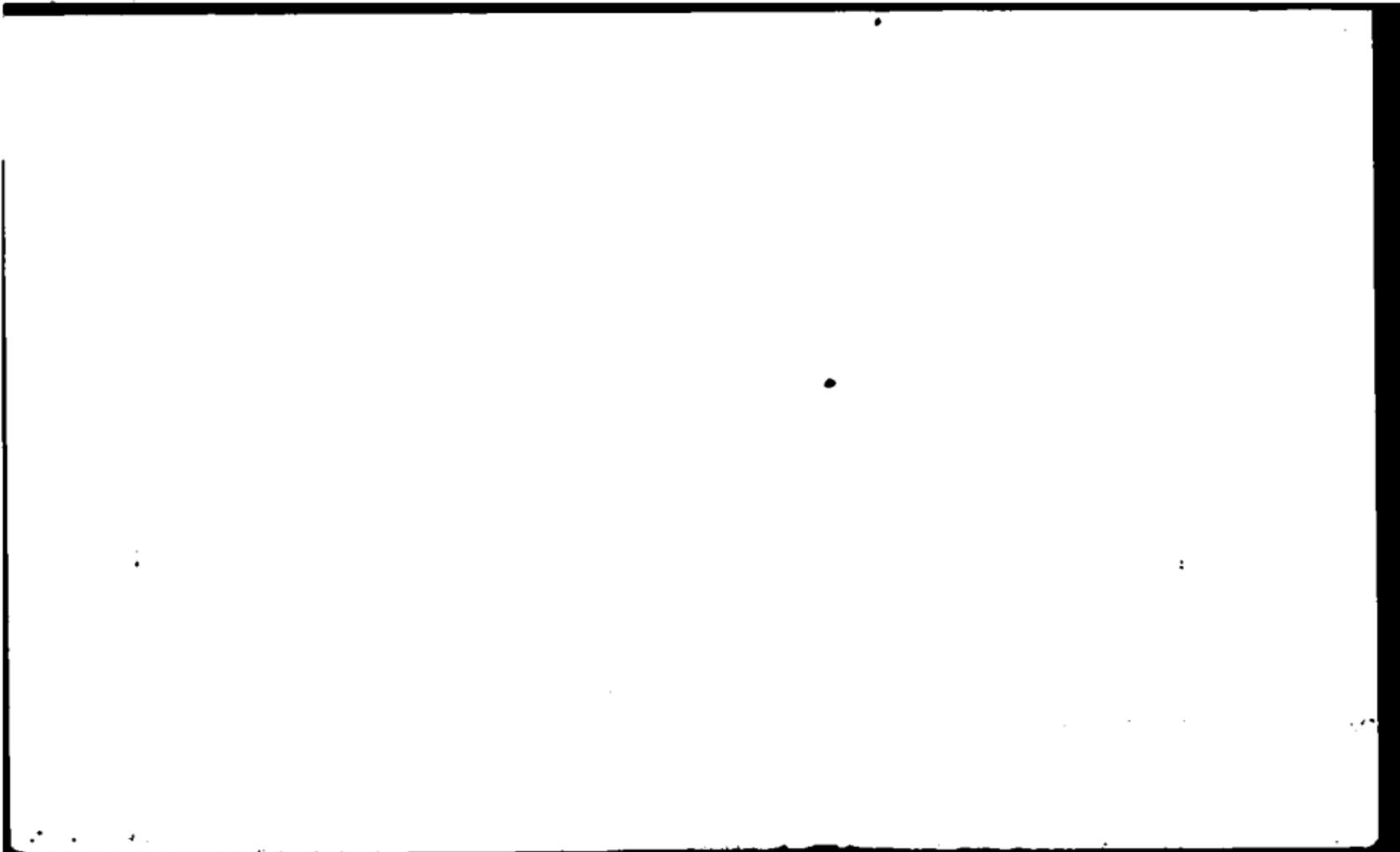
AG 10, D-1-5

AG 2, D-7-1

RACING - HORSES - DETROIT - HISTORY

1929

Form 1656	The Detroit News	Jul 30, 21-6
GD CIRCUIT BLUE RIBBON MEETING, STATE FAIR GROUNDS, RECALLS OPENING DAY 20 YRS AGO-SALSINGER		
GEO RICHINGS TELLS OF OLD RACES-1932	GEO ROBINSON	O 22, 8-6
RACE LAW RECALLS OLD DET RACING DAYS-1933		Je 26, 12-7



RACING: HOPSES: DETROIT: INQUIRY

1954

SEN. PERF. W. GREENE'S COMMITTEE PLANS TO INVESTIGATE RACING SITUATION
IN DET.

F 27, 13-3

-1973-

N 17, A-14-5

FEDERAL GRAND JURY PROBE OF ALLEGED PAYOFFS, FIXED RACES &
DRUGGINGS AT DETROIT TRACKS ISN'T EXPECTED FOR LONG WHILE,
SYAS FEDERAL PROBER LEO SHIRLEY.

DETROIT RACE COURSE

1963

RACING: HORSES: ~~MICHIGAN~~ EMPLOYEES

285 PARI-MUTUEL DEPT EMPLOYEES STAGED SIT-DOWN STRIKE FOR 51 MINUTES AT DET RACE COURSE-CARLISLE
DETROIT RACE COURSE FILES SUIT FOR \$557,500 DAMAGES INCURED DURING STRIKE OF 271 TRACK EMPLOYEES JULY 8

JE 9, D-1-6

JE 8 DELAYING RACES

N 14, A-1-1

~~1-1966---~~

S 11, D-2-5

WORKERS OK WAGE PACT HERE

~~---1969---~~

JL 27, D-4-4 HOME

THOMAS ENGELAMN AND RAY HOPTON WERE APPOINTED TRACK STEWARDS FOR ABOVE-

~~---1974---~~

JE 2, C-2-1

MAKES OFFER ON SUNDAY RACING WITH TIME AND A HALF PAY FOR EMPLOYEES OF SERVICE EMPLOYEES INTERNATL. UNION-O'HARA

~~---1975---~~

F 12, C-8-3

~~REACHES 3-YR. PACT WITH TEAMSTERS LOCAL 337 PERSONNEL~~

REP. PARKING LOT

F 16, E-1-1

POSTPONES INDEFINITE F21 SCHEDULED START OF SPRING THOROUGHBRED RACING AS TALKS WITH SERVICE EMPLOYEES INTERNATL. UNION LOCAL 79 STALL

F 19, C-4-3

NO PROGRESS IN NEGOTIATIONS

F 22, B-5-5

ST. COMSR. SHIRLEY BACKS DRC IN TALKS WITH UNON-O'HARA

--1975--

F 27, F-6-5

DRC& UNION TOLD BY ST.MEDIATOR LEO CADWELL TO BEGIN SERIOUS
NEGOTIATIONS-O'HARA

MR 5, F-1-1

& SEMI EMPLOYEES UNION INTERNATL. LOCAL 79 REACH TENTATIVE AGREE-
MENT MR 5-O'HARA

-1980-

MR 24, D-6-1

300 PARIMUTUEL CLERKS AT BOTH DET TRACKS VOTED DOWN CONTRACT
-COFFMAN

MR 25, C-6-3

TALKS SLATED AT RESOLVING CONTRACT DIFFERENCES-COFFMAN

MR 26, E-8-3

STILL NO AGREEMENT ON CONTRACT-COFFMAN

RACING: HORSES:

DETROIT RACE COURSE
~~MIDDLEBELT TRACK~~ FIRES

1954

FIRE ROARS THRU BARN OF ABOVE TODAY KILLS 45 HORSES & INJURES FOUR EMPLOYEES-KREHBIEL My 22, 17-6
 ESTIMATED LOSS DUE TO FIRE My 21ST IS \$200,000 My 22, 1-8
 LIST OF HORSES THAT DIED IN BARN FIRE My 22, 17-7
 FUNDS ROLL IN FOR GROOMS MADE DESITIBUTE BY FIRE My 23- 4-1-4
 RA REPORTS ON FIRE AT ABOVE-KREHBIEL My 23, 4-4-4

DET. RACE COURSE RUNS RACE FOR "FIRE RELIEF DAY"; TO GET FUNDS TO REPAY PERSONS WHO SUFFERED LOSSES IN FIRE IN LIVONIA TRACK BARN-KREHBIEL My 25, 41-2
 --1969-- S 21, A 1-1 4DOT

8 HORSES KILLED IN ROARING FIRES WHICH DESTROYED ABOVE AT MIDDLEBELT IN LIVONIA - S 22, D-6-4
 JOSEPH BROUSSARD A GROOM HERO IN STABLE BLAZE-HIGGINBOTTOM S 23, C-4-6

FIRES THE TOP PROBLEM FOR RACETRACKS IN UNITED STATES-HIGGINBOTTOM

---1975---Ap22, A-3-1

FIRE IN BARN W," KILLS 35 HORSES. BERSTEIN ONARA. Ap23, F-1-3

DETROIT RACE COURSE FIRE IS CHECKED FOR CAUSE Ap23, F-7-1

INSURANCE COVERS LOSS TO HORSEMEN. BHARA.

---1975---

AP 24, A-3-1

LIVONIA-DET. RACE COURSE TICKETSD FOR BLAZE THAT KILLED 2# 36
HORSES AS ORDINANCE VIOLATION-O'HARA

RACING - HORSES - ~~MICHIGAN~~ ~~DETROIT RACE COURSE~~ - GAMBLING

1956

JAMES INGLIS SAYS GAMBLING SITUATION TO BE QUICKLY REMEDIED - S 17, 1-6
DET R CE COURSE, ON INFORMATION DET. NEWS, EXPOSES MYSTERY GAMBLING RING - S 17, 1-7
JOYCE S 18, 1-6
MR "X" CALLS BETTING SYSTEM HERE ILLEGAL - JOYCE

RACING - HORSES - DETROIT RACE COURSE - GRAND JURY - FEDERAL 1966

AG 9, A-1-1

JOCKEYS TOMMY BARRON, & WM W COX & TRAINER SHERMAN ARMSTRONG UNDER SUSPENSION TODAY TO TESTIFY BEFORE A JURY IN ALLEGED HORSE-BETTING OPERATION HEADED BY 2 REPUTED MAFIA LEADERS-HIGGINBOTTOM

AG 9, C-1-1

TOMMY BARRON & BILL COX & SHERMAN ARMSTRONG WILL NOT BE PROHIBITED FROM PRACTICING THEIR TRADES AT DRC-HIGGINBOTTOM

AG 17, A-1-8 6*

HORSES TRAINED BY SHERMAN ARMSTRONG WILL NOT BE ACCEPTED FOR ENTRY AT DRC-HIGGINBOTTOM

AG 18, B-5-2

STATE INVESTIGATORS CONTINUE SIFT OF 1,400 HORSES RECORDS AT DRC IN SEARCH OF HIDDEN OWNERSHIP-HIGGINBOTTOM

AG 31, B19-6

DR NORMAN ~~XKX~~ ZUCKER INDICTED FOR PERJURY

LANSING- GOV ROMNEY ANNOUNCED THAT STAT HAS BEEN INVESTIGATING DET R
ACE COURSE & HAZEL PK RACE TRACKS-RUDOW

AG 10, A-1-6

AG 11, C-1-1

EAR PUBLICITY WILL SMEAR THEIR SPORT-HORSEMEN ARE STUNNED, CONFUSED
OVER INQUIRY-HIGGINBOTTOM

AG 11, A-1-6 6*

DRC OFFICIALS ASK QUIZ BY THOROUGHBRED RACING OFFICIALS

AG 11, A-1-8 6*

PUBLIC OFFICIALS ACCUSED OF EXTORTION-NEHMAN
OFFICIAL RACE FILMS SEIZED BY STATE INVESTIGATORS-NEHMAN

AG 12, A-1-8

AG 12, D-1-3

SPENCER DRAYTON & DALE SHAFFER SUMMONED IN ABOVE-HIGGINBOTTOM

AG 14, A-8-1

JUDGES TO DECIDE ON NEW GRAND JURY AG 15

AG 15, A-1-5 6*

~~WAYNE CO CIR JUDGES OK'D NEW GRAND JURY DELAYED DECISION ON 1 MAN GO
JUROR-KIRK~~

AG 17, A-1-7

GOV ROMNEY MAY GET PLEA ON GRAND JURY ISSUE-KIRK

AG 17, A-1-7 6*

CIR JUDGE NATHAN J KAUFMAN WANTS NEW GRAND JURY QUIZ-TEMPORARILY REST
RICTED TO DRC-KIRK

---1966---

JOSEPH A CHILDS RACING COMMISSIONER SAID AG 13 RACE WINNER, THOROUGH-
BRED HAD BEEN DOPED-HIGGINSTOTTON AG 18, A-1-5
CIRCUIT JUDGE NATHAN J KAUFMAN EXPLAINS DISSENTING VOTE ON GRAND JURY AG 18, B-6-1
PETITION-KIRK S 4, A-1-2

D. JURIES IN WAYNE & OAKLAND COUNTIES LAUNCHED INQUIRY INTO
BOVE & HAZEL PARK RACE COURSE-ATTY GEN. KELLEY CHG. HORSE DOPING
VOLFF S 15, A-3-4

GEORGE BOWLES TO VISIT RACE COURSE S16 TO FAMILIARIZE HIM-
SELF WITH THE TRACK S 17, A-3-6

GD. JUROR GEORGE BOWLES WENT TO RACE COURSE S16 & ALMOST
MISSED SEEING THE HORSES RUN-KIRK S 19, A-1-5

PAUL J. KOMIVES OF U.S. ATTY OFFICE IN DET. NAMED SPECIAL
PROSECUTOR FOR BOWLES GD. JURY INVESTIGATING ABOVE-KIRK S 20, A-8-1 3*

BOWLES GRAND JURY CALLED FIRST WITNESS TODAY-NAMED PAUL J.
KOMIVES AS HIS SPECIAL PROSECUTOR-KIRK S 21, C-18-8

GD. JURY QUESTIONED FORMER RACING COMMSNR. BERRY N. BEAMAN
S 22, D-5-1

JUDGE BOWLES AWAITING DECISION ON HIS USE OF PIGGINS BRAND
JURY DATA-COURTADE S 22, A-1-3 6*
BOWLES GRAND JURY WANTS OK ON PIGGINS FILE-COURTADE

RACING : HORSES: DETROIT RACE COURSE: GRAND JURY 1966

S 26, A-20-1

HIGH COURT HOLDS KEY FOR BOWLES-EDIT

S 27, A-1-4

GRAND JUROR BOWLES SEEKS SHARING ON DATA OF OTHER GRAND JURIES-COURTADE

S 28, A-15-1

JUDGE BOWLES ASKS SUP CT FOR JUDGE PIGGINS GRAND JURY PAPERS COURTAE

O 1, B-7-5

STATE SUP.CT.RULING 04 TO SET FUTURE COURSES OF GRAND JURY IN WAYNE & OAKLAND CO.-WOLFF

O 5, A-6-1 6*

MICH.SUP.CT.CONTINUES STUDY GIVING BOWLES GD.JURY RIGHT TO PIGGINS GD.JURY PAPERS ON INQUIRY INTO CRIME

O 6, A-1 4

SUP.CT.OKS BOWLES GD.JURY TO KLOOK AT PIGGINS GD.JURY PAPERS -GEBERT

---1978----

MR 9, F-1-1

FED GRAND JURY CHECKING DRC FIXING CHARGES B DEBBIE HICKS-O'HARA

MR 10, C-1-1

DEBBIE HICKS, OUTSPOKEN HORSEWOMAN CAUGHT IN JAM, ARRESTED AFTER BRIEFING-O'HARA

MR 13, D-1-1

DEBBIE HICKS TO DETAIL RACING CHARGES, WON'T USE NAMES-ECKMAN

----1978---

MR 14, D-1-3

DEBBIEHICKS QUIZZED BYMICH.RACINGCOMMSN.OFFICIALS ON ABUSE
OF HORSES& RACE TAMPERING-ECKMAN

MR 15, C-1-1

MICH.RACINGCOMMSN.CHECKING TRACK SECURITY AFTER CHEATING
CLAIMS BYDEBBIEHICKS-ECKMAN

RACING : HORSES : ~~MICHIGAN~~ ~~INDIANA~~ : INQUIRY 1956

3 CONVICTED GAMBLERS KICKED FR RACETRACK; OTHERS WARNED TO STAY AWAY-
JOYCE S 25, 1-7
-1986- S 3, A-1-4

Trainer CARlos Alberto Torrente amg 6 chgd with involvement
in scheme to drug horses & fix races at Ladbroke DRC-Tschirh
art

DETROIT RACE COURSE

1964

RACING - HORSES - ~~MICHIGAN XXXXXXXX~~ - OFFICIALS

AP 16, D-3-4

3 TOP LEVEL CHANGES IN MANAGEMENT REVEALED-HIGGINBOTTOM

---1965---

AP 21, D-6-3

DR. ROBERT C. BENNETT NAMED TO BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF DETROIT RACE COURSE

----1971----

JL 20, C-4-5

THOMAS R. DORSEY, ASSISTANT TO THE GENERAL MANAGER OF ABOVE RESIGNED HIS POSITION

--1972-----JA 5, D-6-6

PR MAN, WILL KOFENDER QUILTS DRC

-1976-

JA 21, E-6-4

FRANK GRAND JR HIRED AS NEW SECRETARY, WANTS BETTER HORSES ON TRACK-O'HARA

1954

DETROIT RACE COURSE

RACING: HORSES: ~~ATCHONGAN'S DOOR~~ OPENING

My 22, 17-6

MOTOR CITY HANDICAP TO OPEN ABOVE TODAY-KREHBIEL

---1955---

AG 2, 41-7

OPEN FEATURE AT ABOVE IS WON BY NONNIE JO-GREENE

-----1958-----

My 25, D-2-5

OPENER IS MY 26TH AT DET. RACE COURSE; 13,000 EXPECTED-HIGGINBOTTOM

My 26, 18-7 CITY

MR. FANTASTIC IS TOPS AT ABOVE OPENING TODAY

My 27, 45-3

OPENS TODAY MY 26TH; REPORT ON FIRST DAY-GREENE

---1 59---

My 21, 39-4

RAIN PUTS DAMPER ON ABOVE-HARRIS

---1961---

My 19, D-1-3

RONNIE CAMP WINS 3 IN OPENER MY 18TH-HIGGINBOTTOM

---1963---

My 7, C-1-6

14,188 SEE SRC'S NEW EARLY START-GREENE

---1965---

AG 3, C-1-6

HAD RECORD OPENING DAY AG 2-15 201 PAYING CUSTOMERS TURNED OUT-BETTING UP \$82,079 THAN SAME DAY YR AGO

HIGGINBOTTOM

---1966---

AG 2, C-1-3

DET. RACE COURSE OPENED ITS 84 DAY THROUGHRED MEET ON RECORD BETTING NOTE AG 1- RONALD CAMPBELL RODE FRANCIS II TO WIN CURTAINS UP HANDICAP-HIGGINBOTTOM

---1974---

F 26, A-4-4

HOPES HIGH THIS YEAR THAT DETROIT RACE COURSE
WILL DO WELL, FINANCIALLY. OHARA

--1975--

MR 6, D-6-5

HORSES SCARCE FOR OPENING MR8-0'HARA
12,062 ATTEND DELAYED OPENING MR8-0'HARA

MR 9, F-1-1

-1978-

AG 5, B-1-6

13,442 BET FOR OPENING-DAY RECORD AT DRC

-1980-

F 7, C-7-1

OPENING DATE DELAYED-COFFMAN
ATTENDANCE FOR '81 OPENER WAS LOWEST EVER.
IVE-COFFMAN

-1981-

JL 15, D-1-3

BETTING UNIMPRESS

RACING: HORSES: DETROIT RACE COURSE: PLAYFIELD

1970

JE 25, D-1-3

CHILDREN NOW ACCOMPANIED BY ADULTS MAY BE ADMITTED TO
AFTERNOON RACES, SPECIAL SECTION PROVIDED.-HIGGINBOTTOM.

RACING: HORSES: DETROIT RACE COURSE: ROBBERIES 1970

JE 17, D-4-6 LF

MARK LEACH REPORTED ROBBED IN BARN AREA BY TWO MEN THREAT-
ENING HIM WITH PITCHFORK

RACING : HORSES : DETROIT RACE COURSE : SABOTAGE 1979

My 6, A-1-1

**SOMEONE CUT CABLES FROM COMPUTER TO BETTING MACHINE;
REPAIRS MADE IN TIME; HAZEL PARK TRACK ALSO HIT-BERRY**

My 10, D-1-3

TRACKS TIGHTEN SECURITY-COFFMAN

RACING: HORSES: ~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~ SALE

1955

~~DETROIT RACE COURSE~~

MRA'S 3RD TRY TO SELL ITS TRACK & HAVE IT TOO TO BE STUDIED BY RACING COMMSNR. IN FEW DAYS

O 18, 31-5

MRA TO VOTE ON SALE OF ABOVE

O 21, 51-3

STOCKHOLDERS OF MRA VOTE TO SELL DET. RACE COURSE TO OXFORD REALTY CO.

O 25, 1-6 LF

O 26, 69-7

NEW SALE OF ABOVE TO OXFORD REALTY CO. WILL EFFECT RACING

---1968---

O 25, A-1-5 LF

\$10 MILLION OFFERED IN SALE ABOVE-HIGGINBOTTOM

O 26, B-1-1

FRED VAN LENNEP PURCHASE OFFER COULD MAKE DRASTIC CHANGE AT DRC-HIGGINBOTTOM

N 13, D-1-8

~~NEW OFFER MADE FOR ABOVE BY OUT OF TOWN GROUP-HIGGINBOTTOM~~

N 14, C-1-7 3NOT

STOCKHOLDERS APPROVED SALE OF TRACK TO GRP HEADED BY FRED VAN LENNEP-HIGGINBOTTOM

N 15, C-1-1

RACING COMMSNR LEO SHIRLEY LIKES IDEA OF MICH. PEOPLE BECOMING MORE INVOLVED IN MANAGEMENT OF DRC SALE-HIGGINBOTTOM

-1984-

S 30, C-19-1

DRC'S SALE TO BRITISH BASE GRP, LADBROKE PLC REPORTED-COFFMAN
AN O 1, A-1-6

LADBROKE GRP P.L.C. BUYS DRC-COFFMAN O 13, B-8-5

BID TO PURCHASE DRC NOW 2-WAY BATTLE-COFFMAN O 17, H-9-1

HERBERT TYNER AGREED TO SELL LIVONIA TRACK. SIGNED AGREEMENT
-COFFMAN O 20, C-6-5

TYNER & HARTMAN IN PROCESS OF SELLING DRC TO MICH HORSEMEN
ALLIANCE-COFFMAN N 18, E-7-5

HORSEMEN'S GRP MICH HORSEMEN'S ALLIANCE CLOSE TO BUYING TRA
CK-COFFMAN D 2, C-18-5

SALE OF DRC HITS SNAG-COFFMAN D 4, C-5-1

HORSEMEN'S ALLIANCE MAY BE OUT BUT LADBROKE GRP STILL IN
PICTURE TO BUY TRACK-COFFMAN D 13, H-8-3

SHOWDOWN TUES-COFFMAN

RACING : HORSES : DETROIT RACE COURSE : SALE**1984****1656****D 19, B6-1****BALLENGER IN DARK ON TRACK DEAL-COFFMAN****D 24, C-4-3****BRITISH GET ANOTHER DRC DEAL-COFFMAN
-1985-****JA 6, A-1-6****LADBROKE ON VERGE OF BUYING COURSE LOST CASINO LICENSES IN
GR BRITAIN FOR GAMING LAW VIOLATIONS-SCHABATH&COFFMAN****JA 7, A-1-1****RENOVATING DRC, IMPROVING RACING PROGRAM, QUALITY OF HORSES
ARE AMG CHGS PLANNED BY LADBROKE-SCHABATH**

RACING: HORSES: DETROIT RACE COURSE: SCHEDULE 1975

SCHEDULE CHANGE HAS 90DAY SUMMER MEEING BEGIN. AP1 INSTEAD
OF AP4 ---1979--- MR 23, E-7-3
0 4, D-10-3

E. J. SEARS CRITICIZED 1980 RACING DATES
-1985-

F 8, C-6-5

DRC DATES-COFFMAN

0 1, D_6-1N

Down to 174 days in '86-Coffman

RACING - HORSES - ~~DETROIT RACE COURSE~~ - SUITS

1964

F 11, A-14-1

\$10,000 CONSENT JUDGMENT AWARDED DRC IN 55-MIN SITDOWN STRIKE BY
EMPLOYEES OF TRACK LAST JUNE ---1968---

N 5, D-15-1

& ITS CHRMN. F. E. DALE SHAFFER FILED LIBEL SUIT IN ROW OVER TRACK HAND-
LING IN SELLING TO FREDERICK VAN LENNEP SYNDICATE

-1978-

AP 17, B-2-5 E

EDWARD R. MAISON SUES DRC OVER BLAZE THAT KILLED HIS
THOROUGHBRED HAROLD'S RULER IN '75

-1985-

Ag 16, A-16-2

ken Shisnant sues for injuries inflicted to his horse Lord
Sackville

RACING : HORSES : ~~MICHIGAN~~ DETROIT RACE COURSE 1949

TOWNSHIP RESIDENTS FIGHTING PROPOSED TRACK TO MEET MR 10, 12-4
 CROWD AT TOWNSHIP HALL STARTS PETITION CAMPAIGN VS MRA TRACK MR 21, 21-3
 ROBT. CARLSON CHARGES PUBLIC BEING MISLEAD WITH TALK OF ADDED TAXES FROM PROPOSED TRACK. AP 4, 5-1
 MICH. RACING ASSN. TO BEGIN CONSTRUCTION NEW TRACK IN 2 WEEKS-KREHBIEL MY 29, 4-1-4
 MAP SHOWING LOCATION OF MRA TRACK JE 2, 58-4
 TOWNSHIP BOARD APPEALS AGREES TO PERMIT TRACK JE 17, 47-8
 WORK RUSHED FOR NEW TRACK-KREHBIEL AG 25, 50-3
 MICH RACING ASSN BOARD DIRS AGREE ON NAME OF "DET. RACE TRACK" N 16, 49-2
 LIVONIA TWP. GROUP SEEKS TO BAN RACE MONEY FOR COMMUNITY-OLIVER D 14, 68-3
 -- -1950-- JA 15, 4-4-1
 GIVEN RUNNING DATES OF MAY 25-J 4 & SEPT. 9-OCT. 7, 60 DAYS-LEDUC F 25, 10-4 MAIL
 DIV OF TRACK LICENSE FEES BET WAYNE & OAKLAND CTY SOUGHT FR LEGIS MR 19, 4-4-1
 PURSES WILL BE DOWN IN '50-MINIMUM OF \$2,000 MY 21, 4-4-2
 MICH RACING ASSN TRACK OPENS MY 25-KREHBIEL MY 22, 21-5
 DIRECTION ON GETTING TO NEW TRACK-KREHBIEL

---1950---

35-DAY MEETING OPENED AT ABOVE MY 24-KREHBIEL
CROWD, MUTUEL PRICES UNEXPECTEDLY LARGE AT ABOVE AT OPENING MY 25-KREHBIEL
RACE TRAFFIC IRKS REDFORD: ASKS LIGHTS TO CURB TRACK RUSH MY 31, 47-2
25,174 LARGEST OF SEASON AT ABOVE; OTHER RECORDS FALL-KREHBIEL

MY 25, 69-6
MY 26, 49-2
MY 26, 48-2
MY 31, 47-2
FALL-KREHBIEL

POST TIME CHANGED TO 3 PM STARTING JE 5
LADIES DAY AT TRACK JE 8 & EACH THURSDAY THEREAFTER -JE 12, 21-2
TRACK NOW WORRIED OVER LATEST SPILL: 2 JOCKEYS HURT-KREHBIEL

JE 2, 47-4
JE 4, 4-2-4
JE 12, 21-2
JE 29, 14-

\$100,000 RACE FUND READY FOR LIVONIA FR MRA
DET TRACK BRINGS PRING MEETING TO CLOSE-KREHBIEL
PURSES LOWERED TO \$1,500
OUR REQUEST WINS GREAT LAKES PURSE-KREHBIEL
LIGHTS TURNED ON FOR 8TH RACE S 21, DUE TO DARKNESS-KREHBIEL

JL 5, 49-1
AG 20, 4-4-1
S 10, 4-1-1
S 22, 49-3
O 8, 4-6-1

OUR REQUEST SETS RECORD ON CLOSING DAY O 7-KREHBIEL

---1951---

DET'S 112-DAY RACING SEASON OPENS-KREHBIEL
15,000 TURN OUT FOR OPENING DAY -KREHBIEL
ATTENDANCE HITS 18,238 ON OPENING DAY-KREHBIEL
TIME EXPERIMENT PROVES SUCCESSFUL-KREHBIEL
MILLION-DOLLAR DAY & LARGEST CROWD, 28,063 AT DET. RACE TRACK MY 30-KREHBIEL
HORSEMEN AT DET TRACK VOTE TO CALL STRIKE TO END MEETING JE 22-KREHBIEL

MY 25, 49-7
MY 25, 1-6 BS2
MY 26, 11-2
MY 29, 17-2
MY 31, 49-2
JE 20, 57-3
JE 22-KREHBIEL

MICH RACING ASSN PLANNING BIGGER THINGS NEXT YEAR - ^{JL 30, 19-2} KREHBIEL D 30, 4-1-7
To OPEN MY 23 - TO RACE THRU - ^{JL 26-} LEDUC
---1952---

15,050 BRAVE BAD WEATHER FOR OPENING DAY MY23 - ^{MY 24, 11-2} KREHBIEL MY 25, 4-1-8
IN A SPIN WINS LIVONIA MILE, MR 24 IN MUDDY TRACK - ^{MY 31, 11-2} KREHBIEL
29,570 WATCH RACES MEMORIAL DAY - BET RECORD \$1,280,000 - ^{JL 17, 43-1} KREHBIEL

BETTING ALMOST \$100,000 ABOVE LAST SEASON ALREADY ^{AG 7, 39-1 BS 2}
INSTALLS TELETIMER ^{AG 10, 4-5-3}
GOOD TIME TERRACE TO BE OPENED AT ABOVE AG 11

---1953--- ^{F 11, 1-8 LF}
STOCKHOLDERS OF MRA ARE UNDER INVESTIGATION FOR SUSPECTED RACKET CON-
NECTIONS - ^{MR 27, 53-7} SIMMONS

TO HOLD RACES MAY 28TH THRU AUG. 1ST ^{MY 23, 14-5}
TEAGUE PICHON NAMED STEWARD AT ABOVE ^{MY 26, 16-4}
IRVIN MCCHESENEY, IS HORSESHOER AT ABOVE; USES ALUMINUM SHOES - ^{OLIVER}

RACING WILL START 2:00PM MY 28; MANY IMPROVEMENTS - ^{MY 27, 63-1} KREHBIEL
HIT THE SPOT WINS MACKIANAC PURSE ON OPENING DAY AT ABOVE ^{MY 29, 21-2} KREHBIEL

--1953--

JE 4, 59-7

TRACK STEWARDS RULE ALL HORSES BEATEN 25 LENGHTS OR MORE WILL NOT BE ALLOWED TO START AGAIN TILL CLOCKED WITH JAS.GRUBER-KREHBIEL

-----1954-----

F 15, 26-1

ABOVE IS ASSURED OF NEW STABLES-KREHBIEL

MR 31, 57-6

HORSE VANS ARRIVE AT ABOVE MRA TRACK COVERED WITHSNOW

AP 1, 56-2

HOSEPH KYLE NEW STEWARD FOR 1954

AP 16 6-1

FED CT REFUSES TO ISSUE INJUCTION TO KEEP ABOVE FR CHANGING ITS RULES

MY 20, 53-6

MY 21, IS OPENING DAY AT ABOVE-KREHBEIL

MY 22, 1-8

RACES TO GO ON AT ABOVE DESPITE MY 22 FIRE

JE 8, 26-5

QUIZ ON OVER MELVIN GRRY WINNING RACE FR BAETLE BOAT-KREHBIEL

JE 11, 1-1

DEAL PUT TO STOCKHOLDERS TO BUY MRA AND LEASE IT BACK-KREHBIEL

JE 9, 59-1

STAKES AT ABOVE ARE LOWERED-KREHBIEL

JE 21, 1-6 BB

STOCKHOLDERS OF MRA OK SALE OF ABOVE TO GRP OF DET.BUSINESSMEN HEADED BY IRVING GOLDEN

JL 19, 3-2

4 HOSPITALIZED FR FOOD POISONING FR ABOVE CAFITERIAL

JL 27, 22-5

HAPPY BIRTHDAY PURSE HONORING GEO.KREHBIEL, & FRED HARRIS WON BY SISTER BIGGER.-SPOELSTRA

RACING: HORSES: ~~MICHIGAN~~ ~~LIVONIA~~ DETROIT RACE COURSE 1954

- MRA BREAKS OFF DEAL WITH IRVING GOLDEN TO SELL TRACK'S ASSETS S 28, 25-6
10 HORSES AMONG 88 BANNED FR. ABOVE ARE RESTORED N 13, 17-7
MRA RACE ENTRIES END DEC 31 D 16, 65-1
-----1955----- JA 14, 8-2
INVESTIGATION ON INTO RUMORS THAT EXERCISE BOY AT LIVONIA RACE TRACK
WAS MURDERED & BURIED 2 YRS AGO JA 29, 17-2
NEGOTIATIONS THAT MUST BE TAKEN FOR SALE F ABOVE TO TWO TEXAS OIL
MILLIONAIRES JA 31, 21-3
WHAT WOULD HAPPEN TO ABOVE IF IT IS TURNED OVER FOR CHARITY TO BOYS
INC. OF AMERICA-STAPLER F 1, 25-2
ABOVE PONDERES ITS SALE TO TEXAS OIL MILLIONAIRES- F 3, 7-4
~~REPORTS SLAYING OF RACE COURSE GROOM IS DROPPED~~ F 7, 20-4
BIOG. SKETCHES OF BID RICHARDSON & CLINT MURCHISON WHO SEEK TO BUY AB-
OVE-STAPLER F 9, 51-2
RACING COMMSNR. INGLIS EXPLAINS REASONS FOR RACING DATES FOR ABOVE-
SPOELSTRA F 20, 4-4-8
HIKES ITS DAILY PURSES F 22, 25-2
LEW CROMWELL NAMED DIR. OF ADMISSIONS FOR MRA MEETING AT DET. RACE COURSE
MY 20TH TO JULY 23RD

Mr 9, 57-1

TV PATROL AT MRA TO AID FANS TJO

Mr 17, 8-2 5*

FED. GOV'T TAX ACTION IS SPEEDING PLAN BY TWO TEXAS MILLIONAIRES TO BUY ABOVE & OPERATE IT FOR CHARITY-STAPLER

Mr 18, 50-1

DETROIT PASTORS UNION BLASTS SELLING OF ABOVE TO TWO TEXAS MEN WHO WILL OPERATE IT FOR CHARITY

Ap 8, 4-6 5*

HERE'S HOW ABOVE WOULD RUN MRA'S LIVONIA TRACK FOR BOYS INC.

Ap 10, 8-3-1

MICH. RACING COMMSNR. INGLIS WILL NOT OPPOSE SALE OF ABOVE TO CHARITY GROUP CALLED BOYS INC.

Ap 9, 1-4

CHURCHES PROTEST SALE OF ABOVE TO CHARITY GROUP CALLED "BOYS INC."

Ap 14, 10-4

CHURCHES AND SCHOOLS FIGHT BOYS INC. CHARITY TRACK AT LIVONIA

Ap 16, 17-6

MORRIS SPONSORED BILL ASK SENATE TO BAN CHARITY RACE TRACK

Ap 20, 65-6

BOYD PROMISES TO FURNISH ITS WON TRACK PROTECTION WITHOUT AID OF CITY POLICE

Ap 23, 1-2

T. COLEMAN ANDREWS, COMMSNR. OF INTERNAL REV. SAYS IT IS UNLIKELY THAT TAX EXEMPTION WILL BE GRANTED BY BOYS INC. OF AMER. FOR CHARITY OPERATION OF ABOVE TRACK

Ap 26, 4-3

T. COLEMAN ANDREWS, INTERNAL REV. COMMSNR. SAYS THAT IF ABOVE IS RUN FOR BOYS INNC. OF AMERICAN TO EXEMPT IT FR. TAXES WOULD BE ILLEGAL-

- SENATE EASES BAN ON SALE OF BOYS INC. TO MRA-HOENSHELL AP 29, 49-1
- ABOVE TO GET 13 NEW TV TURF PATROL CAMERAS MY 2, 26-4
- SUSPICIOUS MICH. SENATE AGAIN THREATENS SALE OF ABOVE-HOENSHELL MY 4, 67-5
- MICH. COUNCIL OF CHURCHES URGES BAN ON SALE OF ABOVE TO BOYS INC. FOR CHARITY MY 4, 66-1
- SENATE PLANS TO KILL PLAN FOR MRA TO BE SOLD FOR CHARITY-HOENSHELL MY 5, 65-3
- SENATE BASSES BILL TO STOP SALE OF ABOVE TO BOYS INC.-HOENSHELL MY 6, 52-2
- PLANS TO SELL ABOVE TO BOYS INC. IS DROPPED MY 10, 1-3
- RACING & CHARITY-EDIT. MY 11, 40-1
- MICH. LEG. ACTS TO SAVE ABOVE FR. ABOLISHING CHARITY RACING ENTIRELY-HOENSHELL MY 11, 67-7
- MRA FILLED IN UNUSUAL AMT. OF APPRENTICE JOCKEYS FOR ITS 56 DAY RACE MEETING OPENING TODAY-KREHBIEL MY 20, 53-4
- FIVE DIFFERENT UNIONS COMPETING TO LURE FIVE EMPLOYEES OF THE TV TURF PATROL INC. INTO THEIR FOLDS MY 20, 1-6 BB
- CROWD OF 14,000 TURN OUT TODAY FOR OPENING OF ABOVE-KREHBIEL MY 20, 1-5BB

-----1955-----

My 21, 17-1

OPENING DAY MUTUEL HANDLE IS \$716,874 FOR OPENING DAY-KREHBIEL

JL 7, 50-1

RACING COMMSNR. INGLIS STILL HAS NOT ANNOUNCES IF HE WILL OK 6-DAY CHARITY RACE MEET

JL 25, 1-7 BB

DAILY DOUGLE PAYS \$30 DURING CHARITY RACE-KREHBIEL

JL 27, 55-5

MICH. RACING CHARITIES CALLED OFF LADS & LASSIE STAKE RA E. KREHBIEL

JL 28, 55-1

10 % OF PURSES AT ABOVE HELD BACK AT DET RACE COURSE THIS WEEK

JL 30, 17-8

CHARITY RACE TO END AT DET. RACE COURSE.

AG 24, 57-1

\$10,000 DAMAGE SUIT FILES AGST DET. RACE COURSE & JAS. GIRDNER WHO BROKE HIS WRIST IN FALL AT TRACK

S 19 25-4

DET. RACE COURSE THIS SUMMER REPORTS EARNING AROUND \$86,000 BEFORE TAXES, FOR THE CHARITY MEETING JL 25TH TO 30TH

-----1956-----

JA 17, 1-2

ABOVE IS ASSIGNED 56 RACING DAYS

JA 19, 1-1 LF

HAZEL PARK SEEKS MORE RACE DATES FOR ABOVE-STAPLER

JA 20, 49-4

DETROIT TRACKS TO FIGHT JAS. INGLISH SHORTAGE OF RACE DATES FOR ABOVE-

JA 24, 45-3

STAPLER

ABOVE GIVEN TWO ADDED DAYS OF RACING; NOW HAS 58 INSTEAD OF 56

RACING: HORSES: ~~MCDONNELL~~
DETROIT RACE COURSE

1956

- MRA ACCEPTS OFFER OF 58 RACE DAYS INSTEAD OF 56-STAPLER JA. 25, 55-1
- MICH THOROUGHbred OWNERS ASSN PICKET DET. RACE COURSE JL 26, 49-5
- DSR TO RUN BUSES TO DET. RACE COURSE JL 27, 42-2
- MICH HORSEMEN WIN FIGHT FOR STALLS FOR WEDNESDAY-ED GREENE JL 28, 11-7
- MRA BEGINS 7TH SEASON OF OPERATION FOR 58 DAYS WED. ED GREENE JL 29, 4, 5, 1
- MRA SPECTATORS COMPETE FOR GIVEAWAY CARS-E.C.GREENE S 3, 32-7 Cy
- MRA DECLARES OPEN HOUSE S 4TH-GREENE S 5, 30-3 CITY
- MAN PICKS 7 WINNERS AT ABOVE; WINNINGS AMT TO \$99 MILLION S 26, 65-3
- EDGAR J. McDONNELL, MUTUELS CLERK AT DET. RACE COURSE STEALS \$4,200 & O 8, 1-7
- LOSES \$3,500 ON JT BETTING ON HORSES D 12, 73-1
- 1957 RACE DATES - E.C.GREENE
- COACH SERVICE BETWEEN GD. RIVER & STANSBURY & MFA RACE TRACK AT SCHOOL- MY 28, 16-3
- CHAFT & MIDDLE BEAT TO BEGIN JE 3RD THRU JL 20TH AG 6, 25-1
- HAZARD OF PIGEONS AT RACK AG 6, 31-5
- SPECIAL DSR SERVICE TO MRA TO BEGIN OPENING DAY THRU O 19TH
- MRA TRACK OPENS; BET RECORD SET ON FIRST DAY-DUNN AG 10, 9-1

-----1957-----

S 3, 36-7 CITY

TODAY IS OPEN DAY AT ABOVE; ADMISSION FREE; 7-DAY TRIP TO NY GIVEN AWAY

0600 S 17, 34-7 CITY

ANOTHER HANDICAPPING DERBY THIS WEEK; WINNER 6-DAY VACATION TO HAVANNA

S 28, 22-7 CV

MRS MARY CLATFELTER WINNER HANDICAPPING DERBY

0 23, 26-3

LCC TO INVESTIGATE CHGS OF CUT WHISKY BEING SERVICED AT MRA TRACK

-----1958-----

MY 2 1, 59-4

GOLD REMAINS ELUSIVE AT DET. RACE COURSE-HIGGINSBOTTOM

My 22, 39-2

DSR & GREYHOUND LINES TO START ANNUAL EXPRESS SERVICE TO DET. RACE COURSE MAY 26TH

JE 2, 12-7 CITY

DRC LAYS OFF 40 AS GETTING SLUMPS

JE 13, 88-7 CITY

DRC TO HAVE LIQUOR LICENSE SUSPENSION LIFTED

AG 7, 1-6 5*

DSR STARTING AG 11TH TO OPERATE SPECIAL SHUTTLE BUSES FROM GRAND RIVER TO STANSBURY TO MRA RACE TRACK

0 2, 58-5

FRED G. FARRELL RESIGNS AS RACING SECRETARY AT DET. RACE COURSE

-----1959-----

MR 17, 24-5

FED. JUDGE RULES AGST MRA IN IT EFFORTS TO CANCEL FOOD & DRINK CONCESSION AT ITS LIVONIA TRACK

AP 22, 1-2

DSR BUS SCHEDULE FOR ABOVE

MY 17, D-5-3

RACE OFFICIALS TO USE 1900 CLDS MY 20TH FOR OPENFR-HARRIS

DETROIT RACE COURSE

1959

RACING : HORSES : ~~MICHIGAN~~ ~~LIVONIA~~

My 17, D-2-2 2*

DSR TO RESUME SPECIAL SERVICE TO RACK

My 19, 43-5

1,200 HORSES READY TO SEEK BIGGER PURSES IN DRC MEET-HARRIS

My 20, 69-3

8 HORSES ENTER FIRST RACE OF SEASON-R.HARRIS

My 2nd, 19-7 CITY

ECONOMIC CONDITIONS AFFECTING RACING-HARRIS

JE 10, 61-4

MANY WATCH RACES ON CLOSED-CIRCUIT TV SETS-HARRIS

J 15, 48-5

DET. RACE COURSE TURNS IN CHECK FOR \$7,383 FOR ABOVE DRIVE FOR '59

JL 15, 64-3

TO CLOSE JL 25TH

N 5, C-6-6

MICH. RACING ASS. OFFERS LIVONIA RECREATION DEPT USE OF ABOVE DURING

OFF SEASON -----1960----- Ap 21, D-7-2

E. E. DALE SHAFFER, PRES. DET. RACE COURSE, RENAMED PRES.

J 8, B-10-3

TORCH DRIVE GETS \$7,712 FROM "TORCH DRIVE RACE" AT DRC JL 7TH

JL 12, B-3-3

JACK YOUNG JOB AS NEWLEY APPT OBJECTION JUDGE AT DET. RACE COURSE

-----1961----- My 16 C-2-5

MICH. THOROUGHBRED RACING SEASON TO OPEN My 18TH-HIGGENBOTTOM

---1961---

JE 10, B-2-4

DET. RACE COURSE HORSEMEN USE ICE TO EASE SORE LIMBS OF HORSES-HIGGINBOTTOM

N 25, B-1-2

TO CONDUCT 69-DAY MEETING IN '62; 6 ADDITIONS

--1962--

MR 14, D-2-4

DET. RACE COURSE HIRED EDWARD ANTHONY AS ITS STARTER

MR 31, R-2-3

BUDD LYNCH NAMED DIR. OF PUBLIC RELATIONS & PUBLICITY FOR DET. RACE COURSE

REPS. OF BUILDING SERVICES EMPLOYEES' UNION NEGOTIATING NEW CONTRACT

MY 11, C-3-1

JE 12, C-5-4

DET. RACE COURSE TO DEMONSTRATE NEW STARTING GATE, DESIGNED BY TED WOOD, JE 14-HIGGINBOTTOM

JL 26, C-1-6

JOCKEYS AT DRC PROTEST NEW WOOD-AMER STARTING GATE AS NOT GIVING ENOUGH PROTECTION

JL 27, C-1-4

WOOD-AMER STARTING GATE, PROTESTED BY JOCKEYS, TO GET NEW TEST TRIAL JL 27 AT DRC

JL 28, B-1-6

DRC FORCED TO ABANDON USE OF NEW WOOD-AMER STARTING GATE FOR FINAL 3 DAYS OF MEET

/---1963---

MR 5, B-1-3

NEW RULE FORCING TRACKS TO DIVERT \$300,000 INTO PURSES FOR MICH-BRED & MICH OWNED HORSES TO MAKE CHANGES WHEN TRACK OPENS IN SPRING-HIGGINBOTTOM

DETROIT RACE COURSE**1963****RACING: HORSES: ~~MICHIGAN~~ ~~KENTON~~**

ADMISSION PRICE TO BE RAISED THIS SEASON FROM \$1 TO \$1.25-ADMISSION TO THE CLUBHOUSE TO REMAIN \$2.50
 ENTRIES HERE FOR RACES DECREASING BY 25 TO 30 PCT COMPARED TO YRAGO
 RACING AT DET RACE COURSE NOT TO BE TELECAST THIS YR AS NO DET STATION ABLE TO CLEAR THE TIME FOR THE RACES ON SATURDAYS
 DECLINE IN VIRUS CASES AT DRC
 DECISION EXPEDTED SOON ON SUCCESS AT DET RACE COUSE OF EXPERIMENTAL SECOND AILY DOUBLE ON WEEKDAY PROGRAMS-HIGGINBOTTOM
 ROOF TAKEN OFF BARN AT DET RACE COURSE BARN "Q" DURING HEVY RAINSTORM
 EXPERIMENTAL 2ND DAILY DOUBLE AT DET. RACE COURSE WAS LESS THAN A ROUSING SUCCESS DURING 1-WEEK TRIAL-HIGGINBOTTOM
 RAY HOPTON APPOINTED OFFICIALLY AS RACING SECRETARY
 TRAINER HENRY PHILLIPS, SUSPENDED FOR SUSPECTED DOPING, ASKED LEGAL AID TO OK HIS RACING HIS HORSES AT RACES AT ABOVE COURSE
 COURT RESTRAINED DET RACE COURSE FROM STOPPING SUSPENDED TRAINER HENRY PHILLIPS FROM RUNNING HIS HORSES THERE-HARDEE

AP 30, C-2-3

MY 9, D-1-3

MY 13, A-18-4

MY 22, D-1-5

JE 11, C-1-6

JE 11, C-4-1

JE 12, D-1-8

JL 2, B-3-6

JL 9, B-3-1

JL 9, B-3-3 LF

--1963--

JL 10, D-1-4

SUSPENDED TRAINER HENRY PHILLIPS SUCCEEDED IN GETTING CT OK TO RACE HIS OWN HORSES AT THE TRACK

JL 28, D-4-3

DRC MEETING CLOSES WITH PETER FULLER'S LUCKY UNCLE WINNER OF \$15,000 WOLVERINE PURSE

N 13, A-1-7

COMMSR. BERRY BEAMAN PLANS TO MEET WITH REPRESENTATIVES OF HAZEL PARK & DET. RACE COURSE TO DISCUSS ADDITIONAL MEETINGS TRACKS HAVE REQUESTED FOR 1964

N 28, D-2-5

THOROUGHBRED RACING TO START JL31 THROUGH 022-HIGGINBOTTOM

---1964---

F 4, A-4-3 FIN 5

DRC SUES TV & RADIO COMMENTATOR J. FRANCIS (BUDD) LYNCH TO RECOVER \$55,000 HE SPENT UNWISELY

AP 10, D-1-5

HUGE GAS HEATERS INSTALLED UNDER DET. RACE COURSE GRANDSTAND FOR RACING FANS-HIGGINBOTTOM

--1965--

AP 17, A-6-7

DSR TO PROVIDE SHUTTLE SERVICE TO MRA TRACK THROUGH JUNE 19

JE 8, C-3-1

DICK STEVENSON & WM. BABY, ELECTRICIANS, BURNED WHEN OVERLOADED TRANSFORMER EXPLODED AT DET. RACE COURSE JE 7

JL 29, C-1-3

DET. RACE COURSE GIVEN WEEK BY STATE RACING COMMNR. TO PREVENT SALE OF TWIN DOUBLE TICKETS BETWEEN INDIVIDUALS-HIGGINBOTTOM

AG 4, A-1-4

ROBERT QUIRK, AGENT OF THE THOROUGHBRED RACING PROTECTIVE BUREAU BANS BERNIE WEISS OF NY FROM DET. RACE COURSE BECAUSE OF HIS QUESTIONABLE TWIN DOUBLE ACTIVITIES AT HAZEL PARK-HIGGINBOTTOM

AG 17, A-2-8 6*

COMMSR BERRY BEAMAN ORDERED DRC TO DISCONTINUE TWIN DOUBLE AG 23

DETROIT RACE COURSE

1965

RACING - HORSES - MICHIGAN

- S 8, A-1-4 6*
RACING COMMSR. BEAMAN GRANTS DRC PERMISSION TO RE-INSTALL TWIN DOUBLE UNDER NEW GROUND RULES-HIGGINBOTTOM
- S 21, A-3-5
MRS JOYCE STICKER SUES DRC & BERRY BEAMAN FOR \$4,450 TWIN DOUBLE WINNINGS OF S 11
- 0 13, B-14-1
ARTHUR RICKERT, 75, WON TWIN DOUBLE WORTH \$2,486,40 012 AT DET. RACE COURSE BUT LOST IT HOURS LATER TO RANDIT
- 0 14, C-1-1
4TH RACE WON BY HORSE TRAINER F.C. ADAMS WHOSE 2 HORSES MAGIC WHEELS & MIS-ASSUMPTION BUMPED INTO EACH OTHER-HIGGINBOTTOM
- 0 15, A-1-2
IRS AGENTS SEIZED 4 IN TWIN DOUBLE TAX EVASION PLOT-HIGGINBOTTOM
- 0 27, D-1-3
UNION BRIDGE UNSEATED APPRENTICE JOCKEY STEVE WILLARD AFTER START OF 5TH RACE-HIGGINBOTTOM
- 0 30, B-9-3
DETERGENT POURED INTO FOUNTAIN IN CLUBHOUSE DRC AS PRANK
- D 1, D-1-8
NO COMPLAINT ABOUT LENGTH OF MICH RACING SEASON-HIGGINBOTTOM
- ~~XXXXXX~~
JL 27, A-8-5
DSR TORUN BUSES TO RACE COURSE

---1966---

JL 28, E-1-4 Z3

LIVONIA POLICE DEPT. & THOSE TO TRY TO PLY THEIR ILLEGAL TRADES AT ABOVE TRACK PREPARING FOR DET. RACE COURSE-O'LEARY

JL 31, D-7-5

RACING SEASON REACHED MID-POINT WITH AG1 AFTERNOON OPENING OF DET. RACE COURSE & SCHEDULED AG6 NIGHT DEBUT OF HARNESS HORSES AT HAZEL P - HIGGINBOTTOM

AG 14, -7-2

DRC & HORSEMEN REACH AGREEMENT ON PURSES FOR MICHIGAN RACING

S 1, A-1-7 6*

FEDERAL GRAND JURY INDICTED 14 MEN, INCLUDING MATHREW RUBINO - RESULTED FROM SERIES RAIDS JE30 ON GAMBLING HOUSES

S 2, A-1-1

JUDGE GEORGE E. BOWLES WAS NAMED TO HEAD NEW 1 MAN GRAND JURY INQUIRY INTO CRIME IN WAYNE CO. - NEHMAN

S 2, A-6-4

14 MEN INDICTED BY FEDERAL GD. JURY RESULTING FROM JE30 RAIDS ON GAMBLING HOUSES - GALLAGHER

S 2, A-1-3 5*

HORSE TRAINER SHERMAN ARMSTRONG & HIS WIFE MARILYN OF KY. FILED SUIT CHG. THEIR HORSES WERE ILLEGALLY ORDERED OUT OF RACE AT ABOVE

R 0 20, C-1-7

SHERMAN ARMSTRONG RETURNED TO GOOD STANDING TO BE RESTORED NOV 5 RULING BY JOS CHILDS SAYS - HIGGINBOTTOM

W N 2 3, C-1-8

N3 CARD DROPPED FROM LIST BY DRC DUE TO SNOW & WEATHER - HIGGINBOTTOM

RACING: HORSES: DETROIT RACE COURSE**1966****N 4, B-1-4****THOROUGHBRED RACING TO RESUME N 4 AFTER N 3 CANCELLATION-HIGGINBOTTOM****N 24, D1-3****NEW TURF COMMSNR. JOSEPH CHILDS SET IDENTICAL 84 DAY THOROUGH BRED MEET IN 1967 FOR ABOVE****D 3, B-9-6****JUDGE VICTOR BAUM REFUSES TO BLOCK RACE LICENSES****--1967--****JL 31, C-1-6****STARTS 1967 SEASON AG 2-HIGGINBOTTOM****AG 1, C-1-1****BETTORS BREAK RECORD AT RACE COURSE WITH OVER \$1MILLION BETTED-HIGGINBOTTOM.****AG 19, C-1-5****JOCKEY DAVID WHITED'S HORSE REARS AT START OF ABOVE RACE****O 17, C-1-4****LONG RACING SEASON HARD ON JOCKEYS, HORSES-HIGGINBOTTOM****O 31, C-1-3****FINES LEVIED FOR GARY DEAR'S ABSENCE IN RACE-HIGGINBOTTOM****---1968---****S 22, D-7-5****D OYCOTT IS STARTED BY DRC JOCKEYS IN PROTEST OF 10-DAY SUSPENSION OF FEKLOW RIDER JOE RECTOR****S 24, D-1-3****DRC JOCKEY STRIKE IS DELAYED PENDING APPEAL HEARING OF JOE RECTOR-HIGGINBOTTOM**

---1968---

0 5, B-5-7

JOE RECTOR RETURNS TO THEIR SUSPENDED LIST 0 23, D-4-5

CELEBRATING 20TH ANNIV.-HIGGINBOTTOM 0 31, C-1-5

DALE SHAFFER COMMENTS ON SALE DRC-HIGGINBOTTOM

N 3, D-1-8
N 3, D-12-4

CONCLUDED ITS SEASON-HIGGINBOTTOM

GROOMS GARY LEE BITZER, TERRANCE L. HOLLAND & CHAS. A. JOHNSON SUSPENDED

N 7, C-5-1

PROSPECTIVE BUYERS WILL RETAIN PAUL RYDER AS BOSS-HIGGINBOTTOM

N 25, AD-1-4

GRANTED 90 DAY MEETIN IN '69-HIGGINBOTTOM

N 27, C-2-1

~~DEWEX~~ FRED VAN LENNEP TO STAND PAT IN '69-HIGGINBOTTOM

---1969---

MY 27, C-1-4

PRESIDENT JOHN DAVIS ANNOUNCES POLICY CHANGE WHICH WILL BE
HAILED BY HORSEMEN THIS SUMMER-HIGGINBOTTOM JL17, E-3-1z3

LIVONIA DEMANDS L LARGER TAX SLICE FROM RACETRACK.

AG 3, D-1-3

MARY BACON SWARMED BY WELL-WISNERS ON HER DEBUT AS THE MICH.
FIRST LICENSED WOMAN JOCKEY-HIGGINBOTOM S17, D-1-8

POWER FAILURE AT DET RACE COURSE BUT RIDERS IN DARKNES

RACING: HORSES: DETROIT RACE COURSE

1969

INCREASED PURSE SCHEDULE TO GO INTO EFFECT

O 9, D-4-4
OCT. 10-
O 23, B-8-2

INTERTRUCK BUSES OKAYED FOR ABOVE -

-----1970-----, A 22, E-3-5Z2
LIVONIA OPPOSES DRC ON LONGER RACE SEASON- WISLER.

TO DISPLAY YOUNG THOROUGHBREDS TO BE AUCTIONED AP 26 AT 10 AM SUNDAY

AP 14, C-4-5
AP 21, C-1-2

BIG LUKE EARNED TRIP TO KENTUCKY BY WINNING CURTAINS UP HANDICAP--HIGGINBOTTOM

AP 23, C-6-4

RIDING FEE DECISION IS POSTPONED- HIGGINBOTTOM

MY 20, D-4-6

GRANTED PERMISSION BY MICHIGAN RACING COMM TO PRESENT 10-RACE PROGRAM ON FRI MY 29

AG6, E-1-3 Z2

LIVONIA- MAYOR EDWARD H McNAMARA SEEKS BIGGERSHARE OF DRC RACING PROFITS FOR HIS CITY--WISLER

---1970---

N 12, D-6-5

50 MORE RACING DAYS SET IN 1971--HIGGINBOTTOM

N27, D-4-6

THOROUGHBRED TRACKS TO GET 60 EXTRA 71' DAYS.

D3 E-1-123

LIVONIA WILL ASKS COURT TO BAN LONGER DRC SEASON-WISLER.

---1971---

JA 13, C-1-1

CITY OF LIVONIA TO SUE TO BLOCK LONGER RACING FORMAT THERE-
WISLER.

JA 28, E-1-123

LIVONIA REDERATION OF CIVIC ASSOCIATIONS SEEKS TO STIFLE
RACETRACK- WISLER.

MR 14, D-1-2

RECORD CROWD AT 1ST DAY RACING AT DRC FOR SEASON-HIGGIN
BOTTOM

MR 25, C-1-1

DRC ABOLISHES \$2 SHOW BETTING AS UNPROFITABLE- HIGGINBOTTOM

MR 31, A-3-1

CIGARETTE COMMERICALS SHOWN ON DRC TV SCREENS- WISLER

AP 28, B-2-1N

WINTER RACING AT DET. RACE COURSE TO GIVE LIVONIA MORE TAX
MONEY-

RACING: HORSES: DETROIT RACE COURSE

1971

16 MILLIONTH FAN WILL BE DRC GUEST, SOMEWHERE IN SATURDAYS CROWD

MY26, D-9-2

FEMO SOLE- DIES IN MISHAP AT COURSE DURING FIREM

JE 15, D-6-2

JE 22, D-4-4

DRC DROPS 3 TOP RACES

D2, B-17-1 W

WINTER RACING LEGISLATION SOUGHT BY LIVONIA OFFICIALS---
WISLER

---1972---

F4, B-1-1W

LIVONIA GAINS \$100,000 ON RACE TRACK BILL-WISLER.

JL 19, D-3-1

DRC TO DROP BETTING TIED TO GIMMICKS, DOWN 2 FROM '71.

S 26, D-4-7

POST TIME AT DRC TO BE MOVED UP TO 2PM DAILY FOR LAST 5 WEE
OF LONGEST THOROUGHBRED MEETING.

O 20, C-1-2

DRC CUTTING BACK TO 5DAY WEEK.-HIGGINBOTTOM

N21, C-6-3

TRIMS BID FOR RACE DATES---HIGGINBOTTOM

-1972-

N 24, D-4-3

RACING PROGRAM TODAY CALLED OFF DUE TO POOR TRACK CONDITIONS

N 25, B-8-5

YESTERDAYS RACES CALLED OFF DUE TO FROZEN TRACK.

D 1, C-1-4

29 DAYS ABOVE DIDN'T WANT FOR RACE RUNNING NEXT YERR WENT
TO HAZEL PK RWAY.-HIGGINBOTTOM

D 3, D-11-6

DRC'S SORRY SEASON COMES TO DISMAL END-HIGGINBOTTOM

--1973--

MY 23, F-3-5

MCRC STUDYING CASE OF GIRL GROOM KIM TERLIKOWSKI FIRED LAST
YEAR FROM JOB AT NORTHVILLE DOWNS BECAUSE OF AGE-STORCH

MY 25, C-1-4

GENERAL ADMISSION TO HAZEL PARK GOES UP 50CENTS.

MY 31, D-9-1

TRAGS SEEK SUNDAY RACES.HIGGINBOTTOM

JE 1, G-1-3

A LOOK AT HORSE RACING WITH VP AND GENERAL MANAGER DICK
WILSON-O'HARA

JL 30, C-6-5

COURSE OPENS FOR BUSINESS THIS AFTERNOON.

AG 22, B-2-1 W

LIVONIA MAYOR ED MCNAMARA ATTACKS POSSIBLE DRC FUND CUT.

RACING : HORSES : DETROIT RACE COURSE**1973****S 6, D-1-1****DRC SEEKS SPRING MEETING, SUNDAY RACING FOR 1974, TO GET OUT OF RED.SPADAFORE.****S 13, MC-1-1****RECORD \$19,909 DOUBLE AT DRC.KUPELIAN STATE RACING COMMSNR.LEOSHIRLEY GRANTED DET.RACE COURSE 241 DAYS OF THOROUGHBRED HORSE RACING FOR 1974****D 1, B-6-2****-1974-****MR 2, B-1-1****CROWD LIGHT AT DRB . OHARA****MR 26, C-4-3****DRC RETURNS TO REGULAR 3:30PM START BEGIN.AP1****AP 17, C-4-8****PURSES INCREASED BY DRC FOR 3 STAKES RACES. MY 24, C-1-1****SUNDAY RACING OK BY MICH HOUSE SPURS MEETING WIXN OF LOCAL 79 OF SERVICE EMPLOYES INTERNATL UNION AND TRACK OFFICIALS.****OHARA****JE 14, F-6-4****EMPLOYES VOTE NO,SUNDAY RACING OUT-O'HARA 0 1, D-4-5****GETS THOROUGHBRED DATES-O'HARA--1975--****AP 2, D-4-4****RISEING ITS MIN.PURSES FOR 4TH TIME THIS SEASON-O'HARA**

--1975-- AP 5,

MY 30, E-1-1

DRC CUTS ALL PURSES DUE TO SAGGING ATTENDANCE THIS WK;
12 YR OLDS TO BE ADMITTED TOMORROW FOR \$1 SPECIAL AREA

JE 20, E-4-8

BARN VIOLATIONS COST DRC \$350 FINE JL 2, D-1-2

FEDELE FAURI MICH NEW RACE CMNSR AVERTS DRC HORSEMANS
BOYCOTT OVER PURSE LEGISLATION-KUPELIAN JL 3, D-6-1

FAURI REACHED AGREEMENT BTWN DRC & HORSEMEN OVER TAX &
BREEDER AWARDS JL 10, F-1-2

DISSIDENT DRC HORSEMEN 30 ON BUS WENT TO LANS TO GAIN SUPPO
RT-KUBELIAN S 19, E-4-4

CONSTRUCTION TO BEGIN IN OCT ON BACKSTRETCH AREA ON NEW 200-
STALL HORSE BARN & 100-ROOM BUNKHOUSE D 7, D-6-3

E. FLORA HAS PROGRAM FOR GROUPS TO EXCITE & EDUCATE IN RACING

--1976-- MY 11, C-4-1

RACE TRACK RESURFACED, MAKING HORSE RACES FASTER
THIS YR. OHARA. JL 30, B-5-3

WINNER OF \$1,200 INTRIFECTA, TSUM LEE, ROBBED ADD SHOT.

0 1, B-4-5

GIVEN RACE MEETING DATES-O'HARA

-1977-

D 2, C-1-1

FROZEN CONDITIONS COARSE DRC-GAGE

D 4, D-1-1

HAZEL PK FINISHED FAST WHILE DRC FADED-O'HARA D 17, B-4-6

SALE OF DRC NEARS COMPLETION

-1978-

JA 10, C-5-4

HARMAN&TYNER, INCO, OWNERS OF HAZEL PARK RACETRACK, MAKES BID FOR
SHARES OF STOCK IN DRC

F 9, F-5-3

DECISION NEAR ON DRC SALE TO HAZEL PARK-O'HARA

F 10, D-1-3

MICH. LEGIS. MAY SETTLE QUESTION OF WHO CAN HOLD TRACK LICENSE
AT DRC-O'HARA

F 12, E-1-4

TRACKS HOPE FOR GOOD YEAR, NORTHVILLE AND DRC AIDED BY
BETTER ROADS-MIDDLEMAS

F 28, C-5-3

MICH. RACING COMMSNR. FEDELE FAURI GIVEN FINAL SAY ON LICENSE
ISSUE AT TRACK-O'HARA

---1978---

MR 11, C-4-5

COMMSNR. FEDELEFAURI APPROVED TRANSFER OF TRACK LICENSE FROM
DET. RACING ASSOC. TO OXFORD BLDG. CO., OWNERS

MR 18, B-6-5

LAST DAY AT DRC IS LONELY FOR DEPARTING BOSS, DICK WILSON-
O'HARA

JE 9, D-6-1

E.J. "BUD" SEARS, NAMED AS DIRECTOR

JL 7, G-5-6

DECISION NEARS ON 5 DAY FORMAT INSTEAD OF TRADITIONAL 6

JL 23, D-12-1

OPENING DATE HOPED FOR

JL 25, C-5-3

HORSEMEN REJECT DRC PROPOSAL-O'HARA

JL 27, C-1-6

RACING EXPECTED NEXT WEEK, TRACK RECONDITIONED

JL 28, F-4-1

BUD SEARS BACK ON JOB AS RACING SECY. FOR MEETINGS AT DRC

O 14, B-5-2

HORSEMEN REJECT 5 DAY DRC WEEK

O 28, B-4-1

OFFICIALS TO CLOSE GRANDSTAND MAIN FLOOR TO SHAVE EXPENSES-

O 31, C-1-1

/COFFMAN

TRACK OWNERS TOOK STEP TOWARD BECOMING MINOR LEAGUE TRACK--

COFFMAN

RACIN G: HORSES : DETROIT RACE COURSE**1978****N 17, C-1-6****ARMORED CAR SERVICE FINDS \$128,000 IN DRC CASH LOST FOR
19 DAYS-COFFMAN -1979- MR 16, A-1-1****FRANK GUZOWSKI OF ROMEO SUES TRACK CLAIMING HIS HORSE'S
TAIL WAS TIED TO GATE CAUSING IT INJURIES-SCHABATH****MR 20, D-6-1****FRANK BRUNO, GENERAL MANAGER RESIGNS. NEW GM SOUGHT-COFFMAN****JL 17, D-5-3****THOROUGHBRED HORSEMEN GREETED BY MANURE, MUD & WEEDS IN
STABLE AREA. TALK OF STRIKE TO FORCE CLEAN UP-COFFMAN****JL 17, D-5-3****~~HARNESS DRIVER TRAINER MARTIN L. ALLEN, 20 SUSPENDED FOR~~****ASSAULT ON STEPHEN KAROUB PRACING DIRECTOR AT DRC****JL 19, D-8-3****OFFICIALS START TO CLEAN UP STABLE AREA.-COFFMAN****JL 20, F-4-3****SECURITY URGED FOR THOROUGHBRED TRACKS, AS RACEHORSE BURST
OUT OF ITS STALL IN NIGHT-COFFMAN****JL 20, F-1-3****VIRUS BLAMED BY HORSEMEN IN SIDELINING HORSES-COFFMAN**

---1979---

JL 21, B-3-1

SECURITY IS ISSUE BTWN RACING OFFICIALS, MEET & QUARREL DURING MEETING-COFFMAN

AG2 A-1-2

LAWYER MICHAEL O'BRIEN , WANTS RACING COMM. FEDELE FAURI TO RESIGN- MARTIN

AG 9, A-22-1

STATE SEN. MICHAEL J. O'BRIEN SEEKS RACETRACK REFORMS-EDIT

S 8, B-5-3

HORSEMEN & TRACK OFFICIALS MAY BE SQUARING OFF AGAIN-COFFMAN

S 9, B-5-1

TRACK OWNERS SEEK TO CUT BACK THOROUGHBRED RACING DATES BY 54 DAYS. HORSEMEN SEEK TO KEEP DATES INTACT-COFFMAN

S30, D-9-1

FEDELE FAURI, IS FIRM ON RACE DATES FOR 1980 BEASON.

O 16, D-6-3

ARGUMENTS SET OVER DATES-COFFMAN

N 6, C-6-3

TO OFFER BETTORS BETTING MACHINES BY WHICH THEY CAN BUY COMBINATIONS & TICKETS AT 1 WINDOW-COFFMAN

-1980-

MR 8, C-4-3

HORSEMEN TO BALLOT ON LATEST DRC CONTRACT OFFER-COFFMAN

MR 23, B-3-1

WITNESS TESTIFIED THAT E. COAST CRIME BOSS PUT UP FUNDS TO FINANCE FIXING CONSPIRACY AT DRC IN '73-BALL

RACING: HORSES : DETROIT RACE COURSE**1980****RACING SET FOE WED-COFFMAN****Mr 30, A-1-4 3DOT****AP2, D-1-5****DRC HAS CASE OF MUTUEL JITTERS-COFFMAN****AP 30, D-9-6****EXTENDS \$1 ADMISION****Ag 17, D-10-3****REPORTEDLY HERBERT TYNER & ?BERNARD HARTMAN MAY WANT****\$14,000,000 FOR SALE OF IT.-COFFMAN****-1981- My 29, B-1-3****FRANK GUZOWSKI TELLS OF DAMAGES TO SHAPELY MISS AFTER TAIL****TIED TO STARTING GATE-SCHABATH****S 16, D-6-2****~~SUNDAY RACING OUT FOR REST OF CURRENT MEET.~~****-1983-****Mr 26, B-6-5****CROWD OF 7,678 KICKED OFF 1983 THOROUGHBRED SEASON-COFFMAN****S 23, C-5-1****TRACK NOW VALUED AT LESS THAN \$15.9 MILLION**

-1984-

F 2, F-5-4

FINES OF \$1.1 MILLION LEVIED AGST TRACK FOR FAILURE TO MEET

DEADLINE TO UPDATE APPRAISAL OF FACILITY AP 26, E-4-5

WM BALLENGER & 2 DET TRACK OWNERS REACHED AGREEMENT THAT
WOULD SHELVE THEIR LEGAL BATTLE JE 12, D-2-6

HARTMAN & TYNER TO DIVEST THEMSELVES OF OPERATION & MANAGE
MENT OF 1 OF 2 OF THEIR FACILITIES. JUL 11, D-8-5

5,000 SHOW UP FOR DRC INAUGURAL.-COFFMAN S30, C19-1*

DRC'S SALE TO BRITISH BASE GROUP, LADBROKE PLC
REPORTED.- COFFMAN 01, A-1-6*

LADBROKE GROUP P.L.C. BUYS DRC. COFFMAN 0 13, B-8-5*

BID TO PURCHASE DRC NOW A 2-WAY BATTLE-COFFMAN 0 17, H-9-1*

HERBERT TYNER AGREED TO SELL LIVONIA RACETRACK. SIGNED AGRE
EMENT.-COFFMAN

RACING : HORSES : DETROIT RACE COURSE**1985****SOLD TO LADBROKE GRP PLC-SCHABATH****JA 17, C-10-1****LADBROKE PLANS DRC OVERHAUL-SCHABATH****JA 23, E-1-2****1ST HORSES WILL BE ADMITTED TO TRACK NEXT WEEK-COFFMAN****F 6, F-5-1****F 7, G-5-1****DON DREW NAMED PRES OF DRC****F 15, D-4-3****E.E. TRIPP HAILS WM BALLENGER FOR FORCING TRACK SALE-COFFMAN****Mr 13, F-7-5****Veteran track announcer Tony Bentley will take over microphone at Livonia track Ap 17.-Coffman****Mr 19, D-8-1****British-based Ladbroke gives it a \$1million face-lift.-Coffman.****Mr 27, F-7-5****Trainer, Bill Thorne recalls DRC's past.-Coffman**

--1985--

Mr 26, D-6-1

Workmen rush to finish renovation.-Coffman

Mr 28, E-1-2

Starting tomorrow Ladbroke, new group will undertake rescue of thoroughbred racing in Detroit/-Coffman

Mr. 29, C-6-5

Faces possibility of pickets at opening.-Coffman

Mr 29, C-14-1

Opening day today & course will be sporting a new look.

Mr 29, A-3-2

Ladbroke group spent more than \$1million on renovations.

Mr 30, B-1-2

'New' DRC starts a winner.-Coffman

Ap4, B-1-2 W

DRC bets \$1million on renovations

Ap 9, A-3-2

Karem Salem of Dearborn sued owners charging them they deprived him of a living from barring him.-Gave

- Ap11, D-9-1
Ladbroke sets sights beyond profitable DRC-Coffman
- Ap 20, A-11-1
Court allows DRC to keep ban on Karem Salem57-Warren
- S 9, F-10-1
Problems at DRC. Boycott threatened-Coffman
- O 4, C-1-2
Long list of characters-Strother
- 1986- Ja 13, F-8-1
5 new barns being constructed. DRC working on promotions &
giveaways to attract new customers-Coffman
- Mr 30, C 22-4
54th season to start Ap28-Coffman
Ap5, D-T-6
DRC sets 1st day record-Coffman
My 24, D-1-5
Simulcasting arrives-Coffman

-1986-

J1 14, A_14-1W

Black owners, trainers complain of harassment-Pace

Ag 5, B-1-6

Horsemen's group filed a \$100-million suit accusing former owners withoperating a monopoly& breaching a contract.-Tsc hirhart.

0 10, F_2-4

Computer mistake gives \$67 winners \$224

-1987-

F 7, D-7-5

Wm J. Bork 53 is new pres of Ladbroke DRC-Eckman

Mr 25, H-1-2

Bill BOrk new Gen mgr-Coffman

Mr 28 D-1-2

Opens at full gallop under new gen. mgr Wm. Bork.-Coffman

My3, A_3-1

DRC has 1st TV simulcast, betting on Kentucky Derby=Zeiger

RACING: HORSES: DETROIT RACE COURSE

1987

0 24 D-5-5

2 trainers, jockey suspended for violating rules on drugs & medicines for horses.--Coffman

-1988-

Ja 8 B-3-1 1-dot

Jockey Dante Scocca,40, sues DRC saying filthy jockey room whirlpool so badly infected his hair follicles he was hospitalized in intensive care.

Jl 11 E-1-6

DRC plans new bet gimmick.--Coffman

Jl 17 D-1-6

~~Lost Code romps to Mile win.--Coffman~~

~~Mr 18, D-12-3~~

DRC opener nearly sets record-Coffman

Mr 16, D-13-1

LAdbroke seeks to break even-Coffman

My 7 C-10-5

Kentucky Derby helps DRC set record, would have set another except for fluke.

-1989-

My 25 A-1-1

Jockeys go on strike to protest faulty starting gate.

My 25 D-1-2

Est. 3,500 turned away from Liv. trak as jockeys strike.

--Coffman

My 27 C-2-4

Jockeys, mgmt mend their fences over faulty starting gate.

--Coffman

-1990-

Mr 11 D-13-3

DRC shows off new look for opener.--Eckman

S 14 C 8-6

Ladbroke's purchase of Detroit Race Course in 1985 has allowed the track to make tremendous comeback, per E.Tripp, pres. Horsemen's Benevolent Protec. Assn.-Schabath

-1991-

Ja 20 E 11-1

A dozen horses who won races at Det Race Cours in Orvember were found to have a banned drug intheir systems-Girard

Mr 14 C-2-1

Ladbroke DRC continues upgrading, including simulcasts.

- Eckman

RACING: HORSES: DETROIT RACE COURSE

1991

N 27 C-1-4

Attendance & handle down at Ladbroke DRC for 1991.-Eckman
 ---1992--- My 11, C-1-2

Rainy spring at DRC, tragic for owner Jay Fourtney-Eckman
 O 1 C 2-1

DRC to race in Dec '93-Eckman

-1993-

Jl 11 E 1-2

As attendance & purses decline, Ladbroke DRC's future in
 doubt-Eckman

Jl 11 E 1-4

DRC's leading trainer ending 21 yr run at track with his

move to Kentucky-Eckman

Jl 11 E 9-1

Tip sheet sellers & racing forms, shop owners feeling pinch
 at DRC

Jl 11 E 9-4

Major lament from horsemen at Ladbroke DRC is absence of
 convenience wagering in Mich, like OTB & simulcasts; other
 jurisdictions have it - Eckman

-1993-

Jl 11 E 8-1

Special Legis is DRC's best bet for survival-Eckman

O 17 E 3-1

Ladbroke DRC will close Nov.28

-1994-

Mr 24 C 7-1

Above opens its 10th yr with the track's shortest season in 30 yrs. - Eckman

Jl 10 E 1-2

Employees worried;DRC may close if laws aren't passed to let DRC compete with casinos-Eckman

Ag 01 C 7-5

Ladbroke buying DRC and its site to protect itself-Eckman

N 4 G 1-1

DRC will close its dismal 1994 season with losses estimated at \$3million-Eckman

-1995-

Mr 24 E 1-1

Owners worried about his job and the future of Ladbroke DRC-Markiewicz

Ag 07 B 1-3

Some horsemen taking horses out of state for racing;horse
population at Ladbroke dRC,Livonia down 29%-Eckman

N 27 D 1-1

Ladbroke DRC hoping Mich.legislature passes laws allowing
year-round simulcasting;needed for survival-Eckman

--1996--

Ja 31 F-1-1

Ladbroke DRC hosted first day of full card simulcasting-
Eckman

Jl 30 C 3-6

~~Livonia-Ladbroke DRC employee had face slashed by co-
worker during argument~~ -1997-

F 4 B-1-1

Ladbroke Group PLC hopes to lure youger crowd,fears loosing
business to future casino.-Preddy

⋮

-1997

Mr 20 B 3-2

Maureen Brosnan, Livonia councilwoman to fight Landbroke/DRC
request for slot machines-Hunter -1998- Mr 06 A-1-6
Developers to buy-shut down Ladbroke DRC-King Mr 06 F-1-2
Closing of Ladbroke DRC could help its nearest track neigh-
bor Northville Downs by cutting competition-Eckman

1998

Mr 25 A 1-2

Livonia-This will be last season for Det. Race Course; sold
for development 3/5-Eckman

Ap 24 F 1-6

Tom Beaudoin, 60, horseman, sues to stop sale of Ladbroke DRC-
Girard/Eckman

My 22 D-1-6

Horsemen file suit to block DRC sale.-Eckman

J1 02 B 2-5

Livonia-MI Racing Commissioner dropped fines against Lad
broke related to sale of DRC property in March

J1 10 B 4-1

Livonia-Millennium Park, to replace Ladbroke DRC, lure for
retailers-King

J1 21 C 1-2

Livonia-Employees here are worried as Ladbroke DRC gets ready to close; profiles on some of the workers-Eckman

O 02 A 9-3

Livonia-Ladbroke land to be used for Millennium Park, \$200 million project of stores, park/hotel-King

O 04 B 3-2

Disagreement on how Ladbroke DRC land should be used; details

O 25 D 1-2

~~Livonia-some horses go to other tracks, some to slaughter~~

other options to save them described-Eckman N 03 E 1-2

Livonia-Track to close 11/8; final days rekindle fond memories-Eckman

N 06 F 1-2

Livonia-Reactions of employees, fans to the closing-Eckman

1998

N 09 A 1-2

Livonia-Report on last day at Ladbroke DRC; sentimental crowd-Eckman

N 09 A 1-2

Livonia-city looks at rezoning the 197 acres of Ladbroke; for retail-industrial complex;controversial-Hunter

-1999-

Mr 2 D-3-1

Livonia- Stores to be featured at old race track; Millennium Park.

Ag 1 B 3-2

Livonia-Ladbroke now demolished; to be replaced with shopping complex (Millennium Park)-Cohen

RACING : HORSES : DETROIT : SERIES BY GEORGE KREHBIEL

1949

1-STATE'S CUT FROM RACING THIS YEAR TOTALS CLOSE TO \$4,000,000

0 6, 61-2

0 7, 50-1

2-IGHT FOR RACING DATES IN 1950 SURE-

RACING - HORSES - DETROIT - MISC

1927

Form 1656	The Detroit News	JL 19, 35-1
DET SADDLE & SULKY CLUB RACES SUCCESSFUL WITHOUT BETTING	1933	JL 31, 2-8
GOV COMSTOCK SAYS PROBE OF LEASE OF STATE FAIR GROUNDS UNLIKELY-McGOWAN		AG 1, 1-4
DET RACING ASSN LEASE UP FOR APPROVAL-McGOWAN		AG 8, 12-4
\$500,000 TO BE SPENT ON TRACK		AG 9, 17-8
OLVERINE HANDICAP TO BE PRINCIPAL FEATURE		AG 10, 14-6
PUB WKS COMM LENHARDT DENIES WELFARE LABOR USED ONT RACE		AG 10, 21-4 CIT
GOV COMSTOCK SIGNS LEASE-McGOWAN		AG 11, 4-8
ALL OFFICIALS NAMED		AG 14, 19-2
JUDGE JOS MURPHY SPEEDS TRACK WORK-KREHBIEL		AG 17, 2-8
JAS E HALL AWARDED RACING CONCESSIONS		AG 21, 18-1
LIST OF HORSES, TRACK CALLED DETROIT-KREHBIEL		G 27, 4-6-1
MANY FAMOUS HORSES TO RUN-KREHBIEL		S 1, 19-8
500 HORSES STABLED-KREHBIEL		S 3, 4-1-8
20,000 AT 2 OPENING WON BY GALLANT SIR-KREHBIEL		S 4, 1-1 MAIL
MR SPONGE WINS GOVERNOR'S HANDICAP		S 5, 4-3
WOMEN AND THEIR SYSTEMS HAVE FIELD DAY		S 5, 1-1 RACE XT
7000 SEE "2 TRICKS" WIN 6TH-KREHBIEL		

1933

\$ 6, 1-8 CS
\$ 7, 1-1 CS
\$ 8, 1-1 RACE XTRA
\$ 9, 1-1 CS
\$ 10, 4-1-4
\$ 11, 15-2

SKUNNER WINS IN 4TH-KREHBIEL
GAY JOE WINS BARLUM STAKES-KREHBIEL
TEXAS KNIGHT WINS 4TH-KREHBIEL
20,000 SEE MY BOSS WIN-KREHBIEL
NO MORE WINS SPEED-HANDICAP-KREHBIEL
90,000 SEE RACES IN FIRST WEEK-STANDING OF JOCKEYS-KREHBIEL

\$ 11, 2-1 CS
\$ 12, 30-6

\$ 12, 1-8 CS

\$ 12, 1-2 RACE EXT

\$ 13, 1-8 CS

\$ 17, 4-1-1

\$ 24, 4-1-8

\$ 27, 19-2

\$ 27, 2-5 MAIL

\$ 5368 PER MONTH

\$ 28, 2-2

\$ 2500 PER DAY

\$ 28, 1-5 RACE X

0 4, 19-4

0 9, 0 5, 21-7

LADY MENIFEE WINS 5TH-KREHBIEL

STATE CUTS FEE, ON PLEA OF DETROIT RACING ASSN-MCGOWAN

MERRILYN WINS FEATURE-KREHBIEL

GUARD AGAINST USE OF DOPE AT TRACK
5,000 ATTEND DESPITE COLD, RAIN THREAT.

DAN SABATH WINS JUVENILE HANDICAP S 16-KREHBIEL

PARI-MUTUEL SETS TRACK RECORD S 23-KREHBIEL

DETROIT DERBY TO BE REVIVED; PLAN MAY TO MOVE JULY MEETING-KREHBIEL

33 STATE EMPLOYEES HELP KEEP RACING CLEAN; COSTS STATE

SAM T METZGER DEFENDS REDUCTION OF LEASE FROM \$6000 TO

JUDGE JOS. A. MURPHY SEEKS RETURN OF CLOSED CLAIMING RULE

HORSEMEN LEAVE HORSES HERE TO AID CHARITY RACES

LESTER BALASKY, EDDIE ARCARO SET DOWN FOR ROUGH TACTICS.

Form 1656

The Detroit News

PARI MUTUEL WON FINAL MEET	O 7-KREHBIEL	O 8, 4-1-7
FIRST MEETING ENDED	O 9; OFFICIALS PLEASD-KREHBIEL	O 10, 20-1
4000 ATTEND CHARITY RUN	O 9; MERRILY ON WINS CITY WELFARE HANDICAP	O 9, 1-8 CS
ELFARE DEPT GETS \$7500 FROM CHARITY RACE		O 10, 4-1 MAIL
COMSTOCK THREATENS TO ASK \$6000 DAILY RENTAL; OTHER STATES DEMAND LESS & KEEP RACKETEERS OUT-KREHBIEL		N 23, 24-3
CLARENCE E. LEHR DENIES RACING'S DEBT TO BACKERS.		N 30, 11-3
120 DAY SEASON SOUGHT		D 19, 33-2
REP MILES M CALLAGHAN INTRO RESOL IN HOUSE FOR QUIZ OF FAIR GROUNDS LEASE; HEADED FOR DEFEAT		D 20, 32-7
CITY GETS \$961.58 MORE FOR CHARITY MEET		D 21, 6-4
MAYOR JOHN W SMITH DISTRIBUTED \$8150 RACE FUND TO CHARITIES		D 25, 3-2
120 DAYS RACING FOR 1934		O 29, 22-4
DET. RACING ASSN GETS 15 YR LEASE; PROTECTS RACING PUBLIC		D 31, 4-6-8
	1934	
OPENS MAY 17; IN 3 SECTIONS-KREHBIEL		JA 21, 4-6-1
LIST OF APPLICATIONS FOR STALL LEASES-KREHBIEL		MR 4, 4-6-1

GROUP OF DETROITERS PREPARING HORSES FOR MEETS- KREHBIEL
 CHARITY DAY RACES TO BE HELD FOR AMERICAN LEGION
 1ST DAY, MY 17; FRED M. ALGER BUYS ENERGETIC BOY & CAPITALIST KREHBIEL
 \$25,000 DETROIT DERBY HEADS LIST OF RACES-KREHBIEL
 BEN JACOBS & GERALD KELLY NAMED OFFICIALS
 FISHER, WHITNEY STABLES AMONG BEST TO RACE HERE THIS SEASON-KREHBIEL
 JUNIOR LEAGUERS TO START TICKET SALES AP 16
 MET RACING ASSN LOST \$45,000 IN 1933
 PERRY MCGILL IS BLACKSMITH AT GROUNDS-KREHBIEL
 32 HORSES AT TRACK AP 23-KREHBIEL
 1500 HORSES AT TRACK BY MY 17-KREHBIEL
 MOSE LOEWENSTEIN PRAISES TRACK-KREHBIEL
 HUNDREDS WATCH PROGRESS OF TRAINING ; OPENING MY 17
 CLARENCE E LEHR ASSURED MANY OWNERS WILL NOT RACE AT LATONIA OR CHIC-
 AGO, FAVORING DETROIT-KREHBIEL
 A J HALLIWELL STABLE ARRIVES AT FAIR GROUNDS
 FISHER TO SHIP BEST HORSES HERE-KREHBIEL
 JACK S. YOUNG, KENTUCKY NAMED STEWART FOR SEASON
 120 RACE MEETING OPENS MY 17-KREHBIEL
 15,000 OUT FOR 1ST DAY OF MEET-KREHBIEL

MR 7,9-3
 MR 13, 23-1
 MR 18,4-6-1
 MR 30,25-5
 AP 1,4-6-1
 AP 15, 4-6-1
 AP 18, 28-7
 AP 22, 5-6-2
 AP 23, 17-1
 AP 24, 21-1
 AP 24, 23-7
 AP 30, 21-6
 KREHBIEL
 MY 3,30-1
 MY 4,30-6 FINAL
 MY 11,34-6
 MY 12,17-6
 MY 17, 2-8
 MY 17,1-1-CS

Form 1656

ITS A GRAND OPENING DAY - CARLISLE
 RIP VAN WINKLE WINS WOLVERINE HANDICAP-KREH.

MY 18, 1-2
 MY 20, 4-1-7
 MY 27, 4-1-2

CLOTHO WINS BELLE ISLE HANDICAP, MY 26
 THEO I FRY DUNS MARK HANNA FOR RACE TAXES
 HANNA TO TURN OVER MORE THAN \$68,000 TO FRY JE 7
 SAME

JE 5, 2-8 C S
 JE 6, 1-6
 JE 6, 35-3 C S
 JE 7, 13-1 C & RA
 JE 16, 2-2 RACESPEC

STATE RACE COMM TURNS OVER \$43,625 TO STATE
 CLARENCE E LEHR DENIES 'FLOATERS' GET PARI; MUTUEL JOBS HERE
 2 TRAINERS REINSTATED AT TRACK-FOUND WITH DOPE LAST FALL
 OVER \$200,000 PAID FOR 1ST 40 DAYS OF RACING IN DET. (TAXES)

JE 30, 13-1
 JL 11, 22-3
 JL 17, 26-3-CS
 JL 29, 4-6-5 2°

WALTER F. ISRAEL SAYS STABLES ARE FIRE HAZARD
 RUMORS CONSTANTLY BEING CIRCULATED AT OTHER TRACKS, TO HURT DETROIT

RACE MEET-KREHTEL
 @ STAKE RACES ON FALL CARD
 FIRE HAZARD FOUND AT STABLES; STATE ASKED FOR \$25,000 FOR PROTECTION

AG 4, 13-7
 AG 8, 18-5
 AG 29, 18-1
 AG 29, KREHTEL

GOV. COMSTOCK ON COMMITTEE FOR POLISH DAY AT TRACK
 STATE ALREADY HAS RECEIVED \$513,569 FROM ABOVE
 TRACK DROPS CLAIMING RACE; GOES BACK TO TURF PRACTICE

S 7, 35-3
 S 8, 13-2

---1934---

O 7,4-9-1

SABULA WINS AU REVOIR HANDICAP, 0 6, LAST RACE OF SEASON -D 26, 29-7
STATE MAKES TOTAL PROFIT OF \$43,000 THIS YEAR N 5,19-5 S F
REPORT OF DET RACE COMM WILL SHOW STATE'S SHARE TO BE ABOUT \$500,000
N 21, 1-5

DET. RACING ASSN. OWES STATE \$153,000 D 6, 48-2
CHAS. VERHEYDEN SELLS HIS HORSES TO BENNETT CREECH D 18, 1-1-NITE
DET. RACING ASSN. GETS CHEAPER CONTRACT FOR 1935

---1935---

JA 27,4-6-1

FITZGERALD HITS CONTRACT ABOVE HAS; PLANS THOROUGH QUIZ BUT DOESN'T
KNOW WHAT HE WILL DO F 1,1-2 S F

DATES FOR DETROIT RACE SEASON SET MY 23 TO JL 6; AG 29 TO OCT 5

MR 7, 17-4

HARRY S. TOY RULES THAT STATE MAY CHARGE DET. RACING ASSN. NOT LESS THAN
\$2,500 OR MORE THAN \$5,000 A DAY RENTAL FOR TRACK MR 13, 21-8

STATE AGREES TO \$2,500 DAILY TAX FOR DET. RACING ASSN. MR 24, 4-6-1

ED THOMAS NAMED STARTER FOR SPRING MEET; OTHER NEW OFFICIALS NAMED -KREH
-BIEL MY 4, 4-2

NO DET. POLICE WILL BE STATIONED AT TRACK IN '35 MY 17, 29-4

ADMISSION PRICES SET AT \$1.25 & \$1.75

MY 20, 21-4

AZUCAR, IN TEST RUN, DRAWS MANY TO TRACK -KREH BIEL MY 23, 29-1

HORSES RETURN FOR MEET OPENING HERE MY 24 -KREH BIEL MY 24, 10-3-IH

12,000 ATTENDED OPENING MAY 23 AT FAIR GROUNDS

3 COLLECT \$4000 ON DAILY DOUBLE AT FAIR GROUNDS JE 9, 1-2-3
 SPRING RACING SEASON TO END JULY 6 JE 8 - JE 21, 27-1
 SEVEN STAKES LISTED FOR FALL RACING MEETING JL 3, 18-3
 LOSS ON SPRING MEET SET BETWEEN \$25,000 & \$45,000-KRE JE 9, 21-3
 RACING ASSN. PAYS STATE \$136,653.25 KRE BI EL-J 11, 2-5
 FALL MEETING OPENS AUG. 29 AG, 25, 4-6-4
 ATTENDANCE RECORDS BROKEN AT FAIR GROUNDS S 3, 19-7
 C. COMPTON, JOCKEY, BANNED FROM RACING GROUNDS S 19, 29-3
 SEASON PASSES GOOD AT CHARITY DAY RACES S 30 S 28, 11-1
 STATE REVENUES DROP TO \$195,000; BLAME REDUCED TAXES & BAD WEATHER S 28, 9-2
 PLAN RACES EXCLUSIVELY FOR FILLIES-KREHBIEL D, 11, 26-4
 TOP NOTCH RACES HELD HERE IN 1935-KREHBIEL D, 22, 4-6-1

-----1936-----

OFFICIALS PLAN TO INSTALL "CAMERA FINISH" AP 9, 34-2
 OFFICIALS FOR DET. RACING MEETING OPENING MAY 3 NAMED-AP 12, 4-6-1
 CAMERA EYE TO BE USED AT FAIR GROUNDS-KREHBIEL AP 13, 18-2
 STATE Bd. OF FAIR MANAGERS HITS CONTRACT WITH DET. RACING ASSN. AP 2, 7-6
 EDDIE THOMAS, STARTER, IN DETROIT-KREHBIEL MY 14, 27-2

---1936---

WOLVERINE HANDICAP OPENS SEASON AT FAIR GROUNDS

MY 23, 15-5
MAY 23-KREHBIEL

STAND PAT WINS WOLVERINE HANDICAP-KREHBIEL

MY 24, 4-1-1.
JE 22, 30-2

CHANGE IN 1ST MEETING AT THISTLEDOWN TRACK, CLEVELAND, HELPD. ENTRY AT DET. TRACK FOR JULY 4

JL 23, 24-8

FALL RACE MEETING TO OPEN AG 21 INSTEAD OF AG 22

AG 12, 22-1

170 OWNERS ASSIGNED SPACE AT DET. STABLES-KREHBIEL

AG 29, 15-1

3 JOCKEYS FINED FOR CRUELTY TO HORSES-KREHBIEL

S 21, 23-1

FINAL WEEK STARTED S 20

S 26, 14-7

S 26 FINAL SATURDAY OF SEASON

S 27, 4-8-8

SEASON ENDS S 28 WITH CHARITY MEET

S 29, 23-2

\$12,000 RAISED FOR CHARITY-KREHBIEL

N 29, 4-6-2

DET. TRACK MAY ADOPT CALIFORNIA PLAN, 5-DAY-A-WEEK RACING-KREHBIEL

JA 28, 25-4

---1937---

A TTY GEN RAY STARR ASKED FOR OPINION ON CONTRACT

BY WHICH DET. RACI-

NG ASSN. HOLDS LEASE ON DET. FAIR GROUNDS TRACK

MR 10, 26-6 BL STR

DET. RACE TENTATIVE DATE S'ARE MAY 29 TO JULY 10

AP 4, 4-6-1

1937 SEASON SET FOR MY 28-JL 10

AP 29, 1-2-8 ST

FRANK McDONNELL APPT. STEWARD REPRESENTING STATE AT DET. RACE TRACK THIS

MY 16, 4-6-1.

SUMMER

200 HORSES AT TRACK, AWAIT OPENING OF SEASON MAY 28 - MY 29, 4-6-1

OVER 1,000 HORSES TO PARTICIPATE IN RACES AT DET. TRACK THIS SEASON, -

MY 28, 27-7

SUCCESS ASSURED-KREHBIEL

CHARITY DAY PROGRAM OPENS SEAS N MAY 28-KREHBIEL

Form 1656

- POLAR FLIGHT WINS \$3,000 ADDED INAUGURAL HANDICAP-KREHBIEL MY 30,4-1-7
 DET. ZOO LOANS TRACK SOME FLAMINGOES FORM OPENING DAY-JE 18,46-7-8LST MY 30,4-13-3-2°
 BILL FOR INSTALLATION OF A TOTALIZATOR AT DET. TRACK, REPORTED JE 27, 4-6-1
 MANY DETROITERS ENTERING HORSES-KREHBIEL JE 29, 21-4
 DET. TRACK IS DIVIDED INTO 16 EQUAL SECTIONS-KREHBIEL J 11,4-6-1
 SPRING MEET ENDED J 10, TO REOPEN AUG. 28-KREHBIEL AG 22,4-6-1
 GOOD RACING EXPECTED AT FALL RACING MEETING-KREHBIEL D 12,4-1-7
 3 DET. SPORTSMEN PLAN NEW \$1,500,000 RACE TRACK FOR CITY
 ---1938--- JA 16,4-6-1
 SPRING MEETING TO OPEN MAY 28 FOR 37 DAYS OF RACING JA 23,1-12-8
~~FRANK N. ISBEY SEEKS OPINION ON LEGALITY OF LEASE TO DET. RACING ASSN. OF~~
~~DET. FAIR GROUNDS~~ F 20,4-6-1-3°
 LARGE STAKES LISTED FOR SPRING MEETING AP 21, 29-4
 ELECTRIC ODDS BOARD BE CONSTRUCTED MY 15,4-3-1-3°
 STABLES LISTED FOR SPRING SEASON STARTING MAY 28 MY 29,4-1-1
 12,000 ATTENDED OPENING OF 1938 SEASON MAY 28-KREHBIEL JE 14,1-2
 SALSINGER & KREHBIEL, THE HORSES, TO STAGE MATCH RACE JUNE 18

---1938---

JE 15,1-2

MATCH RACE BETW: H.G.SALSINGER & GEO.KREHBIEL TO BE HELD JUNE 18

JE 16, 14-2

H.G.SLASINGER, GEO. KREHBIEL RACE TO BE RUN JE 17-EPSTEIN - JE 17,1-2

JE 29, 1-3

KREHBIEL-SALSINGER RACE CALLED OFF
SALSINGER BEATS KREHBIEL IN FIELD OF ALSO-RANS-EPSTEIN - J 7,1-5-BLST

DET.RACING ASSN'S 14-YR LEACE ON MICH,FAIR GROUNDS TO BE CHALLENGED
IN COURT

AG 28,4-1-3

MUCHO GUSTO WON MOTOR CITY HANDICAP AUG.27, NEW FEATURE OF OPENING DAY
OF FALL MEETING- KREHBIEL

---1939---

JA 17,21-5

JACK S.YOUNG NAMED PRESIDING STEWARD AT DET.RACE TRACK MR 1,4-6

FRANK N. ISBEY ASSAILS SETUP AT DET.TRACK, SAYS STATE IS ENTITLED TO
\$500,000 A YR

MR 2,36-8-NITE

DET.RACING ASSN.OFFERS TRACK AT MICH.STATE FAIR GROUNDS BACK TO STATE
IN ANSWER TO FRANK N. ISBEY

MR 16,43-5

SEN.H.H.DIGNAN INTRO BILL REQUIRING INSTALLATION OF A TOTALIZATOR AT
DET.TRACK

AP 4,31-8-BLST

DET.RACING ASSN HAS DEFAULTED IN FEES TO STATE, INVESTIGATION ASKED

AP 14,45-3

DET.RACING ASSN.SEEKS 49-DAY SUMMER MEET

AP 18,21-7

MICH.STATE FAIR GIVEN USE OF TRACK DURING FAIR TIME MY 14,4-6-1

SUMMER MEETING OPENS MAY 20

MY 16,21-2

BRYAN STEELE NAMED STARTER FOR DET. RACING ASSN MY 21,4-1-5

SKY LANTY WINS INAUGURAL HANDICAP AT OPENING MAY 20 MY 30,1-6

14 HORSES ENTERED IN COL.ALGER MEMORIAL HANDICAP MAY 30

RACING:

HORSE:

DETROIT

1939

Form 1656

MY 31,25-2

JE 8,1-3-BLST-110

JE 10,13-3

-JL 16, 4-1-2

SEASON ENDS-KREHBIEL

AG 1,1-7-BLST

AG 2,22-8

AG 10,26-6

0 7-5 14,51-4

0 5 15,29-2

0 7,13-2

0 8,4-6-1

0 7,13-2

0 8,4-6-1

JA 12,25-8

JA 28,4-1-5

F 15,144-BLST

BERNARD F. WINS THE COL. ALGER MEMORIAL HANDICAP

9,000 TURN OUT FOR 1ST TWILIGHT RACING

TWILIGHT RACING A SUCCESS, TO BE HELD 5 NIGHTS A WEEK

"SHOW UP" WINS "ACKINAC" HANDICAP RACE JL 15

STATE APPROVES DET. RACING ASSN. CONTRACT FOR RACING

STATE TO RETURN BONDS VALUED AT \$37,500 TO DET. RACING ASSN.

FALL MEETING TO BE HELD AT DET. RACE TRACK, S 14 TO 0 7

FALL RACE MEETING STARTS S 14: TO RUN FOR 21 DAYS-KREHBIEL

HIGH ONE WINS OPENING RACE OF BALL MEETING AT FAIR GROUNDS

LAST RACES BEING HELD IN CITY 0 7-KREHBIEL

~~DET. BULL WON FEATURE RACE ON LAST DAY OF DET. MEETING~~

--1940--

DET. UNABLE TO BUY AN AUTOMATIC ODDS BOARD FOR BETTORS,

ES THEM IS TOO BUSY

DET. RACING ASSN. BUYS A NEW RUETT STARTING GATE

43-DAY MEETING OPENS MAY 12

EXECUTIVE COMM. OF MICH. STATE FAIR TO ASK PROFITS OF FALL RACE MEET

AP 1, 1-5

REP, ELTON R. EATON CHARGES STATE MADE \$50,000 GIFT TO DET. RACING ASSN

MY 12, 4-6-1
MY 14, 21-7

SEASON OPENS MY 18 FOR 44 RACING DAYS

GROVER C ALEXANDER HAS JOB AS GATE-KEEPER AT DET. TRACK-GREENE

MY 18, 13-2
MY 19, 4-1-7

PUETT GATE TO BE USED AT DET TRACK-KREHBIEL

EPIDOR WON INAUGURAL HANDICAP MY 18, OPENING DAY-KREHBIEL - JE 3, 21-4

JE 19, 25-7

PAT MILLIGAN, LA. JOCKEY LEADS IN RIDING HONORS

FALL RACE MEETING TO OPEN S 10 RUN TO OCT. 5

JE 20, 41-5

CLAY PUETT MAKES IMPROVEMENT IN STARTING GATE-KREHBIEL

JE 30, 4-1-1
JE 3, 15-7

DETROIT HANDICAP WON BY HIGH FIDELITY-KREHBIEL

FALL RACING MEET SEPT, 8 TO OCT 15 GIVEN TENTATIVE PERMISSION

JL 7, 4-1-1
S 11, 27-8

RACE MEETING CAME TO CLOSE JL 6:VELDT WINS ADIOS HANDICAP-KREHBIEL

FALL RACE MEETING OPENED S 10: JOCKEY DEW HAS 3 WINNERS-KREHBIEL

O 6, 4-6-1
D 15, 4-2-3

SCYTHIAN WINS ADIOS HANDICAP: CLOSING DAY OCT. 5-KREHBIEL

EXCERPTS FR COMMISSIONER J.D. FROST'S ANNUAL REPORT TO GOV.-

D 15, 4-1-8

STATE TO TAKE 2 1/2% OF DAILY HANDLE WITH GUARANTEE OF MINIMUM FEE OF \$3,500 -LEDOC

Form 1656
 F 6, 41-6
 MR 6, 41-6
 MY 18, 4-6-1
 MY 20, 25-7
 MY 22, 43-2
 RACING ASSN.
 JE 11, 21-7
 JE 20, 29-7
 JE 29, 4-1-1
 JL 6, 4-6-6
 AG 4, 17-4
 AG 18, 6-1
 AG 18, 6-1 BS
 AG 19, 25-1
 AG 19, 5-1 BS
 AG 20, 21-4
 D 24, 13-2
 JA 6, 17-3

RACE MEETING TO RUN FR MAY 21 TO JULY 5
 DET. SEASON OPENS MAY 21 & CLOSES JULY 5-KREHBIEL
 40-DAY SPRING RACE MEETING OPENS MY 21-KREHBIEL
 NEW ELECTROTOTE WON'T BE COMPLETED FOR OPENING-KREHBIEL
 LARENCE E. LEHR & EDWARD P. STRONG OWN ALL STOCK IN DET. RACING ASSN.
 EDWARD FRY SAYS EXTENSION FAIR GROUNDS MEETING TO 60 CONTINUOUS DAYS
 HAS END SLIGHTEST CHANCE-KREHBIEL
 PRESENT MEETING TO BE EXTENDED 30 DAYS
 HORSEMEN TO BE PAID OFF IN DEFENSE BONDS ON JULY 4
 SEASON EXTENDED 30 DAYS
 70 DAY RACE MEETING TO END AG 9-KREHBIEL
 3 TIERS OF STABLES AT DET. TRACK SWEEP BY FIRE
 REPORT MAINTENANCE SUPT. JACK JONES, WAS BEATEN BY MAN BEFORE FIRE
 ARSON EVIDENCE FOUND AFTER 2ND FIRE AT DET. RACE TRACK-AG 19, 25-1
 QUARRELS BETW. HORSE OWNERS & DET. RACING ASSN. INVESTIGATED IN ARSON
 INQUIRY
 AG 20, 21-4
 FIRES LINKED TO DISPUTES BETW. HORSE OWNERS & RACING ASSN.-D 24, 13-2
 THREATEN NO DATE WILL BE ASSIGNED FOR 1942 UNTIL A TOTALIZATOR IS IN-
 STALLED-GREENE
 ---1942---
 STATE ADMINISTRATIVE BD. CANCELS \$27,600 DEBT. OF DET. RACING ASSN.

---1942---

MINIMUM PURSES SET AT \$900 FOR MEETING OPENING MAY 23

MR 15, 4-2-7

MR 19, 41-2

GRASS COURSE TO BE USED AT STATE FAIR GROUNDS

MR 25, 25-2

MR 31, 21-1

"NEW TOTALIZATOR" CRITICIZED

AP 1, 29-6

AP 2, 41-7

GOV VAN WAGONER DEMANDS ADEQUATE TOTALIZATOR-RUDOW

AP 5, 4-2-1

MY 6, 41-2

HOW "TOTE" WORKS-KREHBIEL

MY 7, 41-2

EDWARD J. FRY SAYS RACING COMM. BEST AGENCY TO DECIDE TOTALIZATOR

JOE W. BROWN TO SEND 21 HORSES TO DET. MEETING-KREHBIEL

TOTALIZER INSTALLED AT FAIR GROUNDS TRACK-KREHBIEL

DET. TOTALIZER TO SHOW ONLY PROBABLE ODDS INSTEAD OF ACTUAL ODDS-KREHBIEL

GOV. VAN WAGONER STUDIES REPORT ON TOTALIZER INSTALLATION

MY 13, 21-3

GOV. VAN WAGONER OKS USE OF TOTALIZER IN MAY 23-AUG. 15 MEET-RUDOW

MY 14, 41-2

STATE TO KEEP CLOSE EYE ON WORKINGS OF TOTALIZATOR-KREHBIEL

MY 15, 25-3

ALL GATE RECEIPTS OF 1ST 3 SATURDAYS TO BE DONATED TO WAR CHARITIES

MY 17, 4-2-1

TELEGRAMS SENT REQUESTING STALL SPACE FOR HORSES

MY 19, 17-7

STATE SUPERVISION OF TOTALIZATOR TO BE IN HANDS OF W. L. STEWART-RUDOW

MY 20, 25-7

21,000 PERSONS ATTEND OPENING MEET MAY 23-KREHBIEL

MY 24, 4-1-8

1942

RACING: HORSE: DETROIT

- COMMISSION LACKS MONEY TO PAY EMPLOYEES TO JL 1. ^{Form 1656} MY 25, 12-7
 OPENING DAY SO SUCCESSFUL PURSES ARE INCREASED MY 25, 17-7
 CROWD OF 27,129 SETS NEW ATTENDANCE RECORD MAY 30-KREHBIEL MY 31, 4-1-2
 ATTENDANCE & BETTING MARKS SMASHED IN 1ST 13 DAYS-KREHBIEL JE 8, 21-2
 ERROR BY PLACING JUDGES ALMOST CAUSES RIOT JE 11-KREHBIEL JE 12, 29-2
 DISCLARE CUT DOWN & HAD TO BE DESTROYED IN WILD RACE JE 24, 25-2
 FLYING STREAK SETS 6-FURLONG MARK WITH 1:10 FLAT JE 27-KREHBIEL JE 28, 4-1-2
 TRACK INCREASES PURSES JL 5, 4-1-3
 JOCKEY BOBBY STRANGE FINED \$50 FOR ROUGH RIDING, MORE FINES THREATENED-KREHBIEL JL 14, 17-7
 RACE MEETING WILL NOT BE EXTENDED, TO CLOSE AUG. 15-KREHBIEL JL 20, 17-2
 FIRST OF ALL BREAKS 6 FURLONG RECORD IN 1:09.3-5; SEA MARRIAGE BREAKS JL 26, 4-1-7
 5½ FURLONG MARK IN 1.04 3-5 JL 25-KREHBIEL JL 30, 29-6
 RACE FOR RETIRED RIDERS HELD-KREHBIEL AG 16, 4-2-1
 STATISTICS ON SEASON AT DET. RACE TRACK CLOSED AG 15 AG 16, 4-1-2
 HEARTMAN AND GRAY DREAM WIN 2 DIVISIONS OF \$5,000. ANN ARBOR HANDICAP
 AG 15, LAST DAY OF SEASON-KREHBIEL

---1942---

24-DAY FALL RACE MEETING TO BEGIN SEPT.14-KREHBIEL
FALL RACE MEETING TO OPEN SEPT.14-KREHBIEL
24-DAY MEETING OPENS TODAY-KREHBIEL
FALL RACE MEETING OPENED SEPT.14-KREHBIEL
ENTIRE GATE RECEIPTS FOR LAST 6 DAYS DONATED TO WAR RELIEF

AG 23, 4-1-2
S 13, 4-2-1
S 14, 21-7
S 15, 21-4
S 27, 4-2-7

TRIPLE DEAD HEAT RUN AT FAIR GROUNDS OCT.6-KREHBIEL
DET. RACING ASSN. GIVES TOTAL OF \$31,336.10 TO ARMY RELIEF FUND & DET.
WAR CHEST
\$5,475,135 IN BETS PLACED IN 24-DAY MEET ENDED OCT.10-D
ATTY. GEN. RUSHTON PASSES ON CASE OF 10-YR. EXTENSION OF FAIR GROUNDS
LEASE TO AUD. GEN. BROWN
MEET TO BE HELD EVEN IF FED. GOVT. ASKS CLOSING OF PARKING LOT-KREHBIEL

O 7, 26-2
O 11, 4-2-4
O 27, 22-2
D 29, 27-1
F 9, 22-6

---1943---

\$920,000 TO BE GIVEN IN PURSE MONEY DURING 73-DAY MEETING OPENING MAY
22-KREHBIEL
NORMAN HERNANDEZ, TRAINER FOR MRS. H.P. BONNER, FINDS HOUSING SHORTAGE
FOR HORSES
TRACK HERE ACTS TO 'FREEZE' GROOMS
'MARRIED WOMANPOWER' SOLVES DET. TRACK SHORTAGE PROBLEM
GATE RECEIPTS OF FIRST FOUR SATURDAYS DONATED TO WAR CHARITIES

AP 4, 4-1-1
MY 9, 4-2-2
MY 11, 22-7
MY 12, 26-3
MY 16, 4-2-1

TRACK PRICES TO GET EXTRA CHECKING
WISE MOSS. OPENING DAY FEATURE

MY 21, 30-2
MY 22, 12-7

Form 1656

MY23, 4-1-8

PAUL KEIPER GIVEN \$200 PRIZE
 HIGH BETTING MARK EXPERIENCED ON MEMORIAL DAY
 HORSEMEN MUST BE MORE PROMPT IN ENTERING THE RACES
 MEETING SUSPENDED INDEFINITELY-KREHBIEL
 THREAT MADE TO SUSPEND RACING UNLESS HORSES ARE ENTERED MORE PROMPTLY
 -KREHBIEL
 HORSEMEN FLOCK TO ENTER HORSES BY DEADLINE-KREHBIEL
 DEADLINE FOR ENTERING HORSES 10:30 A.M.-KREHBIEL
 TRACK REALY CLOSED BUT NOW OPENED AGAIN -KREHBIEL

JE1, 22-3
 JE2, 30-4
 JE 2, 1-7 BS
 JE 2, 30-4 NITE
 JE 3, 28-2
 JE 28-2BS
 JE4, 28-3
 JE 13, 4-1-1
 JE22, 22-7

ADMISSION RECEIPTS JE 19 GO TO CHARITIES
 RACE TRACK CALLS OFF PROGRAM DUE TO RACE RIOTS
 CLARENCE E. LEHR ANNOUNCES RESUMPTION OF HORSE RACING
 TAX PAID TO STATE TO BE INCREASED FROM \$2,500 TO \$4,500-KREHBIEL

JE 23, 26-2
 JL4, 4-1-1

ALL RECORDS BROKEN FOR ATTENDANCE AND ADMISSIONS

JL6, 18-7
 JL 7, 26-4
 JUL11, 4-1-5

ADMITTING BLOOD DONORS FREE ON DAY OF DONATION
 AUG. 6-7, SEPT. 9-10 FREE DAYS FOR BLOOD DONORS

JL 18, 4-1-6
 JL 22, 30-7
 JL28, 22-2

24-DAY CHARITY MEET STARTS AG 16
 20,000 BLOOD DONORS GET FREE ADMISSION AT TRACKS

---1943---

DETROIT TRACK TO LOCK GATES DURING ALERT
AUD-GEN BROWN SAYS TRACK MUST PAY STATE FEE FOR CHARITY MEETS
MEET CLOSED AG 14; NEW ONE OPENS AG 16 TO S 11
AG 16 MEETINGS TO BE FOR WAR RELIEF
COL. TEDDY 1 1/8 MILES IN 1'47" A NEW RECORD
CONTRIBUTES MORE THAN \$800,000 TO WAR FUNDS
AVERAGE ATTENDANCE WAS 12,000 DAILY-KREHBIEL
STATE BILLS DET RACING ASSN FOR \$24,000 RENT, BILLS
AUDIT SUBMITTED ON WAR RELIEF FUND

Ag 10, 18-2
Ag 13, 22-5
Ag 15, 4-1-1
Ag 16, 18-6
S 2, 31-4
S 12, 4-1-6
S 13, 18-3
O 20, 28-2
O 24, 4-2-2

---1944---

HARRY LEDUC SAYS DET. RACING ASSN. CAN'T QUIT DETROIT
SEASON TO RUN MY 20-AG 12-KREHBIEL
AARON FOX GETS 7 1/2-25 YRS. FOR DR. HORATIUS DEATH
TABLE AREAS ENCLOSED BY FENCES-KREHBIEL
73 DAY MEETING OPENS MY @ 20-KREHBIEL
25,630 AT OPENING DAY-KREHBIEL
CHILDREN UNDER 14 BANNED-ALSINGER
AUDITOR GENERAL TO CHECK DET. RACE RECEIPTS
BLACK BADGE ENDS VICTORY MARCH BY BAD 4TH
\$635,548 SETS NEW BETTING RECORD

JA 6, 26-2
F 27, 4-2-1
MR 15, 4-6
MY 16, 18-4
MY 20, 10-2
MY 21, 4-1-8
MY 21, 4-1-4
MY 28, 20-7
MY 28, 4-1-3
MY 31, 18-5 3

	Form 1656	
CITY HELPS POLICE RACE TRACK CROWDS FOR FIRST TIME.	JE 2,	3-2 BS
RACING PROGRAM CANCELLED IN HONOR OF D-DAY	JE 6,	14-5
CALLING OFF RACES CBST MICHIGAN & DETROIT \$10,000 EACH.	JE 7,	18-5
P L GRISSOM FINED \$25 FOR IGNORING GATE REGULATIONS	JE 14,	23-3
DAVID SCOTT, 32 HORSES, DIE IN FAIR GROUNDS FIRE	JE 17,	1-1
IS FIRST FIRE SINCE HORSE RACING BEGAN IN DETIN WHICH HORSES DIED	JE 17,	10-6
STORY OF FIRE - WALTER	JE 18,	4-1-4
LIST OF DEAD HORSES - WALTER	JE 18,	4-3-5
DISPLAYER SAVED OWN LIFE	JE 18,	4-3-5
(FOR COMPLETE FILE SEE MICH - STATE FAIR - GROUNDS)	JE 19,	14-2
LEROY MCCAMMISH ARSON MAY RESULT IN FINGERPRINTING OF ALL RACE TRACK EMPLOYEES - KREHBIEL	JE 22,	26-7
DET HORSEMENS RELIEF SOCIETY PAYS \$20,000 TO GROOMS, ETC WHO SUFFERED LOSSES IN FIRE	JE 26,	2-4
CITY GETS \$97,498 SHARE OF TAX THROUGH	JE 16,	4,
RECORD SET BY CLAIMS AT TRACK - KREHBIEL	JE 8,	2-7
DET GIVEN \$244,244 AS RACE TRACK SHARE	JE 10,	1-1
DET MAY GET MORE THAN \$1,100,000 FROM TRACK	JE 16,	4-1-7
EXTENDED 30 DAYS FOR WAR RELIEF - KREHBIEL		

---1944---

SILVER DAY BARRED FROM DETROIT TRACK AS UNMANAGEABLE.
 ARTICLES FILED FOR MOTOR CITY JOCKEY CLUB, INC. BY GEO.
 GENE SMITH, TRAINER, FINED \$100 FOR FIGHT WITH JOCKEY
 NO POSSIBLE TO REVEAL CLAIMING INFORMATION BEFORE RACE
 BETTING ATTENDANCE RECORDS BROKEN AT MEETING
 26,046 AT TRACK LABOR DAY
 FRANK CHILDS, TRAINER, SUSPENDED FOR USING BATTERY
 "ON BY RESTLESS
 SEASON ENDS; STATISTICS
 JUDGE MILLER DECLARES STATUTE UNDER WHICH DET. RACING IS SET UP AS UN-
 CONSTITUTIONAL
 FEB 5 SET FOR INJUNCTION HEARING VS RACE TRACK
 SEN CHAS YOUNGBLOOD INTRO BILL MAKING PERMANENT DET'S 50% SHARE OF
 RACING FEES
 LOUIS J LEPPER SAYS NEW DET TRACK OUT DUE TO SEN RACING AMENDMENT BEF-
 ORE LEGIS
 REQUESTS COME IN FOR DET STALLS AFTER JAS. BYRNES TALK ON POSSIBLE LIFT
 ING BAN
 GEO. W. LEWIS IN DET. PLANNING RACE MEET THIS SUMMER
 DET RACING ASSN. & STATE WAIT SUP. CT. ACTION ON ALLOWING
 REHBIEL
 JUDGE JOS. A. MURPHY TO BE IN STEWARDS STAND IF RACING RE-OPENS

JL 24, 14-4
 AG 3, 26-7
 Haggarty.
 AG 4, 18-2
 CHAS. BIANCO-GREENE
 AG 7, 14-3
 KREHBIEL
 AG 13, 4-2-5
 S 5, 18-7
 S 17, 4-1-8
 S 17, 4-1-5
 S 21, 42-6
 N 17, 1-1 X
 JA 18, 10-4
 F 7, 18-6
 MR 2, 23-6
 AP 6, 23-2
 MY 2, 19-8
 MY 10, 27-4
 MY 27, 4-2-4

---1945---

JE 5, 16-2

DATES SET FOR JE 16-SEPT.22 FOLLOWING SUP.CT.O.K. JE 6, 18-3

TRACK READYS FOR 85-DAY MEET OPENING JE 16-SPOLESTRA JE 7, 1-3

KIM SIGLER CHARGES TRACK CROOKED AT GD. JURY TRIAL-NIEBER JE 7, 1-3

DAVID H. CROWLEY, DET RACING ASSN. DENIES SIGLER'S CHARGES JE 16, 9-3 RACE EX

DET TRACK TO COMPLY STRICTLY TO CT. RULES ON TRACK CONDITION JE 1610-5

20,000 EXPECTED OPENING DAY; 3 FEATURES LISTED-KREHBIEL JE 17, 4-1-7

AMBER LIGHT TAKES LEAD IN OPENING DAY-KREHBIEL JE 20, 18-7

FAY FOO WINS 4TH PLACE WINNINGS DESPITE LOSS OF JOCKEY-KREHBIEL.

RACING CALLED OFF TODAY DUE TO LACK OF ENTRIES-KREHBIEL JE 22, 22-8

MEET THREATENED OFF UNLESS HORSE OWNERS STEP-UP ENTRIES JE 26, 14-4

ONLY 7 EVENTS TODAY DUE TO LACK OF ENTRIES-KREHBIEL JE 29, 22-7

MEET CALLED OFF AFTER TODAY'S RACE DUE TO ENTRIES SHORTAGE-KREHBIEL

STATE SEN HENRY R. KOZAK SEEKS PROBE OF REASON FOR RACING SHUTDOWN JL 1, 4-1-8

800 HORSES STRANDED WITH SUDDEN END OF MEET JL 1, 4-1-8

HORSEMEN PUZZLED BY SUDDEN END OF MEET-KREHBIEL JL 2, 14-4

MICH LEGIS. SEEKS TO CANCEL CONTRACT FOR USE OF FAIR GROUND. JL 2, 14-5

DRA & RACING COMSNR. CONFER; RACES MAY RESUME-KREHBIEL JL 2, 1-6 FINA

RACING TO RESUME JL 7-KREHBIEL JL 3, 1-3

HORSEMEN & TRACK OFFICIALS PATCH UP DIFFERENCES-KREHBIEL JL 4, 14-3

REOPENING TRACK JL 7 WILL BE CALLED 'NEW MEETING'-KREHBIEL JL 5, 22-4

---1945---

RACING RESUMES WITH 9 RACES JL 7, & OVER-LOAD OF ENTRIES-
ENTRIES EXCEED LIMIT FOR REOPENING JL 7-KREHBIEL
BENJ. F. FREEDLAND HAS RIGHT TO ATTEND RACES CONTINUED.
CONCLUDES 82-DAY MEETING SEP 26: RECORD ATTENDANCE
AVERAGED 13,280 DAILY AT 82-DAY MEET ENDING S 26
40 MILLION BET AT 82-DAY MEET-KREHBIEL

JL 6, 1-1 FINAL
KREHBIEL.
JL 7, 10-7
AG 24, 2-3 FINAL
S 26, 26-6
S 27, 42-1
S 27, 41-7
S 30, 4-4-1

NEW GROUP ORGANIZES TO PUT ON RACES IF RACING IS HELD LEGAL-KREHBIEL

---1946---

DET TO HAVE TO RACE MEETINGS IN 1946: MAY 25 TO JUL 20, OTHER IN AUGUST
CHAS FIGY AWAITS ATTY-GEN OPINION ON DET RACE ASSN LEASE-PATTON
\$860,000 IN PURSES TO BE OFFERED AT MEET
MEETING AP 22 ON USE OF STATE FAIR GD
STATE FAILS TO GIVE RACE TRACK MORE SPACE AT FAIR GROUNDS-PATTON

Ap 10, 25-4
AP 11, 47-2
AP 14, 4-4-1
AP 21, 4-4-1
AP 23, 17-2
MY 21, 4-1 FINAL
MY 26, 4-1-8

18 POLICE ASSIGNED TO TRACK: OPENS MAY 25
24,226 ATTEND OPENING IN RAIN-KREHBIEL

JE 3, 17-4

A; HOENER EXPLAINS ARRANGEMENT WITH STATE ON PARKING CARS AT RACE TRACK
K

JE 3, 17-2

LOUIS LEPPER, OTHERS, PLAN \$3 MILLION RACING PLANT IN DET-CHANDLER
MORE HORSES BEING CLAIMED AT DET TRACK THAN AT ANY OTHER-KREHBIEL

JE 12, 26-3

- FALL MEETING SEPT. 21 TO BE HELD AT 2:25 P.M. - KREHBIEL - AG 4, 4-2-7
 875,465 IN PAID ATTENDANCE RECORDED FOR 61 DAYS, WAGERED NEAR \$30MILE-
 LION
 COMPETITION TO BE RESUMED AG 24
 22,000 CROWD WAGERS SLIGHTLY UND R \$800,000 S 1 FOR RECORD - KREHBIEL
 30,000 CROWD LARGEST IN RACING HISTORY SEP 2 - KREHBIEL - S 2, 21-3
 BETTING RECORD OF \$834,897 SET SEPT. 21 - KREHBIEL
 KIM SIGLER ASKS REFORM AT DET RACE TRACK - LEVIN S 3, 21-7
 M J DOWLING SAYS NEW TRACK DEPENDS ON STATE TAKE - PATTON O 1, 21-6
 ---1947--- D 4, 25-2
 W.M. J. DOWLING CITES NEED OF NEW TRACK IN ANNUAL REPORT - GREENE JA 5, 4-4-3
 DET RACING ASSN ASKS SANCTION MEETING AT DET TRACK MAY 14 TO AUG 14
 WORK MAY BEGIN ON NEW RACE TRACK IF CONDITIONS MET - JA 16, 43-2
 GOV SIGLER REPEATS RACING SHOULD END AT FAIR GROUNDS - JA 17, 25-2
 A. J. GROESBECK TELLS 3 WAYS TO END RACING AT FAIR GROUNDS
 JOHN DONOVAN NAMED NEW STARTER AT DET. TRACK JA 28, 21-7
 REP KOMANO IN RES ASKS LEGIS INVESTIGATION DET TRACK - MR 9, 4-1-1
 GOV. SIGLER GIVES APPROVAL TO HORSE RACING THIS YR. - NIEBER - MR 10, 17-5
 TRAINERS APPLAUD RULING SIGLER BANNING TWILIGHT RACING - REHBIEL

---1947---

MR 11, 21-6

SIGLER LEAVES OPEN POSSIBILITY RACING AT DET TRACK AFTER 1948-LEDUC

MR 23, 4-4-1

15 HANDICAPS WITH \$10,000 STAKES TO FEATURE 73-DAY MEETING-KREHBIEL

MY 122, 49-8

STATE ENGAGES ERNST & ERNST TO SUPERVISE CALCULATIONS OF BETTING CYCLE

MY 22, 1-2-1

GEN ADMISSION RAISED FR 50¢ TO \$1.00 AT DET TRACK MY 25, 4-1-1

JE 11, 25-2

24,532 SEE OPENING MY 24 DESPITE ADMISSION BOOST-KREHBIEL

JE 12, 48-5

LEWIS BREDIN DENIES \$250,000 RACE RENTAL O.K.'D

JE 13, 1-4-1

ATTNY GEN E R BLACK TO CLOST TRACK JE 22 UNLESS RENT IS \$250,000-NIEB

JE 17, 17-2

BREDIN SEES PEACE IN RACING ASSN. RELATIONS RACING ASSN TO PROFFER LAST MINUTE OFFER ON RENTAL

JE 17, 1-4-1

RACING TO CONT UNDER BOND-NIEBER TRACK BOND AWAITED UNDER AGREEMENT WITH STATE

JE 18, 25-3

DET. RACING ASSN SEEKS FALL DATES 2 LEGISLATORS PROTEST DEAL ON BETTING "TAKE" DURING STATE FAIR

AG 4, 4-18

MICH TO GET \$3 MILLION IN TAXES FROM TRACK-KREHBIEL

AG 14, 47-2

HORSE RACING ASSURED FOR '48 SEASON BOB MYERS QUILTS STATE FAIR BO PROTESTING RACING ASSN RUNNING FAIR-MULLER

AG 17, 1-1-3

31,000 BET TOTAL \$1,032,033 AT DET TRACK LABOR DAY-KREHBIEL

S 2, 25-3

MOST SUCCESSFUL RACE MEETING COMES TO CLOSE S 13-KREHBIEL TRACK MEN PUZZLED AT BOOM IN DET MEET THAT ENDED S 13-KREHBIEL

S 14, 4-1-4

S 15, 22-5

- LCC TO BE ASKED BY LICENSEES TO REVOKE LICENSE AT ~~DET TRACK~~ N 18, 2-3 BS 2
 ---1948--- J 23, 25-2
- EDWARD P STRONG, DET RACING ASSN., DIES: WHAT WILL HAPPEN TO DET. RACING-
 KREHBIEL F 8, 4-1-7
- GEO. W. LEWIS MADE NEW PRES. & GENERAL MGR. OF D T. RACING ASSN. KREHBIEL
 MR 20, 13-2
- EASTERN GROUP INTERESTED IN FINANCING NEW TRACK MR 21, 4-1-5
 2 GROUPS NOW IN PICTURE FOR NEW TRACK IN 1949 AP 4, 4-1-8
- L. L. BREDIN APPROXES 97 DAYS OF RACING MY 22 TO SEPT. 11 - Ap 16, 39-3
- L E BREDIN SAYS PLANS PROGRESSING ON NEW RACE TRACK IN DET TO COST
 MORE THAN \$5 MILLIONS MY 9, 4-5-1
- RACING DURING STATE FAIR RULED OUT, TO CLOSE AG 28-KREHBIEL
 MY 19, 2-6
- LCC TO RULE ON LIQUOR LICENSES AT RACE TRACK MY 19, 17-6 BS 2
- ~~BEER & WINE LICENSES FOR FAIR GROUNDS OK'D; LIQUOR DELAYED - MY 20, 55-2~~
- LIQUOR LICENSES FOR FAIR GROUNDS TRACK IN DOUBT MY 23, 4-1-3
- RACING SEASON OPENED MY 22-KREHBIEL MY 27, 55-5
- THOROUGHBRED TURF CLUB TO DISCUSS NEW RACE TRACK-KREHBIEL
 MY 28, 25-5
- GOV. WIGLER TO RELAX RACE STAND IF NEW TRACK CAN'T BE COMPLETED BY
 1949 MY 28, 25-5
- HENRY H. KNIGHT STILL MUCH INTEREST IN BUILDING NEW TRACK-KREHBIEL

---1948---

MY 28, 1-4 BS 2

THOROUGHBREAD TURF CLUB TELLS PLANS FOR NEW TRACK-LEVIN-MY 29, 11-1
MATTER OF LICENSE TO OPERATE TRACK HERE NOT YET SETTLED-KREHBIEL

JE 1, 1-6

MORE DRUNKS THAN HORSES AT WHISKY-LESS RACE TRACK-D'ARCY-JE 2, 1-7 FNL
LEWIS BREDIN CLARIFIES POSITION ON NEW RACE TRACK JE 23, 37-4

JE 23, 37-4

HENRY KNIGHT, E.E. DALE SHAFFER VIEW TRACK SITES NR DET-KREHBIEL

JE 29, 25-3

RACE MEETING ENDS AUG 28-KREHBIEL

JL 2, 21-4

STEWARDS CURB EXCESSIVE PUNISHMENT OF HORSES & WAVING OF WHIPS-KREHBIEL

JL 4, 4-4-1

PURSE MONEY INCREASE BY \$90,000 START JL 10-KREHBIEL-JL 6, 21-6

JL 6, 21-6

RACE TRACK OFFICIALS SEARCH FOR BATTERY FRUITLESS-KREHBIEL

JL 7, 27-2 BS 2

EFFORTS OF NY CROWD TO PROMOTE NEW TRACK COLLAPSES

AG 6, 25-2

THOROUGHBRED TURF CLUB AND MICH. RACING ASSN. INCORPORATED-KREHBIEL

AG 15, 4-4-2

WILLIAM HELIS TO INVESTOR IN DET RACE TRACK-KREHBIEL-AG 24, 21-7

AG 24, 21-7

GEORGE LEWIS CHARGES L L BREDIN GIVING DET RACING ASSN "RUNAROUND"-KREHBIEL

AG 29, 4-1-2

SUN HEROD WINS NATHANSON HANDICAP-KREHBIEL

AG 30, 18-8

MEETING WHICH CLOSED AG 28, MOST SUCCESSFUL SINCE REVIVAL OF RACING IN 1933-KREHBIEL

S 2, 49-4 BS 2

L.L. BREDIN TO OPPOSE LEASE FAIR GROUNDS PROPERTY TO DET RACING ASSN. FOR OPERATION IN 1949

AGRI COMMSN REFUSES \$250,000 OF DET RACING ASSN-HARRIS-S 10, 49-2
 SHOWDOWN SUIT VS ABOVE INVOLVES \$250,000-GREENE S 17, 53-5
 LEASE FOR OPERATION FAIRGROUNDS RACE TRACK IN 1949 MAY GO TO HIGH BID- 0 4, 1-6 BBX
 DER 0 5, 4-5
 BLANK BIDS BEING PREPARED FOR LEASE OF FAIR GROUNDS TRACK -0 20, 47-1
 AGRI COMMSN SETS NOV 8 AS DATE FOR DISCUSSION DET RACE TRACK SITUATION
 N 9, 25-7
 3 GROUPS SENT LEASE SOPIES: STATE COMMSN OUTLINES FAIR PLANS-LEVIN
 N 18, 1-7 BS2
 BIDS FR RACING GRPS FOR FAIR GRDS SOUGHT D 12, 4-2-2
 GOV.-ELECT WILLIAMS SEES FAIR GROUNDS AS ONLY PLACE FOR RACING IN 1949 D 12, 4-1-3
 LEWIS L. BREDIN SEES BATTLE OF AGENCIES FOR FAIR GROUNDS TRACK-NIEBER D 19, 4-1-3
 PROPOSALS FROM RACING GROUPS ON LEASE OF FAIR GROUNDS DUE D 20-NIEBER
 D 25, 4-1-2
 DET. RACING ASSN. THREATENS COURT FIGHT IF TURNED DOWN-CHANDLER
 ---1949--- JA 1, 13-5
 SENDS CHECK FOR \$500 FOR DET RACING ASSN LICENSE FILED-TREEN JA 9, 4-4-1
 OFFICIALS TO MEET JAN. 11 ON AWARDING OF LEASE-NIEBER -JA 10, 17-7
 FLA. RACING MEN EAGERLY AWAITING DECISION ON WHO WILL CONTROL MICH. RAC
 ING NEXT SUMMER-KREIBJEL

1949
AGRI. COMMSN. ACCEPTS BID OF THOROUGHBRED TURF CLUB; GOV. WILLIAMS GRANTS OTHERS A HEARING-NIEBER JA 12, 29-2
OTHER GROUPS CONTINUE FIGHT FOR RIGHT TO PROMOTE RACING IN DET. AREA- JA 12, 29-6
JA 16, 4-1-7

STATE OFFICIALS HOLD FULL POWER IN RACING ISSUE-NIEBER- JA 17, 21-3
MICH. RACING ASSN. SEEKS UNANIMOUS APPROVAL OF ITS PETITION OR RIGHT TO WITHDRAW OFFER-NIEBER. JA 18, 21-2
FIGHT FOR LEASE OF FAIR GROUNDS TRACK AGAIN WIDE OPEN-NIEBER

HORSE RACING OPENS IN DET MAY 13: ENDS AUG 13 F 13, 4-1-8-1
JA 15, 4-6-6
HORSEMEN EXPECT BETTER HORSES IN DET. IN 1950-KREHBIEL - JA 16, 35-6
TRACKS TROUD OUT AGREEMENT ON MICH RACING DAYS-LEUC - JA 16, 1-4
WAYNE CO BD AUDITORS ASKS GOV WILLIAMS FOR RACE REVENUE IN 2, 63-1
QUARTER HORSE RACES TO BE HELD N 5-ECORSE & HANNAN ROADS

1951
ANNOUNCEMENT RACING DATES FOR MICH HELD UP PENDING SEN CRIME COMM. F 7, 45-2
HEARING THIS WEEK IN DET. F 11, 4-1-6
FRED E. HARRIS SEEKS ADVICE ON RACE DATES F 25, 4-1-8
TRACK TO OPEN MAY 25 FOR 56 DAYS RACING AG 13, 17-2
BETTING AT DET. AREA TRACKS HITS RECORD HIGH-KREHBIEL

19 2
'53 RACES AT DET. COURSES TO BE CLOSELY WATCHED BY CAMERAS D 21, 4-4-1
1953
TRACK OPENINGS THREATENED BY A L CLOCALS OF TEAMSTER & B. DG. SERVICE EM F 1, 1-20-4

DET. RACE COURSE CLOSES 57-DAY MEET: BREAKS 1952 RECORDS - KREHBIEL

AG 2, 4-1-1

O 11, 4-1-1

RACING FOR SEASON CLOSED AT HAZEL PK YESTERDAY WITH RECORD CROWD OF 22,313 - KREHBIEL

N 13, 57-2

THOROUGHBRED RACING IS ASKING 112 DAYS AT TWO DET. TRACKS IN '54

-----1954-----

F 3, 55-8

BI L INTRO. TO STOP CONSTRUCTION OF 4TH RACE TRACK IN DET. AREA

F 4, 50-6

JAS. H. INGLIS WON'T APPROVE ANY "BENEFIT" DAYS UNTIL HE CONSULTS THE ATTY GENERAL

F 11, 45-7

INGLIS TO GET FORMAL APPLICATION FOR PERMISSION TO BUILD 4TH DET AREA TRACK - STAPLER -

F 12, 43-3

~~SENATE COMMITTEE TENTATIVELY OK'S BILL LIMITING DET. TO 3 TRACKS~~

MR 2, 25-3

LEG. ASK FOR STUDY OF RACING IN MICHIGAN - HOENSCHELL

MR 3, 49-7

SENATE TO HEAR 2 RACING GR UPS ON TRACKS FOR DET.

MR 11TH

AP 4, 4-4-3

JOS. KYLE NAMED AS NEW TRACK STEWARD FOR DET. TRACE COURSE

~~-----1954-----~~

My 9, 4-4-4

RA TO OPEN 57 DAY RACE MEETING AT DET.RACE COURSE MAY 21ST-KREHBIEL

JE 22, 25-1

MRA STOCKHOLDERS OK SALE OF DET.RACE COURSE TO IRVING GOLDEN ASSN. OF
DET. ON JE 21ST FOR \$3.5 MI LION IN LEASE FOR TRACK FOR 20 YRS

JL 18, ROTO 10

JOH N MORRISSEY WORK HORSE AT STARTING GATE. FOR RACE.

S 26, 4-4 1 2*

MICHIGAN TO PROVE THAT ITS OWN LABORATORY IS ENTIRELY COMPETENT TO TEST
TEST WHETHER HORSES ARE BEING DOPED ON DET.TRACKS

S 30, 59-3

LANSING-MEMBERS OF STATE SENATE GRP, INVESTING IF DET.NEEDS 4TH RACE
TRACK, TO HOLD PUBLIC HEARING OCT. 11TH IN DET.

O 12, 25-2

STATE SENATORIAL COMMITTEES MEETING O 11TH TO DECIDE ON ISSUE OF 3RD
TRACK IN DET.AREA ENDS UP BATTLING-KREHBIEL

N 7, 4-6-1 3*

88 HORSES WHICH RAN AT DET.RACE COURSE IN '54 ARE BANNED FR. TRACK IN
1955; NAMES LISTED

D 8, 69-7

SPECIAL SENATE INVESTIGATION COMMITTEE DOESN'T FAVOR 4TH TRACK FOR DET
ROIT

~~-----1955-----~~

JA 23, 4-1-1

RACING COMMSN. INGLIS LOOKS FAVORABLY AT REQUEST FOR 10 ADDED RACING
DAYS THIS SUMMER AT DET.COURSE

My 31, 1-2 6 *

H USE OK'S BILL TO BAN SALE OF DET.RACE TRACK TO BOYS, INC.

RACING COMMSNR. INGLIS GIVES MICH. THOROUGHBRED FOUNDATION RIGHT TO HOLD 5 DAYS OF CHARITY RACING - KREHBIEL
CHARITY RACE MEETING TO OPEN

JL 12, 37-2

JL 24, 4-6-7

-----1956-----

AG 7, 27-1 1H

MICH RACING ASSOC TO RETURN TO A LATE STARTING TIME AT ABOVE; 3:30

-----1957-----

F 10, D-4-1

RACING CO MSR. INGLIS RIPS PROTESTS ON EARLY POST TIME AT 2 DET. TRACKS - GREENE

-----1958-----

JA 12, D-1-4

RACING COMMSNR. INGLIS SAYS DATES FOR '58 RACING SEASON ARE: M.R.A. - MAY 26TH THRU AUG 2, 60 DAYS; HAZEL PARK - AUG 4TH THRU O 11TH - 60 DAYS -

F 2, D-4-5

DET. RACE DORSE TO GET QUARTER OF MILLION DOLLARS ON MICHIGAN'S THOROUGHbred RACING FANS

MY 17, 10-5

PURSE ISSUE SETTLED FOR MRA DETUT

APR 25, 10-3-5

APR 25, 10-3-5

JE 29, ROTO 16

BARN AREAS BECOME ACTIVE AT SUNUP AT DET. RACE COURSE -

-----1959-----^A

F 1, D-4-4

ROBERT P. MCAULIFFE NAMED RACING SEC'Y AT DET. RACE COURSE - HIGGINBOTTOM

---1959---

MR 29, D-4-6
JL 25, 11-7 Cy
JL 26, D-8-4

DRC STAKES CARD LISTS 2 NEW RACES-
FINAL DAY AT DET. RACE COURSE TODAY
ESTACION WINS FINAL FEATURE EVENT AT ABOVE-DEVIL DIVER HANDICAP

N 22, D-4-1
B 1, C-1-8

RACING COMMSR. INGLIS & RACE TRACKS ARE FEUDING AGAIN-HIGGINBOTTOM

RACE DATES FOR '60 SET FOR HAZEL PARK NORTHVILLE, & WOLVERINE

D 13, D-4-1

JOHN DANIEL PROMOTED TO RACING SECRETARY & HANDICAPPER AT DETROIT RACE COURSE & HAZEL PARK-HIGGINBOTTOM

---1960--- JE 8, D-1-1

MATCH RACE BETWEEN HORSE ROMAN COLONEL & BENEICTOR TO BE HELD
HIGGINBOTTOM

---1962--- MY 13, D-1-2

SCATTERGOOD WINNER OF INAUGURAL HANDICAP

---1964--- JL 4, B-2-1

HEART ATTACK KILLS HORSE FOOTE'S BEST DURING 2ND RACE AT HAZEL PARK-HIGGINBOTTOM

---1970--- MR 27, C-4-1

NEW THOROUGHBRED HORSE TRACK NEAR DET RECOMMENDED BY SPECIAL LEGISLATIVE COMMITTEE -1972-

O 12, D-12-4

DRC STAVES OFF THREATENED BOYCOTT BY ANGERED HORSEMEN
HIGGINBOTTOM,

JE 9, ROTO 42

JAMES WILSON HANDLES HUGE SUMS OF MONEY AT AREA TRACKS.
JAMES R. TROTTER

RACING HORSES : DETROIT**1978****N 7, D-1-1****LEADERS OF THOROUGHBRED INDUSTRY WONDER IF ALL THEIR PROSPERITY ISN'T JUST A MIRAGE-COFFMAN****-1981-****F 11, D-1-1****SNOW CANCELS RACING-COFFMAN****MY 1, B-2-4wD****LIQUOR LICENSES ORDERED LIFTED AT 3 TRACKS-BULGIER****-1990-****Je 6 B 1-5****Detroit's race course suit against the state shocks City Council. - Toy****-1991-****0 30, B 3-1D****Mich Sup Court refuses to hear appeal on state ban of parimutual betting at State Fair grounds****-1998-****Ja 06 A 1-6****\$30 million+ horse race complex being considered for MI State Fairgrounds; consolidating 3 tracks-Eckman**

1979

RACING : HORSES: DEXTER CUP

JL 29, D-6-4 3DOT

CHIOLA HANOVER WON RACE.

RACING - HORSES - DISCOVERY HANDICAP

1945

WAR JEEP WINS BY JUDGES DECISION

S 9, 4-4-1

WON BY COSMIC BOMB

---1947---
---1948---

S 3, 4-4-1

WON BY BETTER SELF S 4

---19 51---

S 9, 4-1-4

WON BY ALERTED IN PHOTO FINISH

---1952---

S 7, 4-5-1

WON BY "ANCESTOR"

---1953---

S 7, 4-4-3

WON BY LEVEL LEA

RACING - HORSES - DONN HANDICAP

1959

ONE-EYED-KING WINNER

---1966---

LAHENDALEFLA-TRONADO, FROM SOUTH AMERICA TEAMED WITH LATIN RIDER
MR 12 SCORED SURPRISE VICTORY IN ABOVE

---1967---

MR 29, D-1-5
MR 13, D-8-1

MR 12, D-1-1

HALLANDALE, FBA-W FRANCISU. WINNER

-1973-

MR 11, D-9-7TH

MIAMI--TRIUMPHANT WINS.

RACING: HORSES: DISPLAY HANDICAP

1957

OH JOHNNY, WINNER OF ABOVE

---1958---

D 1, D-2-5

CIVET WINS ABOVE

---1960---

N 30, D-2-8

NICKEL BOY WINNER

---1961---

N 27, C-1-7

WILLSBOROUGH WINNER

---1965---

D 12, D-1-6

NY-BRAVE LAD SCORED 2½ LENGTH VICTORY AT AQUEDUCT D 11

---1970---

D 3, D-4-3 100T

WON BY HITCHCOCK RIDDEN BY EDDIE BELMONTE.

---1971-----D 5, D-6 7-1 100T

PARAJE WINS AT WIRE IN DISPLAY HANDICAP

---1972---

D 17, D-9-4

~~PARAJE WINS.; OWNER SIGMUND SOMMER.~~

FRENCH COLT OUTDOORS

---1974---

D 29, C-8-3

~~DISPLAY HANDICAP WINS D 28~~

RACING - HORSES - DIXIE HANDICAP

1932

Form 1656
WON BY GALLANT KNIGHT The Detroit News MY 8, 4-2-1

WON BY STEPENFETCHIT MY 6 1933 MY 7, 4-6-1
--1937--

CALUMET DICK WINS HANDICAP MY 9, 4-6-1
CALUMET DICK, WINNER, COMES BACK & WINS AT SUSSEX J. 18, 4-6-8
---1943---

WON BY RIVERLAND MAY 1 MY 2, 4-1-2
---1944---

SUN AGAIN SCORES EASY VICTORY MY 7, 4-2-1
---1945---

WON BY HELIS' ROUNDERS JE 17, 4-1-8
WON BY STYMIE MAY 8 MY 9, 4-1-1
---1948---

BALTIMORE - WON BY LOSER KEEPER MY 14, 4-4-3
WON BY ALERTED MY 3 MY 4, 4-4-1
---1950---

WON BY ROYAL VALE MY 10, 8-4-3
WON BY AKBAR KHAN MY 12, D-7-1
---1953---
---1957---

WAR CENSOR IS WINNER MY 14, D-1-1
--1967--

--1969--

MY 11, D-1-2

BALTIMORE-BILL HARTACK WINNER

---1970---

MY 10, D-7-7

FORT MARCY WON SETTING RM TUBE RECORD

--1971--

MY 9, D-9-6

WON B FORT MARCY.

--1972--

MY 14, D-7-1

ONANDAGA WON ABOVE AT 33-1

---1977---MY 15, D-1-3

BALTIMORE- WON BY IMPROVISER

RACING: HORSES: DOPING
SEE HORSES: DOPING

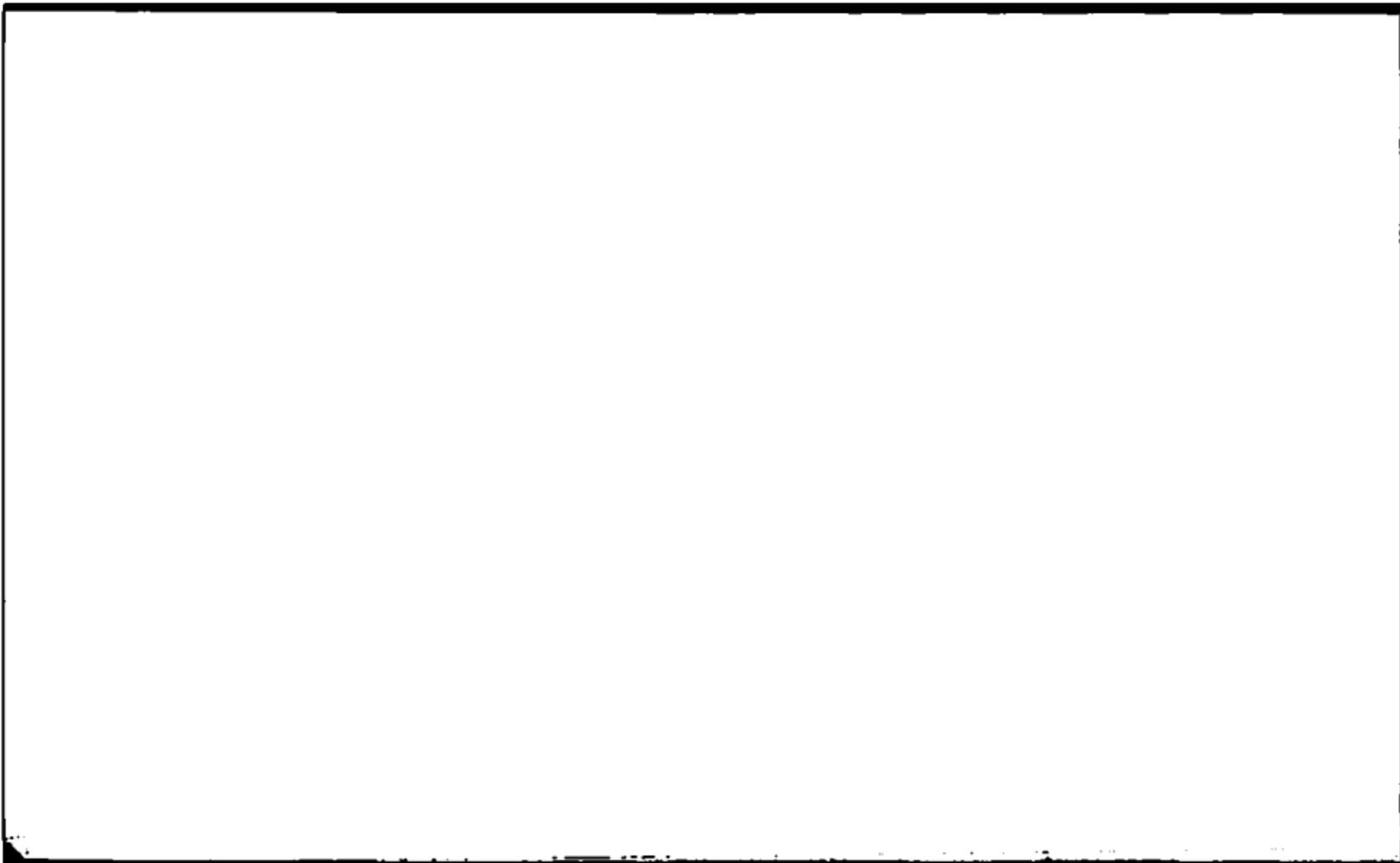
UNCLASSIFIED

1974

RACING: HORSES: DOWLING MEMORIAL HANDICAP

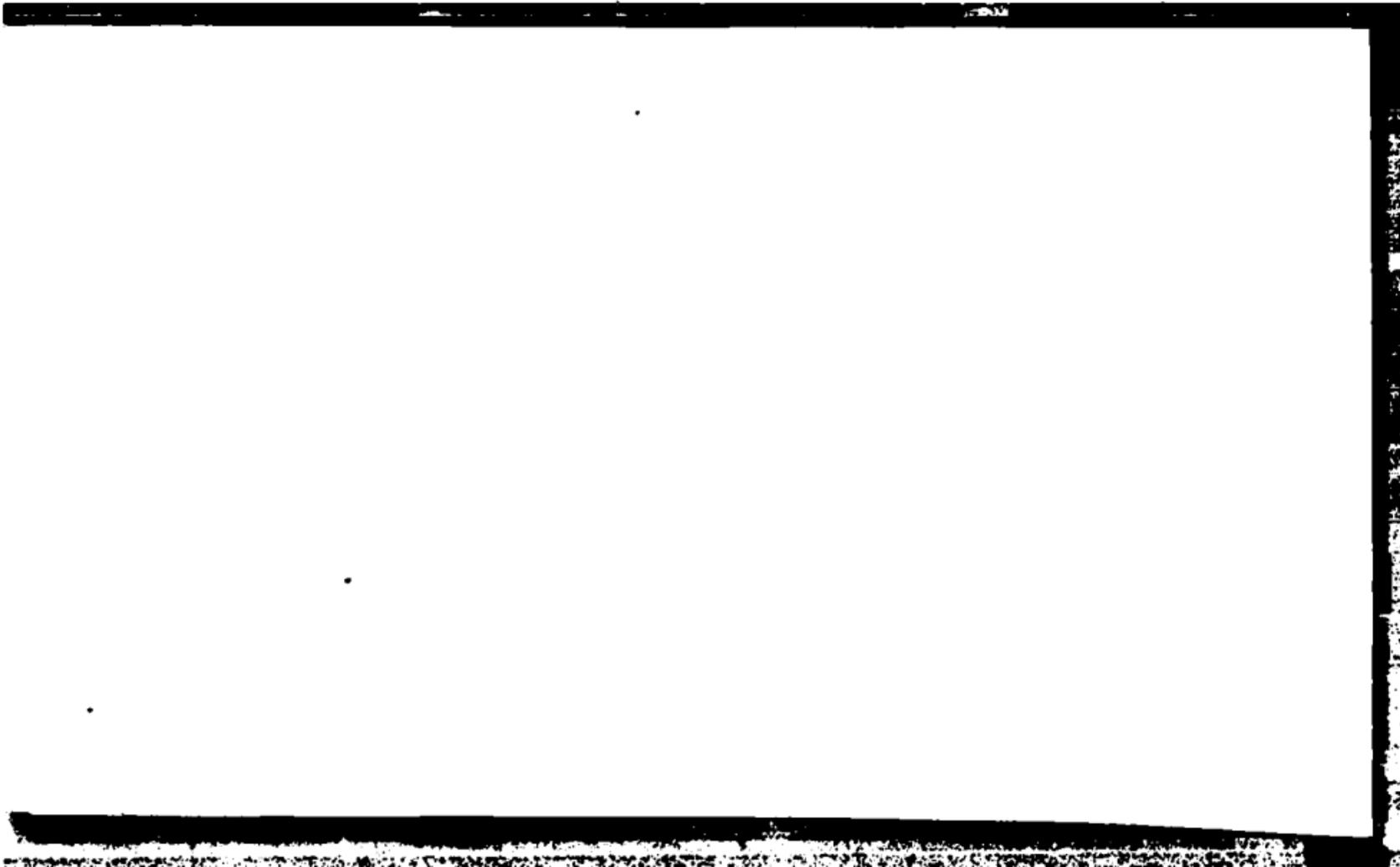
JE 30, C-9-5

HELD JE29 AT DRC, WON BY BILLYONWARD



RACING - HORSES - DWYER HANDICAP

N.Y.-BUREAUCRACY WINS ABOVE	---1962---	JL 28, D-4-8
CYANE WINNER	---1963---	JL 15, D-6-2
OUTING CLASS WINNER	---1964---	JL 14, D-1-5
NY-QUADRANGLE WINNER	---1966---	JL 12, D-1-2
NY-WON BY MR RIGHT	--1967--	JL 17, D-7-3
NY-WON BY DAMASCUS	--1970---	JL 16, D-6-5
NEW YORK- JUDGABLE WON RACE.	--1972--	JL 12, D-10-6
CLOUDY DAWN WON.	-1973-	JL 16, D-9-4
NY--STOP THE MUSIC WINS.	--1974--	JL 15, D-4-7
NY-WON BY HATCHETMAN JL13	-1975-	JL 14, E-11-4
NY-WON BY VALID APPEAL \$84,000		JL 13, F-4-2 200T



RACING - HORSES - DWYER STAKES

1931

Form 1656 WON BY TWENTY GRAND JL 4	The Detroit News 1933	JL 5, 4-1-8
WON BY WAR GLORY JE 24	---1936---	JE 25, 4-1-8
MR. BONES WINS \$7,500 RACE	---1937---	JE 21, 4-6-1
STRABO WINS STAKES AT AQUEDUCT	---1939---	JE 20, 4-6-7
JOHNSTOWN WINS STAKES	---1940---	JE 18, 4-6-8
MRS G D WIDENER'S "YOUR CHANCE" WINS ABOVE JE 22	---1941--	JE 23, 4-6-1
WHIRLAWAY WINS ABOVE JE 21	---1943---	JE 22, 4-1-7
VINCENTIVE WINS STAKES JE 19	---1944---	JE 20, 4-2-1
WON BY BY JIMMIE	---1945---	JE 25, 4-1-6
WON BY ASSAULT JE 15	---1946---	JL 15, 4-4-1
WON BY PHALANX	---1947--	JE 16, 4-1-2
WON BY SHACKLETON, JE 25	---1949---	JE 15, 4-1-2
WON BY GREEK SONG JE 24	---1950---	JE 26, 4-4-1
BATTLEFIELD WINS RACE JL 7	---1951---	JE 25, 4-4-1
WON BY BLUE MAN JL 5	---1952---	JL 8, 4-1-7
		JL 6, 4-2-1

NATIVE DANCER WINS.	-----1953-----	JL 5, 4-1-8
HIGH GUN WINNER OF ABOVE	-----1954-----	JL 4, 4-4-7
NASHUA WINS \$55,300 AT ABOVE	-----1955-----	JL 3, 4-1-8
NY-STAUNCHNESS WINNER	-----1965-----	JL 18, D-4-1
Ny WON BY COSTAL.	-----1979-----	JL 8, D-10-3 100T
NY-AMBER PASS WON	-19 80-	JL 6, D-6-6 HOME

RACING: HORSE: EDITORIALS

1934

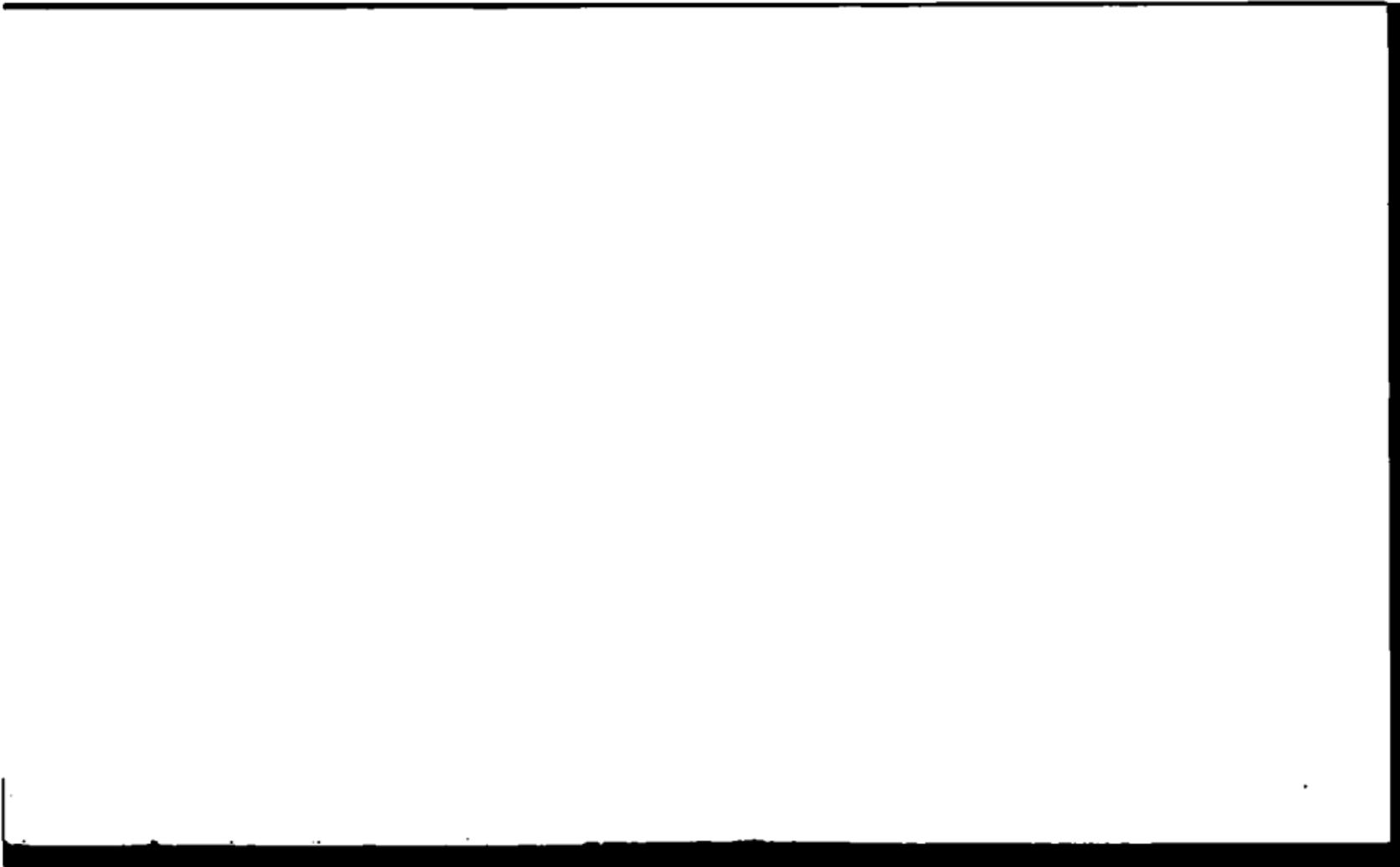
HORSE RACING MUST BE CAREFUL Form 1656
HORSES RACE WITHOUT KNOWLEDGE OF GOINGS ON
--1944--

JA 19, 16-1

JL 15, 1-6-1

D 27, 14-2

WAR NEEDS ENDS RACING



RACING : HORSES : ENDURANCE

1947

MILES CITY, MONT-MERLE HILLYER WINS AFTER 19-HOUR RIDE

JE 24, 19-2

1928

RACING - HORSES - ENGLISH DERBY

Form 1656	The Detroit News	JE 6, 25-8
WON BY SPION KOP JE 6	1929	JE 5, 27-7
WON BY TRIGO JE 5	1932	JE 1, 17-1
WON BY APRIL FIFTH JE 1	1933	MY 31, 17-1
WON BY HYPERION MY 31	----1934----	JE 5, 22-4
FLIP OF COIN DECIDED NAME OF ABOVE-McLEMORE		JE 6, 21-1
WINDSOR LAD WINS JE 6; EASTON 2ND, COLOMBO, 3RD	1935	JE 2, 4-6-3 2°
DEFEAT OF FAMOUS SPANISH ARMADA--STARTED DERBY		JE 5, 21-3
BAHRAM WINS DERBY JE 5		JE 13, 2-8-BLST
CHARGE AGA KHAN'S THEFT GOT AN UNFAIR RICE	----1936----	MY 27, 29-1
MAHMOUD WINS 158TH RUNNING AT EPSOM DOWNS	----1938----	MY 29, 4-6-8-2°
FANS GIVE ATTENTION TO JOCKEY GORDON RICHARDS' TOE, WHICH WAS BROKEN		MY 31, 21-1-CM
MAY 28		JE 1, 21-7
2 MEN & A HORSE TO DOMINATE DERBY JE 1	----1941----	JE 3, 21-7
BOIS RUSSELL WINS DERBY	----1939----	MY 24, 25-4
AT NEWMARKET, JE 18		
BLUE PETER WINS 155TH DERBY		

TO BE RUN FOR 162ND TIME JE 18	---1941---	JE 17, 22-8	
OWEN TUDOR WINS ABOVE JE 18	---1942---	JE 18, 23-7	NITE
ATLING STREET WINS 162ND DERBY, SAME	JE 13	JE 19, 19-7	
STRAIGHT DEAL WINS DERBY SAME AS JE 19	---1943---	JE 14, 4-2-1	
		JE 19, 14-3	
		JE 20, 4-1-7	
WON BY OCEAN SWELL, SAME	---1944---	JE 17, 10-5	
		JE 18, 4-3-1	
RECORD BETTING 'FORSEEN ON DERBY DANTE WINS BY 2 LENGTHS	---1945---	JE 6, 18-2	
WON BY SIR ERIC OHLESEN'S "AIRBORNE", 50 TO 1 SHOT, WINS ABOVE	JE 9	JE 9, 10-3	
		JE 10, 4-4-1	
WON BY PEARL DIVER	---1946---	JE 5, 21-5	
PEARL DIVER VICTORY AN UPSET	---1947---	JE 7, 11-7	
WON BY MY LOVE, WON BY MY LOVE		JE 8, 4-1-3	
WON BY NIMBUS, JUNE 3	---1948---	JE 5, 13-7	
		JE 6, 4-1-3	
WON BY GALCADOR, 100-TO-1 FRENCH COLT	---1949---	JE 4, 13-6	
WON BY GALCADOR, PRICED AT 100 TO 9	---1950---	MY 27, 12-5	
		MY 28, 4-4-1	
WON BY ARCTIC PRINCE	---1951---	MY 31, 51-2	
EPSON LEWSN-WON BY TULYAR, OWNED BY AGAKHAN	---1952---	MY 28, 41-4	

RACING : HORSES : ENGLISH DERBY

1953

IF QUEEN'S HORSE AUREOLE WINS IT WILL BE ON ITS OWN MERITS-THEY WON'T LET IT WIN AS PRESENT TO QUEEN FOR CORONATION
SIR GORDON RICHARDS WINS RACE.

MY 21, 1-1
JE 6, 13-4
MY 26, 63-5

ABOVE RACE IS WON BY PHIL DRAKE

-----1956-----

JE 6, 2-7

ABOVE WON BY LAVANDIN OWNED BY PIERRE WERTHEIMER

-----1957-----

JE 5, 1-4

CREPELLO WINNER ABOVE

-----1959-----

JE 3, 1-1 LF

WINDSOR WOMAN, MRS. RICHARD STEVENS WINS \$140,000 & DETROITER NORMAN
GFRING \$56,000 ON HORSE

JE 4, 58-4 1H

EPSOM, ENGLAND-PARTHIA WINNER OF ABOVE RACE

-----1981-----

MY 31, A-1-5
MY 31, D-2-1

EPSOM, ENG.-PRESIDIUM WINNER

-----1963-----

MY 30, C-3-6

EPSOM, ENG.-FRENCHMAN YVES ST. MARTIN, 22, RIDES RELKO TO VICTORY IN ABOVE

-----1964-----

JE 3, B-1-3

EPSOM, ENG.-SANTA CLAUS WINNER ABOVE

JE 4, C-4-6

EPSOM, ENG.-RIVAL JOCKETS PRAISE SCOBIE BREASLEY, 50, FOR WINNING ABOVE-
HIS FIRST, ON SANTA CLAUSE

-----1967-----

JE 7, D-8-5

EPSOM-WON BY ROYAL PALACE

EPSOM-BLAKENEY WINNER	--1969--	JE 4, D-2-4
NIJINSKY, AMERICAN OWNED	----1970---	JE 3, D-1-6
, WON BY $2\frac{1}{2}$ LENGTHS		
EPSOM, ENG-192ND, WON BY ROBERTO	---1972---	JE 8, C-10-2
EPSOM, ENG-WON BY EMPERY	--1976---	JE 3, F-8-1
MINSTREAL WINS	---1977-----	JE 2, F-10-1
DERBY AT EPSOM ENGLAND.		

RACING: HORSES : EPSOM DERBY**1953****PINZA WON 174 RUNNING OF THE EPSOM DERBY .****JE 6, 1-7****QUEEN ELIZABETH II HORSE BEATEN BY PINZA. QUEENS HORSE FINISHED SECOND.****JE 7, 4-1-3****----1954--****NEVER SAY DIE OWNED BY ROB'T CLARK OF UPPERVILLE, VA. WINNER OF ABOVE****JE 2, 55-7****-----1958-----****EPSOM, ENG. - HARD RIDEN WINNER OF EPSOM DERBY TODAY****JE 4, 1-8****HARD RIDEN WINS ABOVE; 5 DETROITERS WIN \$504,000****JE 4, 1-8 5°****-----1960-----****EPSOM, ENGLAND - ST. PADDY WINNER OF ENGLISH DERBY****JE 1, A-1-8****----1962----****STEWARDS INVESTIGATION ALLEGATIONS OF ROUGH RIDING TACTICS SAID TO HAVE CAUSED CRASH IN WHICH 1 HORSE WAS KILLED AND 6 JOCKEYS INJURED****JE 7, D-1-4****-----1965-----****EPSOM, ENG. - SEA BIRD II WINNER ABOVE****JE 2, D-2-7****-----1966-----****EPSOM ENGLAND - CHARLOTTOWN WON ABOVE****MY 25, D-1-7****-----1971-----****EPSOM- US. WINS BRITAIN DERBY****JE 3, D-5-3**

--1971--

JE 6,D-9-4

GEOFF LEWIS RODE ALTESSE ROYALE TO VICTORY IN ABOVE

----1975----

JE5,F-7-3

RACE WON BY GRUNDY

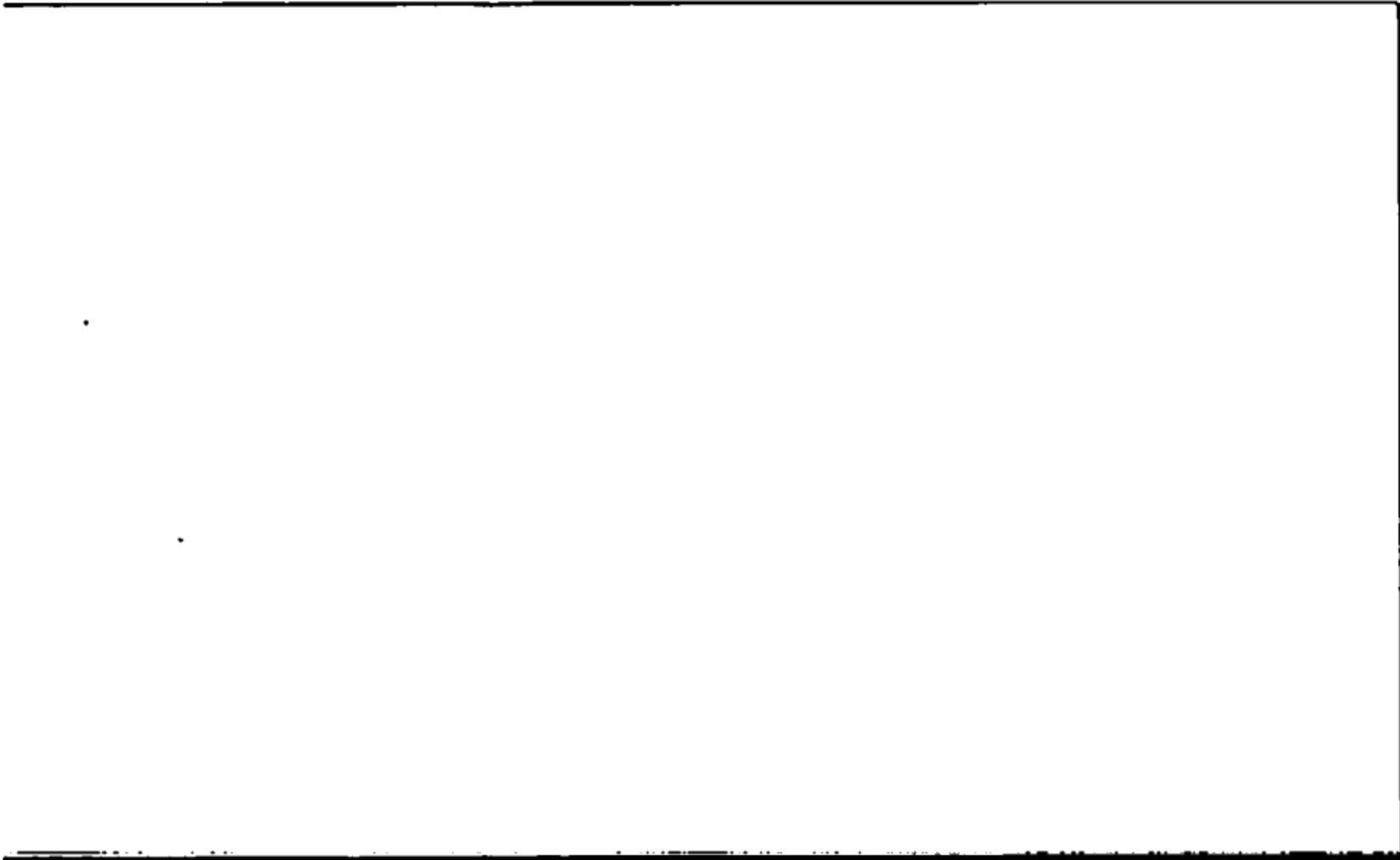
RACING:

HORSE:

EQUIPMENT

1938

RACING:	HORSE:	EQUIPMENT	1938
		Form 1656	AP 24, 4-6-3-3*
PACIFIC PARI-MUTUAL TOTALIZER TO AID THE BETTOR		--1946--	F 10, 4-4-2
JIMMY JONES PERFECTS PHOTO FINISH CAMERA		--1954--	JL 18, ROTO10
JOHN MORRISSEY AND 5 OTHERS RACE 75 HORSES AT STARTING GATE EVERY MORNING.		-----GOODG-----	GOODG
		-----1961-----	13, D-2-1
HEAT THERAPY OF ROB'T BACHMANN FOR RACE HORSES-VAN		--1962--	JN 2, B-1-1
MECHANICAL STARTING GATES HARD ON MEN WHO RIDE HORSES			JE 12, C-5-4
DET. RACE COURSE TO SHOW ELECTRONIC STARTING GATE BUILD BY TED. WOOD,			JL 26, C-1-6
JE 14-HIGGINBOTTOM			
JOCKEYS PROTEST OF NEW WOOD-AMER STARTING GATE AS NOT GIVING ENOUGH PROTECTION AT DET. RACE COURSE		--1963--	

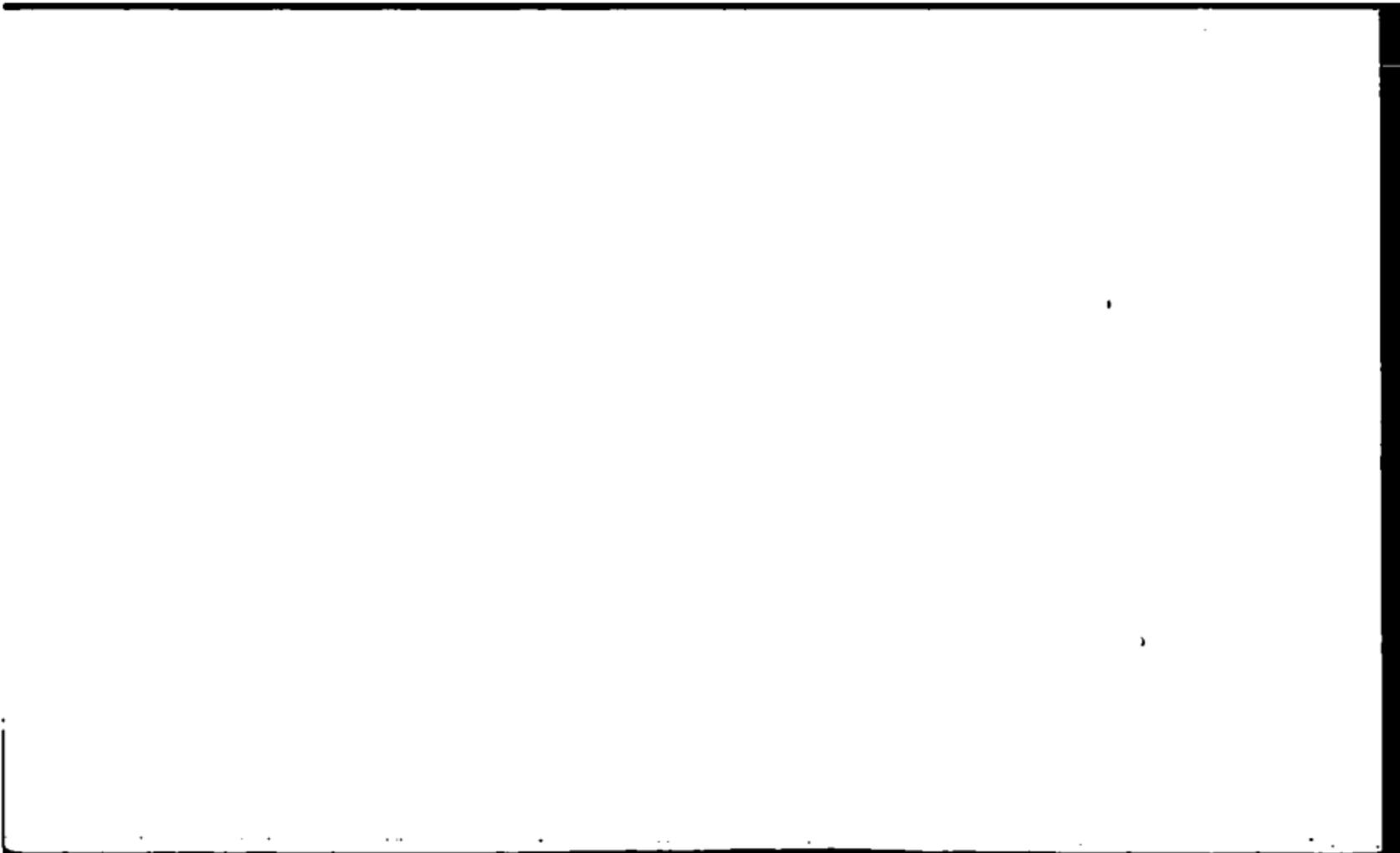


Form 1656

JE27, 4-1-2

BEST SELLER THE WINNER

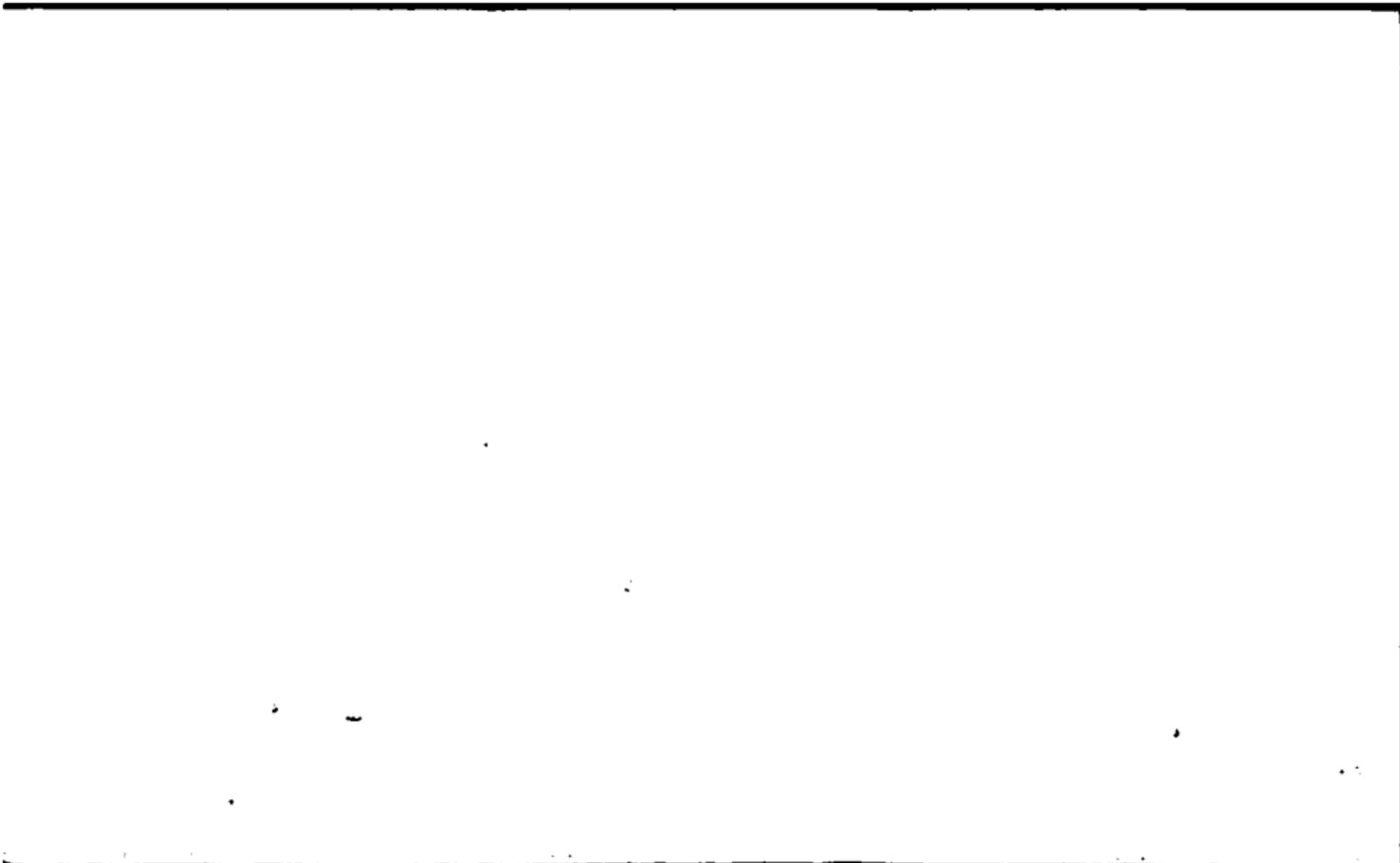
WON BY SUN AGAIN	---1944---	JE 25, 4-2-1
WON BY WITH PLEASURE-JE 28	---1947---	JE 29, 4-4-1
WON BY FERVENT JE 26	---1948---	JE 27, 4-4-8
WON BY STAR REWARD JE 25	---1949---	JE 26, 4-1-5
WON BY CURANDERO, JE 23	---1951---	JE 24, 4-4-1
WON BY WOODCHUCK	---1952---	JE 29, 4-4-4
WON BY HASTY HOUSE FARM'S RUHE	-----1953-	JE 28, 4-1-2
BERNARD L ANDY FINISHES 3RD AT ABOVE	---1954---	JL 22, 42-1
HASTY HOUSE FARMS' PLATAN WIBS ABOVE	---1955---	JL 2, 28-8CITY
WON BY SMOON'S SON AG 9	---1958---	AG 10, D-1-5
ROUND TABLE WINNER OF ABOVE	---1959---	AG 9, D-1-4
RUN FOR NURSE OWNED BY J. GRAHAM BROWN WON AT ARLINGTON PARK	---1961---	JL 23, D-4-1
CHI-RENEWED VIGOR WINNER	---1967---	JE 18, 1-9-5



RACING - HORSES - EVERGLADES HANDICAP

1935

CORAL GABLES, FLA-DON	Form 1856 GUZMAN WINS MR 30	MR 31, 4-6-1
WON BY R YAL BAY GEM	-----1953-----	F 15, 4-4-1
MIAMI-MAHARAJAH WINNER OF ABOVE	-----1954----- KREHBIEL	† 14, 4-1-7
WON BY PRINCE NOOR	-----1955-----	F 13, 4-1-7
MIAMI-LIBERTY SUN WINNER OF ABOVE	-----1956----- KREHBIEL	F 12, 4-1-8
HIALEAH-GEN. DUKE WINNER OF ABOVE	-----1957----- GREENE	F 17, D-1-6
MIAMI-TIM TAM WINNER	-----1958-----	F 16, D-1-3
MIAMI-FIRST LANDING WINNER	-----1959-----	F 19, 48-6



RACING : HORSES : EXCELSIOR HANDICAP

1 9 3 6

Form 1656

KING SAXON WINS THE EXCELSIOR HANDICAP AT JAMAICA

MY 10, 4-6-8

--1943--

RIVERLAND WINS HANDICAP APR. 24

AP 25, 4-2-1

--1944--

ALEX BARTH WINS IN PHOTO FINISH

AP 16, 4-1-8

--1947--

WON BY COINCIDENCE AP 26

AP 27, 4-4-1

WON BY KNOCKDOWN AP 17

--1948--

AP 18, 4-4-8

WON BY MY REQUEST AP 16

--1949--

AP 17, 4-4-8 3°

ARISE WINS AP 8

--1950--

AP 9, 4-1-3

WON BY LOTOWHITE

--1951--

AP 8, 4-1-7

WON BY SARRANT VALOR AP 4

--1952--

AP 6, 4-1-6

-----1953-----

AP 5, 4-1-1

WON BY FIRST GLANCE

-----1954-----

AP 4, 4-1-3

WON BY "FIND"

-----1955-----

AP 17, 4-1-8

WON BY "FISHERMAN"

-----1957-----

AP 28, D-1-1

WON BY MIDAFTERNOON

-----1958-----

AP 27, D-6-3

WON BY ERROROOR KINGMAKER

	-----1960-----	Ap 17, D-1-6
MRS. ADAL RICE'S TALENT SHOW WINNER	-----1963-----	Ap 14, D-1-1
NY-PREAKNESS WINNER, GREEK MONEY		WON ABOVE \$28,100 RACE AT AQUEDUCT
Ap 13	-----1964-----	Ap 12, D-1-1
NY-UPPERCUT WON ABOVE \$27,500 RACE	-----1966-----	Ap 10, D-4-3
Ap 11	-----1970-----	Ap 12, D-7-3
NY-WON BY CHOKER	-----1972-----	Ap 16, D-4-1
HYDROLOGIST WINS		
AUTOBIOGRAPHY WINS ABOVE		

RACING : HORSES : EXCELSIOR HANDICAP

1973

NY--KEY TO MINTO WINS \$54,400 RACE AT AQUEDUCT.

AP 15, D-7-2

-1974-

AP 14, D-4-6

NY--EVERTON II, WINS

--1975-----AP13, F-7-7

WON BY STEP NICELY.

---1977--- AP17. D-9-5

WRXN WON BY TURN AND COUNT."

1970

RACING: HORSES: EXECUTIVE HANDICAP

WON BY TWO BOSS AT H.P. - ~~BIGGIN~~ ^{AG 16, D-1-1} ~~BOTTOM.~~
--1971-- AP11, D-5-4
NY- WON BY LOUD.

RACING HORSES : FANTASY STAKES

1977

MR 27, D-9-1

HOTSPRINGS-OUR MIMS WINS

RACING : HORSES : FILM PATROL

1941

Form 1656

JL 29, 17/7

MOTION PICTURE CAMERAS WHICH RECORD ENTIRE RACE MAY SOON BE USED AT
ALL TRACKS

RACING - HORSES - FINANCES

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

AP 2,4-8-1

IRISH HORSES WIN HALF MILLION STERLING IN 1932

---1935---

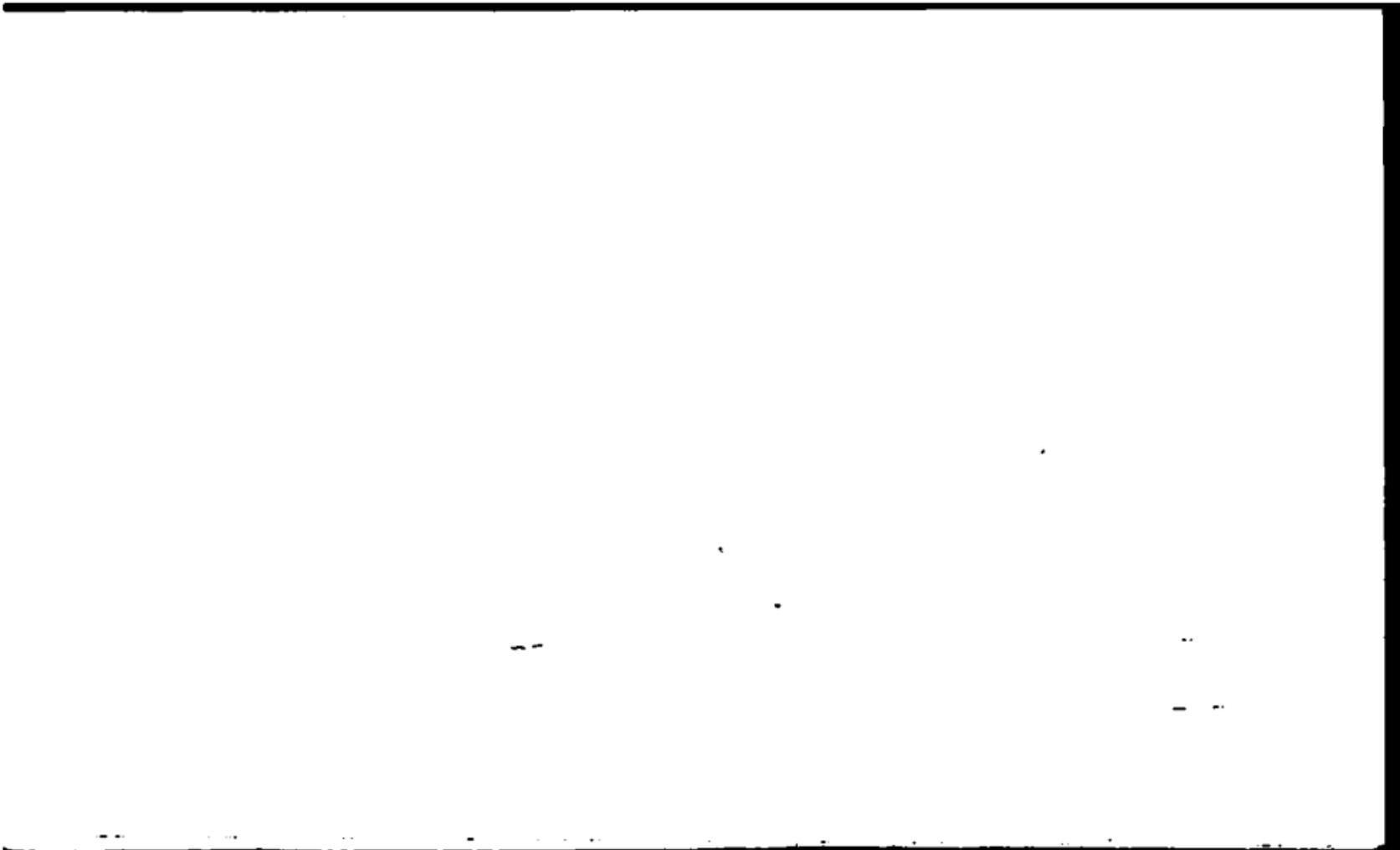
JE 23,4-6-6 1*

AVERAGE COST PER PERSON AT RACES IS \$2.33 A DAY

--1937--

N 14,4-6-8-3*

RACING STABLE OWNERS FIND PURSES DON'T PAY EXPENSES



RACING - HORSES - FIRECRACKER HANDICAP

1957

MARINE GROWTH WITH RIDER DUDLEY VANDENBORRE WINS ABOVE-GREENE ^{JL 5, 23-7}

----1959---- JL 5, D-4-1

PAN WINNER-HARRIS

----1971----JL 4, D-6-4

WON BY TRUSTY PRO- HIGGINBOTTOM

RACING: HORSE: FIXING: CALIFORNIA

1941

LOSABERNARD EINSTOSS FOUND GUILTY OF BRIBING JOCKEYS. ^{Form 1656} MY 30, 17-6

-----1953-----

O.L.MCKENNEY, MGR. OF DEL MAR RACE TRACK, ADMITS FRAUD IN RACE CONCERN
ING HORSE ENTRY "FROSTY DAWN"; FIRED AS TRACK MGR. S 30, 60-2

1951

~~RACING : HORSES : FIXING : CANADA~~

AG 4, 11-7
FT. ERIE, ONT. - MYSTERIOUS LADY ENTERS INVESTIGATION OF ALLEGEDLY RIXED RACES

AG 9, 27-8 RACE
JOCKEY ROBT. VANIKUELLER BARRED FOR LIFE FOR BRIBERY. AG 10, 37-8 RACE
HAMILTON - OWNER-TRAINER WAS SUSPENDED, 3 JOCKEYS BARRED FOR LIFE, 6 OTHERS FINED IN FIXING PROBE

~~-----1954-----~~ N 10, 73-6
TORONTO - RAY POWERS, JOCKEY, RULES OFF ONTARIO TRACKS FOR LIFE FOR "FIXING" A HORSE RACE

~~-----1975-----~~ MY 14, F-3-2
~~FETUS BRAIN NOT ALIVE TIL 7MO DR DOMINICK PURPURA SAYS NY~~

~~-----1975-----~~ MY 14, C-1-3
TORONTO - TERRY BUTLER, CLINTON MI, LIFE BAN ON DRIVING LIFTED; REHABILITATED FROM RACE FIXING CHARGE

RACING : HORSES : FIXING : DETROIT**1980**

AP 25, B-4-1 ED

MORE ON THE TRIAL, CONTRADICTORY TESTIMONY-BALL

MY 1, B-17-1 WD

TRIAL GOES TO JURY-BALL

MY 2, B-4-5D

ATTYS POUNDED AWAY IN 5 HRS OF CLOSING ARGUMENTS ON CREDIBILITY OF ANTHONY CIULLA.-BALL

MY 13, B-1-2

2 CONVICTED: ANTHONY TASSONE & BENJAMIN SERIDO-BALL

D 11, B-8-3N

OSCAR FRIEDMAN GUILTY IN CONSPIRACY TO RIGGING RACES-ANKENY**-1981-**

MR 21, B-4-1

~~**LARRY K. KUNITAKE CONVICTED OF CONSPIRING TO FIX RACE & ACCEPT BRIBE TO THROW RACE.**~~

MR 24, B-2-1ED

MISTRIAL DECLARED IN CASE OF MICHAEL S. MARION, HORSE TRAINER.**-21 1984-**

JE 24, A-3-6

'FIX' ON IN SOME RACES, PROBE SAYS-SCHABATH

-1980-

Mr 19, B-4-3

RACE-FIXING JURY LEARNS TRACK JARGON-BALL Mr 21, B-4-(1)3W

ANTHONY CIULLA ALLOWED TO SAY LITTLE AT RACE FIXING TRIAL-BALL

Mr 23, B-3-4

WITNESS TESTIFIED THAT E. COAST CRIME BOSS PUT UP FUNDS TO FINANCE FIXING CONSPIRACY AT DRC IN '73-BALL Mr 25, B-4-1W

ADMITTED RACE-FIXER A. CIULLA TESTIFIED THAT HE PAID NORRIS GWINN TO FIX RACE SEPT 15 '73-BALL

Mr 26, B-3-1ED

ELABORATE SCHEME TO RIG TRIFECTA RACE AT DRC IN '73 CRIPPED BY INEPT ASSOCIATE SAYS KEY WITNESS-BALL Mr 27, B-14(1)W

SELF-PROFESSED HORSE RACE-FIXER ANTHONY CIULLA HOLDS HIS OWN DURING EXCHANGE WITH TRIAL ATTY-BALL AP12, A-2-1

JOHN HAMILTON SAYS ANTHONY CIULLA ASKED HIM FOR MONEY TO KEEP HIS NAME OUT OF CASE-PAYNE AP16, B-10-1ED

JOCKEY RAMON PEREZ TELLS OF FIXING AT DRC IN '73-BALL AP 24, B-18-1D

JAILER ANTHONY J. FUCCELLO GAVE PARTIAL ALIBI-BALL

J.S.HALL CHARGES ONE OF HIS HORSES WERE SHOD IMPROPERLY, BY EARL TAYLOR
& C. BROWN--KREHBIEL ^{Form 1656} JE 13, 31-2
---1957--- MY 10, 57-1 BB

DETROITERS WARNED MAIL FRAUD SCHEME ON "FIXED RACES"--

---1974---

JE 14, F-6-5

VERNON L. HUNTOON & ARTHUR W. CHAMPION & DUANE DILWORTH LICENSES SUS-
PENDED IN FIX ATTEMPT AT NORTHVILLE DOWNS IN DEC., 1972

---1978---

AP 8, B-4-6

WOLVERINE RACEWAY BARB DRIVERS, CLAY FAUROT, REX PUTNAM & RON WRENN
BY TRACK OFFICIALS AFTER FEB. 1 FIXED TRIFECTA RACE AT NORTH-
VILLE DOWNS--O'HARA

Ag 18, A-3-5

JOCKEY, TRAINER 6 OTHERS ARRESTED IN 1973 RACE-FIXING
E SCANDAL--BALL

---1980--- F8, A-1-4

INVEST D. ASCENZO, DEAD, MAY GIVE TESTIMONY FR TAPES
ON 1973 RIGGING OF RIGGING HORSE RACES. BALL.

MR 15, A-1-5

1973 CASED BASED ON ANTHONY CIULLO READY TO OPEN

RACING: HORSES: FIXING: FLORIDA

1964

TAMPA-QUIZ ON AT SUNSHINE PARK RACE TRACK AT OLDSMAR ON CHARGE F5 9T
RACE FIXED

F 29, B-16-5 METZMO

JE 30, 45-4
COLLINSVILLE, ILL-FAIRMONT RACE TRACK OFFICIALS AWAIT ILL. RACE BD. DECISION BEFORE TAKING ACTION AGST 8 JOCKEYS FOR FIXING RACES

J 8, 55-7
CHIC-ILLINOIS RACING COMSN. TO RULE ON FIXING OF HORSE RACES
J 9, 50-3
CHIC-JOCKEYS BOB BENNET, RICHARD URY, JOHNNY PHILLIPS, DAVE BATES, HECTOR SANBRIA, RULED OFF TRACK FOR LIFE FOR FIXING RACES; AGENT JOE LE BLANC ALSO RULED OFF FOR LIFE; WALLY HUMES, LEO JONES, LEON GRANDSART SUSPENDED INDEFINITELY

-1987-

D 19, D_14-2

Chicago-2 suspended for fixing trifecta

RACING: HORSES: FIXING: KENTUCKY

1957

FLORENCE-RACING STEW RDS AT KENTUCKY ACEWAY BAR 2 JOCKEYS FR. TRACK
FOR LIFE ON CHG. OF ATTEMPTING TO "FIX" A RACE

S 20, 20-8 CITY

1943

RACING - HORSES - FIXING - MARYLAND

Form 1656

D 30, 18-8

JOCKEY MATTHEW QUINN BANNED FOR BRIBE

---1946---

AG 2, 22-4 BBX

BALTIMORE-RINGER CASE AT BEL AIR TRACK JL 24 NOW INVOLVES ALSO USE OF DRUGS

---1947---

JA 9, 46-5 BS 2'

BALTIMORE-ROLAND B SANNER, JAMES S O'DONNELL GUILDY ENTERING "RINGER" AT PIMLICO TRACK

JA 12, 4-1-5 3*

BLATIMORE-JAMES S O'DONNELL GIVEN 2 YRS: ROLAND B SANNER, 18 MOS FOR RUNNING "RINGER" AT PIMLICO STATE ASKS COURT BAN ROLAND B. SANNER & JAS. S. O'DONNELL FR MD. TRACKS FOR LIFE

JE 27, 26-8 FINAL

-----1953-----

AG 27, 54-3 5*

BALTIMORE-HARNESS DRIVER, LOUIS FORD GIVEN 4 YR SUSPENSION

--1975--

F 27, E-6-2

~~BALTIMORE-11 OF 12 JOCKEYS IN 19TH RACE AT BOWTIE RACE TRACK F14 TESTIFY BEFORE FED. GD. JURY IN PROBE OF POSSIBLE FIX, F26~~

JE 3, C-4-1°

BALTIMORE-DATE SET FOR 4 ACCUSED JOCKEYS TRIAL; ERIC WALSH,

LUIGI GINO, BEN FELICIANO & JESSE DAVIDSON

JE 6, D-6-1°

BALTIMORE-MARYLAND RACING COMMSN. ORDERED 60-DAY SUSPENSIONS FOR TRAINER FRANK J. HENDRICKS & GROOM MORRIS E. GARDNER

---1975---JE 10, C-4-2

JUDGE SOLOMON LISS RESTORED RIDING PRIVILEGES TO 3 JOCKEYS
LUIGI GINO, BEN FELICIANO AND ERIC WALSH CHARGED TO PLOTTING
TO FIX RACES.

S18, F-9-1

4 MD. JOCKEYS INDICTED IN HORSE FIXING CHARGES.

D 4, F-6-5

BALT-NICHOLAS A. IACONA 41, LOUIS J. SUMMA 31 & EDW BISHOP 33,
SENTENCED TO PROBATION FOR ATTEMPTING TO CASH TICKETS IN
RACE AT BOWIE WHERE 4 JOCKEYS RIGGED

D 19, D-5-4

BALTIMORE-LUIGI GINO, BEN FELICIANO & JESSE DAVIDSON
JOCKEYS SUSPENDED FOR 5 YRS, OTHERS CONSIDERED

U

RAZING:

HORSE:

FIXING:

MASSACHUSETTS

1938

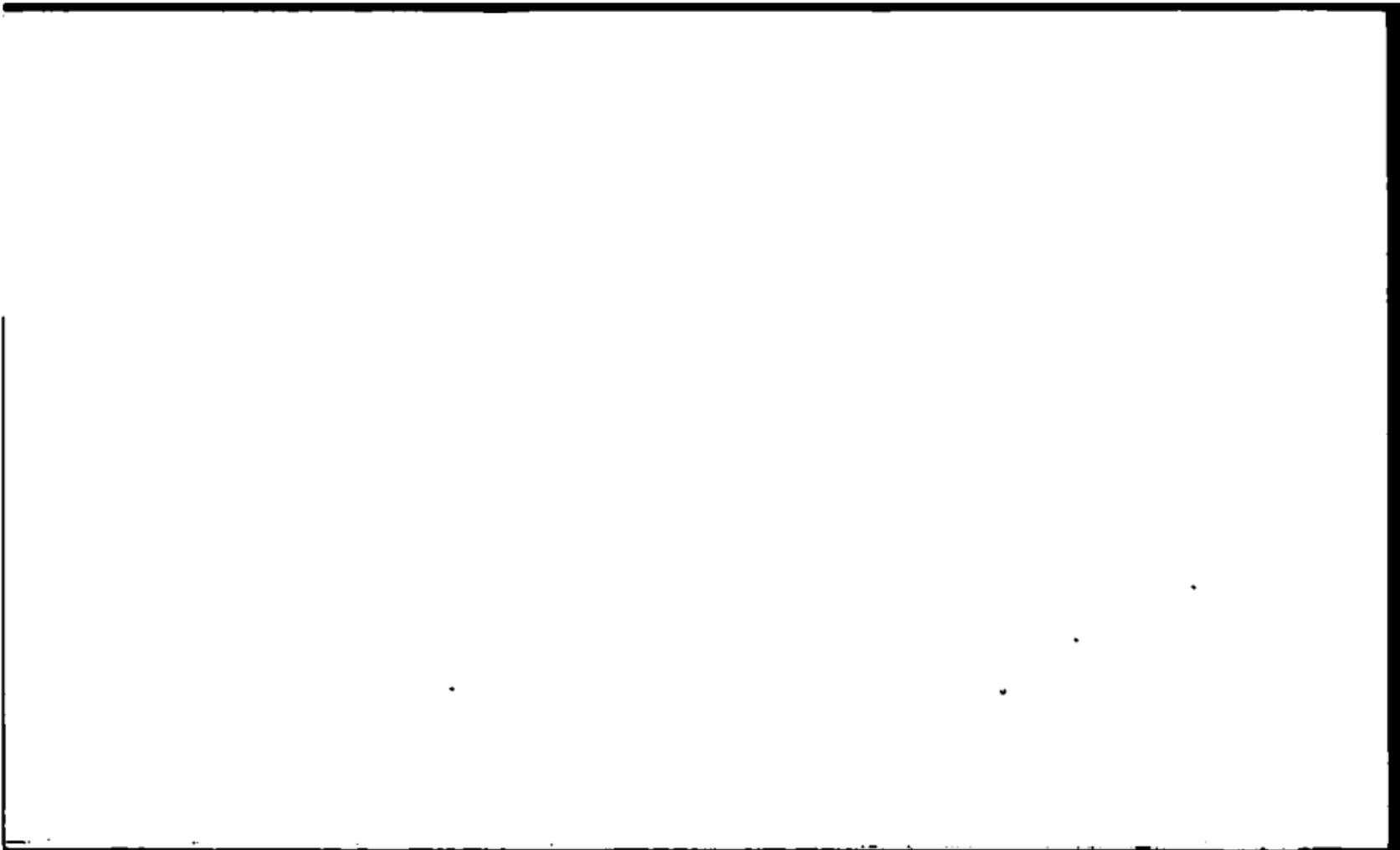
Form 1656

JL 10,4-6-4

SPRINGFIELD;-ALFRED E.VAB REF FINED \$200 FOR ATTP. TO FIX A RACE AT
AGAWAM PARK
---1979---

F 6, D-5-3

BOSTON-FED.GD.JURY INDICTED 21 MEN ON 51 COUNTS OF RACKE-
TEERING& SPORTS BRIBERY IN CONNECTION WITH SCHEME TO FIX HORSE
HORSE RACES



DUANE HOOSE, SAMUEL REEVES LICENSES REVOKED-NORTHVILLE D 28, 18-5

--1975 -- S16, C-1-5

FBI INTERVENING INTO POSSIBLE TAMPERING OF HORSES AT HAZEL PARK TO ALTER OUTCOME THORUGHBRED RACES.

-1-984-

D 15, A-1-6

MICHAEL TUNDO & HIS WIFE AND LUIGI LAISSE INDICTED IN HORSE DRUGGING, RACE FIXING-SCHABATH

-1990-

Ag 16 D 1-2

Harness driver Patrick Edwards lost a bid to recover his racing license when an atty representing the Mich Racing Comm said he had fixed a race last July 9-Girard

S 9 A 1-1

The suspect 11th race at Hazel Park shows what ails harness racing in Mich- 1st in series) Girard- Schabath

-1991-

Ag 6, D-5-1

ABC News reported probe of possible race-fixing in Mich

RACING : HORSES : FIXING : NEW HAMPSHIRE

1952

PORTSMOUTH-JOCKEY WILFRED HUGHES JAILED FOR FIXING ROCKINGHAM PARK RACE
JA 7, 17-1

RACING: HORSES: FIXING: NEW JERSEY

1978

5 JOCKEYS STEVE PLOMCHOK, ~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~ JOHN DALY, PAUL KALLAI, J-S
US-GUADALUPE & RALPH ORTIZ, 2 TRAINERS ANTHONY FAMILIETTI, ~~LOUIS~~
MICHAEL CROCK CONVICTED IN RACE FIXING; FRANK VERARDI & LOUIS D-PASQUALE
ACQUITTED AT MOUNT HOLLY

SID MOISEYEV EXPELLED & JAS. CURRAN & JOS. CARDANA GIVEN 30 DAY SUSPENSIONS FOR FIXING RACE

AG 12, 30-6 CIT

-1973-

D 21, D-4-5

NY--13 HARNESS DRIVERS, 15 OTHERS, INDICTED ON CONSPIRACY CHARGES IN FIXING OF SUPERFECTA RACES AT ROOSEVELT AND YONKERS RACEWAYS.

D 22, B-6-6 M01

NY---FAST TRIAL SOUGHT IN FIXING CASE.

-1975-

D 3, F-5-1

FED & STATE OFFICIALS CHECK WLM'BUDDY'GILMOUR ON EXACTA RACE WON AT ROOSEVELT RACEWAY S 18

---1978---

N 2, D-6-1

~~NY-TONYGIULLA, CONVICTED HORSE RACE FIXER, ACCUSED ANGEL CORDERO, JORGE VELASQUEZ & BRAULIO BAEZA, THREE JOCKEYS TIED TO FIX~~

N 4, B-4-2

MINEOLA, NY-MARK GERARD SENTENCED IN BELMONT PK HORSE RACE RINGER SCANDAL.

D 8, B-2-5 HOME

NY-FBI HAS LIST OF RACES BELIEVED FIXED AT NY RACETRACKS IN 1974 & 1975. INDICTMENTS EXPECTED AGST JOCKEYS

--19 80-

MY 14, B-5-1*

LITTLE ROCK=UTILITY DEFIES STATE ORDER, VENTS RADIOACTIVE
GAS

MY 14, D-13-1

NY-JOCKEY JOSE AMY ADMITS THROWING 7 RACES, SAYS THREATEND

-1981-

JL 8, E-7-3AM

NY-7 JOCKEYS DENIED THEY TOOK BRIBES OR HELPED FIX RACES AT
AQUEDUCT & SARATOGA IN '74 & '75

1964

RACING: HORSES: FIXING: OHIO

MY 15, D-3-4

COLUMBUS-OHIO RACING COMM. CONTD. TO HEAR TESTIMONY CONCERNING ALLEGED COLLUSION & RACE FIXING AT NEARBY SCIOTO DOWNS

MY 29, B-3-1

COLUMBUS, O.-OHIO ST. RACING COMM. METES OUT PENALTIES TO 6 HORSEMEN ALREADY UNDER SUSPENSION

---1985---J1 3, F-7-1

Bruce Spurgeon arrested for Toledo raceway fix

N 14, F-6-1

Cincinnati-bribes bared in fixing case

-1986-

Ja 14, D-7-1

Cincinnati-Ex-trainer Charles Castleberry 55 sentenced for fixing races

RACING : HORSES : FIXING : PENNSYLVANIA

1980

JA 26, C-4-5

HARRISBURG-BREAKING RULES OF FIXING RESULTED IN SAVAGE BEATING OF TRAINER VERNON EWALT

- JOE WILLIAMS TELLS HOW THEY FIX A HORSE RACE F 18, 17-2
- MIAMI-LUIS TORRES RULED OFF TURF FOR LIFE F 19, 1-2 FINAL
- MIAMI-LUIS TORRES ARRESTED BY COUNTY AUTHORITIES-KREHBIEL-JL 26, 23-3
- BEL AIR, MD-6 WITNESSES SAY HORSES SWITCHED; HORSE SUBSTITUTED FOR ANOTHER F 21, 45-3
- MIAMI-3 JOCKEYS SUSPENDED FOR FIXING RACE, TROPICAL PK. AG 1, 39-3
- NY-INQUIRY SPREADS TO 8 STATES AFTER FIX AT ROCKINGHAM PK., N.H. JL 31, 26-4 FINAL
- 1947--- MR 9, 6-12-1
- HOW SPENCER DRAYTON MADE TRACKS TOO HOT FOR CROOKS-R. DEINDORFER
- DR E D CLAWSON PRAISES TATOO OF HORSES TO END "RINGERS"-KREHBIEL MR 26, 26-8
- 1951--- O 20, 11-2
- PROVIDENCE R.I. "FIXING" SCANDEL RESULTS IN INDICTMENT 6 SPREADS TO OTHER TRACKS ---1957--- O 23, 1-2
- MOSCOW-RUSSIANS LEARN RACES ARE FIXED IN EXPOSE-OUTLER --1975-- F 27, F-6-2
- BALTIMORE-11 OF 12 JOCKEYS IN 9TH RACE AT BOWIE RACE TRACK F 14
- TESTIFY BEFORE FED. GD. JURY IN PROBE OF POSSIBLE FIX; F 26
- MR 4, D-4-2
- THOROUGHBRED RACING PROTECTIVE ASSN. PRES. SPENCER J DRAYTON SAYS THERE'S NO NEED FOR NEW FED. LAWS TO POLICE RACING

----1977----

MY 11, D-8-6 1Dot

TRENTON, NJ-12 JOCKEYS & INDEXED TRAINERS INDICTED, CHGD. WITH
TAKING BRIBES TO FIX RACES AT GARDEN STATE PARK, NAMES LISTED

-1985-

F 3, C-16-1

'STING' OPERATION HAS LED TO FBI INVESTIGATION OF POSSIBLE
RACE FIXING AT MIDWESTERN HORSE TRACKS. SUBPOENAS ISSUED.

F 4, A-3-5

WINDSOR RACEWAY BANNED 2 DRIVERS, GROOM IN WAKE OF INTERN'L
RACE-FIXING INVESTIGATION WHICH INVOLVES TRACKS IN CANADA,

F 5, D-4-5

MICH, OHIO & KY-KATZ
COLUMBUS, OHIO-MORE SUBPOENAS TO BE ISSUED IN INVESTIGATION.

F 14, E-6-1

COLUMBUS, OHIO-30 SUMMONED TO TESTIFY IN FBI 'STING' INVESTIGATION OF RACE-FIXING AT MIDWESTERN TRACKS.

-1985-

J1 9, D-6-5

Cincinnati- 6 men plead innocent to schemes at 2 tracks in
Ohio & Ky

Jl 27, D_2-2-

Lewis Russell⁴⁷ & Theodore Blake⁶⁰ both of Monroe Mich
 charged in probes in 4 states

-1986-

Ja 11, C-7-3

Toledo-Former drivers Bruce Sturgeon 23 & Wm Winger sentenc
 ed for conspiring to fix races

-1989-

Je 9 E-2-3

3 plead innocent to fixing harness race at Garden State
~~Park in Cherry Hill, N.J. - - - - -~~

~~Je 9 E-2-3 1Dot~~

Jay Richards, of Las Vegas, & Louis & Melody Jacobs, of
 N.J. plead innocent to fixing harness race at Garden
 State Pk in Cherry Hill, NJ.

1990-

Ap 18 F 9-1

Lansing - state charges 5 in race fixing of superfecta at Sports Creek Raceway in Swartz Creek in 1988. - Freedman

RACING: HORSE: FLAMINGO STAKES

Form 1656

COURT SCANDAL WON \$20,900 STAKES AT HIALEAH PARK-KREHBIEL

F 28, 4-6-1

--1938--

LAWRIN WINS \$20,000 FEATURE AT HIALEAH

F 27, 4-6-7

--1940--

WOOF WOOF WON \$25,000 STAKES F 24

F 25, 4-1-8

---1941---

DISPOSE WINS \$20,000 STAKES F 22-KREHBIEL

F 23, 4-1-1

---1942---

REQUESTED WINS \$25,000 STAKES FEB. 28-KREHBIEL

MR. 1, 4-1-8

---1944---

WON BY STIR UP, F 28-KREHBIEL

F 27, 4-1-8

--1946--

ROUND VIEW WINS RACE F 23-KREHBIEL

F 24, 4-1-1

---1947---

WON BY FAULTLESS MR 1

MR 2, 4-4-1

---1948---

WON BY CITATION F 28-KREHBIEL

F 29, 4-1-1

---1950---

WON BY OIL CAPITOL RIDDEN BY K. CHURCH-KREHBIEL

MR 4, 13-2

---1951---

YILDIZ WINS AB VE-KREHBIEL

MR 4, 4-1-3

---1952---

BLUE MAN, CHARLIE MCADAM WINS 2 DIV .OF ABOVE-KREHBIEL PURSE BOOSTED TO \$100,000

MR 2, 4-1-4

JL 30, 46-7BS2

"ON BY "STRAIGHT FACE"-KREHBIEL	-----1953-----	MR 1, 4-1-7
MIAMI, FLA.-WON BY TURN TO-KREHBIEL	-----1954-----	F 28, 4-1-8
MIAMI/WON BY NASHUA-KREHBIEL	-----1955-----	F 27, 4-1-8
MIAMI-NEEDLES WINNER OF ABOVE TODAY-KREHBIEL	-----1956-----	F 26, 4 1-6
WON BY BOLD RULER-E.C.GREENE	-----1957-----	MR 3, D-1-4
MIAMI-JEWEL'S REWARD WITH JOCKEY MANUEL YCAZA WINS ABOVE-GREENE	-----1958-----	MR 2, D-1-1
MIAMI-TROILUS WINNER-GREENE	-----1959-----	MR 1, D-1-5
MIAMI-RALLY ACHE WINNER-GREENE	-----1960-----	' 28, D-1-1
MIAMI-CARRY BACK WINNER-GREENE	-----1961-----	F 26, D-1-5
PREGO WINNER-GREENE	-----1962-----	MR 4, D-1-4
MIAMI-NEVER BEND WON THE \$135,000 RACE AT HIALEAH	-----1963-----	MR 3, D-1-1
HAILEAH, FLA.-NATIVE CHARGER WINNER ABOVE-WALDMEIR	-----1965-----	MR 2-GREENE
HIALEAH-WON BY BUCKPASSER-HIGGINBOTTON	-----1966-----	MR 4, D-14-1 2*
MIAMI-WON BY REFLECTED GLORY-WALDMEIR	-----1967-----	MR 4, D-1-7
		MR 4 B-1-6

RACING HORSES: FLAMINGO STAKES

1969

HIALEAH FLA-MANUEL YCAZA RIDING TOP KNIGHTTWO WON ABOVE HIGGIN
BOTTOM. MR 5, D-1-3
--1-970-- MR 4, D¹/1-1

HIALEAH-MY DAD GEORGE WINNER IN ABOVE HIGGIN
BOTTOM. MR 4, D-1.4
--1971--

EXECUTIONER IS WINNER IN FLAMINGO STAKES.

HOLD YOUR PEACE WIN \$132,600 AT ABOVE MR 12, D-8-1
---1972---

HIALEAH, FLA-WON BY MY GALLANT MR 4, D-6-1
---1973---

MIAMI--BUSHONGO WINS. MR 31, D-6-84
-1974-

HIALEAH, FLA.-WON BY FOOLISH PLEASURE MR 1
---1975-- MR 2, E-1-2

MIAMI-WON BY HONEST PLEASURE, RECORD SET F 29, D-7-1
---1976---

HIALEAH-SEATTLE SLEW WINS MR 27, D-9-1
-1977-

HIALEAH-SEATTLE SLEW WINS

-1978-

MR 5, D-11-3

HI ALEAH-CALUMET'S ALYDAR WINS FLAMINGO

-1979-

MR 25, M-15-2

HI ALEAH-SPECTACULAR BIDS SETS RECORD IN VICTORY

RACING - HORSES - FLIRTATION STAKES

1975

JL 27 , E-7-7

MY FAVORITE GAL WINNER

FIVE NEW MEMBERS REPLACED ON ABOVE AFTER OTHER MEMBERS WERE FIRED
N 11, 69-5
---1957--- F 22, 42-6
SAUL SILBERMAN UNDER FIRE FR ABOVE DENIES CHARGES-

RACING - HORSES - FLORIDA DERBY

1931

Form 1656 WON BY LIGHTNING BOLT	The Detroit News	MR 8, 4-1-6
WON BY CHARLEY O, MR 11	1933	MR 12, 4-4-1
TIME CLOCK WINS MR 18 AT HIALEAH PARK	----1934----	MR 18, 4-1-7
BLACK HELEN, OWNED BY E.R. BRADLEY, WON, MAR. 10	----1935----	MR 10, 4-1-3
J E WIDENER SAYS NAME WILL BE DROPPED	----1936----	JA 21, 17-4
BREVITY WINS DERBY; EQUALS WORLD TIME		MR 8, 4-1-2
SKY SHIP WINS ABOVE IN PHOTO FINISH OF 4 HORSES	----1952----	MR 16, 4-6-1
WON 8 MONEY BROKER	----1953----	MR 22, 4-1-5
WINNER OF ABOVE IS CORRELATION	----1954----	MR 21, 4-1-8
MIAMI-WON BY NASHUA	----1955----	MR 27, 4-1-5
NEEDLES WINNER OF ABOVE	----1956----	MR 25, 4-1-7

	-----1957-----	MR 31, D-1-6
GEN. DUKE WINNER OF ABOVE-GREENE	- - -1958---	MR 30, D-1-4
MIAMI-TIM TAM WINS ABOVE-	-----1959-----	AP 5, D-1-5
HALLANDALE-EASY SPUR WINS ABOVE-GREENE	-----1960-----	AP 3, C-1-1
BALLY ACHE WINNER-GREENE	-----1961-----	AP 2, C-1-1
CARRY B CK WINNER-GREENE	-----1962-----	AP 1, D-1-6
RIDAN WINNER-GREENE	-----1963-----	MR 31, D-1-4
HALLANDALE, FLA-CANDY SPOTS WON THE ABOVE RACE & \$74,700 SHARE OF THE PURSE-GREENE	-----1964-----	AP 5, B-1-4
HALLANDALE, FLA.-NORTHERN DANCER, RIDEN BY WILLIE SHOEMAKER, WINNER-GREENE	-----1965-----	AP 4, D-1-1
HALLANDALE, FLA.-NATIVE CHARGER, WINNER-WALDMEIR	-----1966-----	AP 3, D-1-1
HALLANDALE-DET OWNED WILLIAMSTON KID, 90-1 LONGSHOT WON \$123,400 ABOVE ON AP 2-WALDMEIR	-----1967-----	AP 2, D-1-1
HOLLANDALE-IN REALITY KWINS ABOVE-HIGGINBOTTOM	-----1970-----	MR 29, D-4-6
HALLANDALE, MY DAD GEORGE WINS \$144,600 K DERBY-HIGGINBOTTOM		

RACING: HORSES: FLORIDA DERBY**1971****MR 28, D-1-1****HALLANDALE, FAL—EASTERN EASTERN FLEET WINNER—HIGGINBOTTOM
—1972 ———MR3, D-1-1****WON BY JOCKEY RON TURCOTTE ON "HORSE UPPER CASE"
WALDMEIR.****-1973-****AP 1, D-7-1****ROYAL AND REGAL WINS.****--1975--****MR 30, E-7-4****PRINCETHOUART WINS MR29****-1976-****AP 4, D-1-3****HALLANDALE—HONEST PLEASURE WINS -1977--MR8, C-6-3****HALLANDALE— WON BY RUTHIE NATIVE.****-1978-****AP 2, G-6-1****HALLANDALE—ALYDAR WINS****-1979-****MR 7, D-1-6****HALLENDAL—SPECTACULAR BID WINS.****-1980-****MR 30, F-9-1****HALLENDAL—PLUGGED NICHLE WINS -1984-****MR AP 1, D-12-5****HALLENDAL—SWALE WINS**

Form 1656

F 2, 29-7

ONE OF COUNTRY'S MOST BEAUTIFUL RACE TRACKS-KREHBIEL F 7, 21-7
 NEW PARK COLLAPSED FEB. 6, HARRY FINK, SUPPORTER, FORESEEN LOSING PROP-
 OSITION SO HE WITHHELD HIS MONEY-KREHBIEL F 11, 13-7

F 11, 13-7

TRACK TO REMAIN CLOSED & WILL BE REORGANIZED FOR 1940 RACING

B 12, 4-1-8-3*

TRACK DECLARED SOLVENT

F 20, 2-4-BLST

TRUSTEES NAMED FOR ABOVE DURING REORGANIZATION

---1940---

JA 3, 26-8 B S

REORG. PLAN FOR BANKRUPT ABOVE ON FILE

---1941---

JA 4, 14-8

SOLD TO SYNDICATE OF 5 EASTERN FINANCIERS: LIST-KREHBIEL

---1947---

D 1, 1-2 BS 2

RACING AT ABOVE TO BE HALTED AFTER TODAY'S PROGRAM D 2, 25-2
~~CLOSES AS OWNERS WOULD NOT ACCEPT MINIMUM PURSE FIGURE PRES AMES DONN~~

OF ABOVE-
 MIAMI-RACING TO BE RESUMED DEC. 4 AT GULFSTREAM

D 3, 1-6 FINAL MO
 D 4, 61-7

RACING RETURNED AT GULFSTREAM PARK D 4, PURSES MIKED
 ---1949---

JE 1, 30-3 RACE

FLA. SENATE KILLS BILL TO DIVIDE RACING DATES
 PRESS REBUFS LAWMAKERS OVER RACING BILL

JE 3, 29-1

~~KXBXBRMNXS~~ JAMES DONN SAVES ABOVE FR BANKRUPTCY-KREHBIEL D 12, 4-5-3
--1954--
--1959-- AP 13, 27-3
HORACE WADE LEAVING GULFSTREAM MR 28, D-5-1
--1975--
FLA. DERBY DAY REMAINS MR 29 AS FHBPA BOYCOTT ENDED

- SEASON AT ABOVE ENDS MAR.10, OVER \$300,000 A DAY BET AT TRACK
Form 1656
---1938.--- MR 10, 4-6-8
 JA 30, 4-8-1
- GEO. KREHBIEL CALLS OFFICIALS ~~MINN~~ LAX AT ABOVE
---1939--- MR 23, 39-4
- JOSEPH E WIDENER RESIGNS: SUCCEEDED BY P.A.B. WIDENER, SON-KREHBIEL
---1940--- F 3, 13-7
- DOUGLAS STELSING HELD FOR TRYING TO BRIBE JOCKEY; GENERAL PROBE UNDER
 WAY MR 19, 27-5
- JOHN C. CLARK ELECTED PRES. OF HIALEAH PARK
---1945--- MY 27, 4-2-2
- DIRECTORS OF TRACK BUY LATEE JOSEPH WIDENER'S INTERESTS
---1949--- D 30, 17-2
- POSSIBLE HORSEMEN'S STRIKE THREATENED JAN. 17 OPENING-KREHBIEL
---1950--- JA 11, 31-1
-
- NO HORSEMEN'S STRIKE TO INTERRUPT OPENING DAY AT ABOVE JA 17-KREHBIEL
 JA 18, 30-8
- OPENED NINE 40-DAY RACE MEETING JA 17:20, 000 ATTEND-KREHBIEL-F 4, 13-4
 MD. JUDGE FINDS PATENT INFRINGEMENT ON STARTING GATE USED HERE & DET-
 KREHBIEL
---1951--- MR 13, 26-8 NITE
- ALL OFFICERS, DIRECTORS ABOVE RE-ELECTED

-----1954----- D 1, 63-3
 HOW MILLIONAIRE JOS. WIDENER FOUNDED ABOVE-KREHBIEL
 -----1955----- JA 28, 39-5
 MIAMI-FLOCK OF 750 FLAMINGO BIRDS AT TRACK & THEIR INTEREST TO TOUR-
 ISTS-KREHBIEL
 F 17, '49-2
 SEMINOLE INDIANS PARADE AT ABOVE WIDENER HANDICAP RACE EVERY YR
 MR 29, 39-2
 MIAMI, FLA.-ABOVE IS BOUGHT BY EUGENE MORI. SR.-KREHBIEL
 -----1966----- JA 17, B-1-4
 OPENS 40 DAY MEET TODAY WHILE HIALEAH BLACKSMITHS REFUSE TO WORK OVER
 FLA. STATE RACING COMMSN. SAYING THEY MUST ALL BE FINGERPRINTED FOR
 SECURITY REASONS --1969-- JE 7, B-4-6M02
 CHERRY HILL, NJ-SOLD TO CAMPBELL SOUP COMPANY
 -----1972----- D 23, BP5-5
 MIAMI--TRACK SOLD TO GROUP HEADED BY FINANCIER JOHN W.
 GALBREATH OF COLUMBUS OHIO, -1973- Ag 3, D-4-8
 LOUISVILLE---PRES LYNN STONE OF CHURCHILL DONS, NAMED
 PERES OF HIALEAH RACETRACK, MIAMI. ---1976--- N 9, C-4-1
 HIALEAH, FLA-FINANCIALLY TROUBLED, SOLD IN \$13.3 MILLION DEAL,
 TO BE CONTROLED BY CITY & NJ DEVELOPER JOHN J. BRUBETTI

RACING: HORSES: FLORIDA: SUNSHINE PARK

1956

TAMPA-17 HORSES DIE IN FIRE IN ABOVE'S TRACK MR 8TH; LOSS ESTIMATED AT
\$62,500
MR 9, 53-3
JE 5,28-1-88
NYC-ABOVE PARK PURCHASED BY A GROUP HEADED BY F.E.M. BARRON

JA 7, 45-3

MIAMI-HORSEMAN'S STRIKE THREATENS TO DELAY ABOVE'S OPENING

JA 9, 47-2

MIAMI-HORSEMEN WITHDRAW PLEA FOR PURSE INCREASE; RACING TO OPEN JA 15

N 4, 63-4

SAUL SILBERMAN & RALPH DE CHIARO BUY CORAL GABLES, FLA PLANT FOR \$2,500,000

N 19, 67-4

FOOTBALL MES STALLS RACING ABOVE WILL NOT OPEN NEXT WK AND THEY DO NOT KNOW WHEN IT WILL OPEN.

N 20, 51-7

RACING TO OPEN NEXT FRIDAY

D 29, 23-1

RESIGNATIONS EXPECTED AT ABOVE AT END OF JAN. 15TH MEETING

-----1954-----

JA 13, 47-2

MIAMI-GERALD H. BRADY RESIGNS AS GENERAL MGR. OF ABOVE-KREHBIEL

JA 14, 48-1

LOST PRIVATE POLICE FORCE WITH RESIGNATION OF CHIEF PAUL RYDER & ENTIRE STAFF-KREHBIEL

JA 2, 4-1-1

HISTORY OF ABOVE-KREHBIEL

-----1956-----

JA 26, 1-1 LF

MIAMI-LASH FIRE OCCURS TODAY IN MAIN BARN AT ABOVE; 60 HORSES STAMPEDE

JA 27, 45-2

MIAMI-8 HORSES DIE IN FIRE IN MAIN BARN

-----1957----- AP 7, D-6-5 1*

SAUL SILBERMAN LOSES HIS LICENSE TO OPERATION TROPICAL PK FOR ILLEGALLY PLACING HEAVY BETS ON CREDIT AT PRIVATE \$100 WINDOW

---1963--- JA 15, D-4-3

MIAMI-2 MEN IN WORK CLOTHES THAT BLENDED WITH CLEANUP CREWS, ROBBED ABOVE OF \$108,000

---1966--- MR 26, B-20-8 2*

MIAMI-THE TRACK PRESIDENT SAUL SILBERMAN BOUGHT TREASURER WM. B. MACDONALD'S 45% INTEREST IN THE TRACK FOR \$2,750,000

---1968--- D 14, B-1-7

MIAMI-BARBARA RUBLIN FILED SUIT AGST FLA. STATE RACING COMMN, TROPICAL PK, STEWARTS & SUPERVISOR GEO. JOHNSON JR. DENIED JOCKEY LICENSE

---1969--- N 12, D-3-1

MIAMI-TO BE LEASED FOR SUMMER RACING IN 1970 IN SOUTH FLORIDA

RACING - HORSES - FLORIDA - MIAMI

1934

TROPICAL PARK MEET OPENS D 25

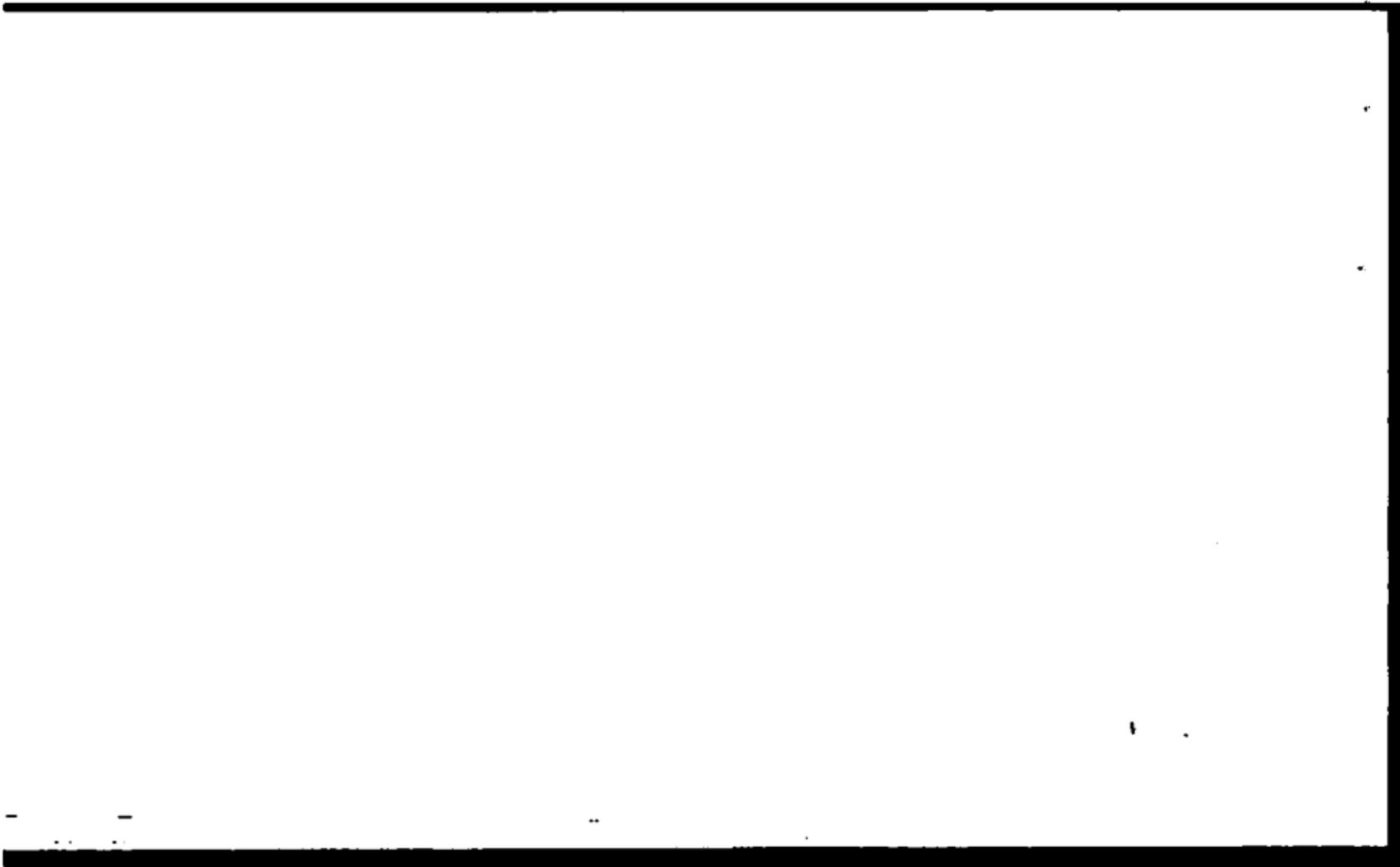
Form 1656

D 15,16-3

MIAMI-TROPICAL PARK FACES INQUIRY ON LATE PAYOFFS

---1960---

JA 1, B3-2



Form 1656

WINTER SEASON CLOSED BY COURT ROW	JA 8, 1-4
COURT TO RULE ON RACING	JA 10, 2-2
STATE SUP CT TO DECIDE POMPANO RACE LEGALITY	JA 11, 1-5
COURT ORDER CLOSES TAMPA TRACK ---1931---	JA 22, 2-2
DETROITERS PROTEST PROPOSED MIAMI BEACH TRACK	AG 5, 29-2
BRIEFS IN BISCAYNE DAY CASE TO BE FILED AG 6	AG 6, 16-1
\$2 MILLION TRACK PROPOSED FOR MIAMI	AG 27, 27-2
WAR DEPT. RESCINDS APPROVAL OF TRACK	O 4, 5-18-8
---1932---	
HORSE DARBSTER FALLS DEAD DURING HIALEAH RACE	JA 31, 4-1-4
---1933---	
CROWDS GREATER THAN IN 1932 - KREHBIEL	JA 29, 4-4-1
MARKS FOR MILE 7.8 AND FURLONG FALL AT HIALEAH	MR 5, 4-4-1
SEASON CLOSED AP 1 ---1934---	AP 2, 4-4-5
HARRY COOPER RULED OFF FLA. TRACKS "FOR ALL TIME"	JA 21, 1-5 C S
STATE GETS \$113,794 FR RACES AT TROPICAL PARK	JA 26, 33-5 C S
NAT RAY RULED OFF ALL FLA. TRACKS	JA 29, 1-7 C S
RACING HAS GIVEN STATE \$200,054.59 THUS FAR	F 23, 1-8 C S
HIALEAH TRACK IS PUBLIC PARK; CONSIDERED ONE OF MIAMI'S FINEST SHOW PLACES - KREHBIEL	N 4, 1-19-1
MIAMI BEACH JOCKEY CLUB DENIED RIGHT TO BUILD RACE TRACK	N 7, 2-3 MAIL

---1935---	Ap 3, 2-5 B S
MARTIN HARVEY, EXERCISE BOY, RULED OFF FLA. TRACKS	
---1936---	JA 26, 4-6-2
WINNER HAS TO BREAK TAPE AT HIALEAH PK-KREHBIEL	MR 5, 25-1
JOCKEY DON MEADE SUSPENDED INDEFINITELY BY HIALEAH PK. STEWARDS	Ap 6, 2-3 B S
US CT OF APPEALS RULES VS. CONSTRUCTION OF TRACK AT DISCAYNE BAY	Ap 12, 4-6-4
STATE'S RACING REVENUES INCREASE IN 1936	N 2, 22-2
AUSTRALIAN STARTING GATE INSTALLED AT HIALEAH PARK-D 27, 4-6-2 2*	
NO 2-YR OLD RACES AT TROPICAL PARK AFTER JAN 1	
---1937---	JA 3, 4-6-1
REVERSALS OF FORM OF JOCKEYS CAUSES COMMENT BY STEWARDS & PUBLIC-KREHBIEL	JA 7, 4-1-2
LADY HIGLOSS WINS CLEARWATER PURSE AT TROPICAL PARK-AP 4, 4-6-8	
SEASON CLOSED AP 3	N 4, 2-5 B S
COURT ORDERS DATES FIXED FOR NEW TRACK IN HOLLYWOOD, FLA.	
---1938---	JA 9, 4-6-1
HIALEAH PARK TO OPEN GATES JAN. 12	JA 10, 26-1 C M
EDWIN J BROWN PROPOSES RAISING WEIGHTS	MR 6, 4-6-1
HIALEAH PARK TRACK PROFITS DESPITE RECESSION-KREHBIEL-AP 10, 4-6-1	
LONG SEASON ENDED APR 9-KREHBIEL	D 25, 4-6-2
BEST SEASON EXPECTED IN 1939-KREHBIEL	
---1939---	JA 1, 4-6-1
HIALEAH PARK TO COMPETE WITH GULFSTREAM PARK IN RACING WAR	

Form 1656

GULFSTREAM PARK OPENS FEB. 1 FOR 40-DAY MEETING, NR MIAMI - J A 29, 4-6-2
 STATE SENATE ASKS INVESTIGATION OF ALLEGED CRAFT & CORRUPTION IN STATE HORSE RACING - AP 15, 13-7
 FLA. SENATE INVESTIGATING COMM CALS RACING HEADS - AP 19, 2-2 S
 \$50,000 RACE OFFER TO GOV. FRED P. CONE REVEALED - AP 24, 18-3-BLST
 HIALEAH RACE TRACK LINKED WITH UNDERWORLD - AP 25, 21-5
 MIAMI RACE TRACKS LINKED WITH CLOSING OF GULFSTREAM PARK - AP 26, 22-8
 ASSOCIATED PRESS MAKES CORRECTION ON RACE QUIZ REPORT - AP 28, 37-7-MAIL
 STATE SEN. E. R. GRAHAM CHARGES BIG GANGSTERS RUN TROPICAL PARK TRACK - AP 28, 37-2-BLST
 NORMAN GRAVES DENIES CHARGE THAT GANGSTERS RUN TRACKS - MY 4, 45-5-BLST
 MIAMI TRACKS CLEARED IN CLOSING OF GULFSTREAM PARK - MY 30, 19-8-BLST
 SENATE KILLS BILL PROPOSING 2-YR INVESTIGATION OF RACING - JE 2, 27-1

HIALEAH PARK OVERFLOWED WITH REQUESTS FOR STABLES - O 1, 4-6-1
 TROPICAL PARK OPENS D 21 FOR 17-DAY MEETING - KREHBIEL - D 21, 43-7
 MIAMI DETECTIVE AGENCY PHOTOGRAPHS HORSES TO PREVENT "RINGERS" - D 29, 17-1
 HORSE OWNERS ASK RAISE IN PURSES AT TROPICAL PARK - F 22, 39-3-BLST
 PAUL RYAN, JOCKEY; JOHN HARBELL, JOCKEY & DOUGLAS STELSING, TRAINER, SUSPENDED ON ATTEMPTED RACE FIX CHARGES - MR 1, 20-3-B5-MO

--1940--

MR 2,14-7

PAUL RYAN & JOHN HARREL, JOCKEYS & DOUGLAS STELSING, TRAINER, SUSPENDED,

OWNER A. SILBERMAN'S LICENSE REVOKED, FOX CHARGES MR 10,4-1-8
HORSE RACING BROUGHT \$2,000 EACH TO 67 FLORIDA COUNTIES

MR 10,4-6-1

HEAD MEN OF HIALEAH PARK IN DISPUTE ---1941---

AG 17, 4-6-1

HIALEAH DATES SET AS JAN 14 TO MARCH 7, FOR RACING SEASON-S 4, 30-7

TROPICAL PARK TRACK PURCHASED BY EASTERN SYNDICATE-KREMBIEL-S 9,21-2

TROPICAL PARK SOLD IN COMPLIANCE WITH ORDER BY GOV. HOLLAND

J 21, 4-1-1

MIAMI-RACING RETURNS TO TROPICAL PARK WITH NEW SUCCESS-KREMBIEL

---1942---

JA 23, 25-2

HERBERT B. SWOPE SAYS SUCCESS OF 2 FLA. MEETINGS SHOWS AMER. NEEDS RACING

F 8, 4-1-8

RACING NETTED STATE \$1,687,302 IN 1941

JL 21, 18-4

MIAMI-GULFSTREAM PARK FILES BANKRUPTCY PETITION

O 18, 4-4-1

RACING COMMISSION ADOPTS POLICY OF STRICT ECONOMY

D 20, 4-1-3

FLA RACING SEASON OPENS DEC. 21 AT TROPICAL PARK-KREMBIEL-D 20, 4-1-3

D 27, 4-1-8 3

OFFICERS OF TROPICAL PARK RE-ELECTED

MIAMI-MARSHALL CASSIDY AGAIN NAMED DIRECTOR OF RACING FOR HIALEAH

JA 7, 30-5

PARK'S MEETING, JAN. 13-MR. 6 ---1943---

MY 15, 16-6

MIAMI-TROPICAL PARK CALLS OFF MEETING AFTER 15 DAYS OPERATION

JE 15, 23-1

JOE KENNEDY BUYS INTEREST IN HIALEAH

FLORIDA RACING SEASON EXTENDED 20 DAYS

RACING - HORSES - FLORIDA

1943

Form 1656

50 DAYS RACING SCHEDULED AT HIALEAH AND TROPICAL PARK

Ag 21, 11-2

---1944---

ED-A SOLDIER'S VIEW
GULFSTREAM PARK SOLD TO JAS A. DONN & ASSOCIATES.
SEASON NETS STATE \$6,824,268.72
GULFSTREAM PARK SOLD TO JAMES DONN

AP 30, 1-10-1
MY 18, 26-2
JE 1, 26-7
JL 9, 4-2-1

---1945---

MIAMI-HIALEAH WORKING ON ARMY'S METHOD FOR WATERPROOFING TRACK

JL 10, 13-6 RACE XTRA

D 7, 25-7

MIAMI-HORSEMEN AT GULFSTREAM PK ASK 40% INCREASE IN MINIMUM PURSES-

D 9, 4-1-6

MIAMI-COMMSN. RULES HORSEMEN WOULD BE BANNED FOR LIFE IF THEY STRUCK
FOR INCREASED MINIMUM PURSES

D 12, 22-2

TURFMEN PROTEST NEW RULE FLA STATE RACING COMMSN-KREHBIEL

D 19, 20-4

MIAMI-RACINGS INTERNAL TROUBLES DELAYED UNTIL JAN 2-KREHBIEL

D 10, 24-8 FINAL

FLA SUP CRT OK'S TRACK IN WEST PALM BEACH

---1947---

S 12, 46-1

FLORIDA BANS "SICK" HORSES-KREHBIEL

---1948---

D 4, 13-1

TROPICAL PARK AT MIAMI BEING PURCHASED BY HARNESS RACING GROUP-KREH-

BIEI

---1949---

N 26, 13-2

MIAMI- RAISES 6 1/2% OF ALL TAXES COLLECTED BY STATE-~~KREHBIEL~~ D 17, 13-1

MIAMI-DOPING OF ORAL BLOSSOM MYSTERY AT TROPICAL PK-~~KREHBIEL~~

MY 5, 57-1

ALFRED HOYT, NATHAN E. HERZFELD PURCHASE TROPICAL PARK -N 29, 57-2

9-RACE CARD TAX GRAB:FLA HORSEMEN, TRACKS PROTESTING-~~KREHBIEL~~

D 11, 26-8

FLA TRACKS PERMITTED TO STAGE 9 RACES DAILY INSTEAD OF 8:CONFUSION

~~SEEN-KREHBIEL~~

D 12, 47-7

FLA. RACING COMSN MAY BE THROWN OUT NATL ASSN RACING COMRS IN

JOCKEY MEADE CASE-~~KREHBIEL~~

D 14, 70-8

RACING COMSN. THREATENED WITH LATE SURPRISE LICENSING OF JOCKEY

DON MEAD-~~KREHBIEL~~

D 28, 26-4

MEETING AT TROPICAL MAY END D 30 ON THREATENED STRIKE FOR HIGHER

PURSES

D 30, 12-4

MIAMI- STRIKE AT TROPICAL PARK CALLED FOR JA 2

---1951---

JA 1, 26-1

AGREEMENT REACHED AT TROPICAL PARK, NO STRIKE JA 2

-----1952-----

N 13, 61-1 BS2

STATE & HORSEMEN'S BENEVOLENT PROTECTIVE ASSN BATTLE OVER NEW LAW RE-

QUIRING PHOTOS & FINGERPRINTS OF ALL JOCKEYS, ETC.-~~KREHBIEL~~

N 25, 27-2

MIAMI-TROPICAL PARK OPENS SEASON N 27TH FOR 42 DAY MEETING-~~KREHBIEL~~

- TAMPA-CLEVELAND CONTRACTORS, JOHN MASONI & SAM LOMBARDO, PRINCIPAL STOCK
 HOLDERS AT SUNSHINE PK D 18, 56-4
 -----1953----- MR 27, 51-7
- FLORIDA IS BEST EXAMPLE FOR MICHIGAN TO FOLLOW IN MANAGING RACE TRACKS
 -----1954----- F 8, 23-4
- MIAMI-EXHIBIT ON HORSES ATTRACTS VISITORS HERE- REHBIEL
 N 19 49-2
- MIAMI-HORSEMEN'S BENEVOLENT PROTECTIVE ASSN. ASKS RACIN COMMS. FOR AN
 EXTRA DAY AT TROPICAL PARK S-KREHBIEL
 -----1955----- JA 11, 25-5
- HORSE TRAILER HARRIS BROWN GIVEN 60 DAYS SUSPENSION FR. TROPICAL PARK
 FOR RACE TRACK VIOLATION JA 12, 57-7
- ~~MIAMI-FRANK TRUSCHKA JR, EX JOCKEY, HELD ON VAGRANCY CHG. & TROPICAL PK~~
 RACE TRACK POLICE PLAN TO QUIZ HIM FURTHER ON DOPING OF HORSE
 AP 4, 27-1
- MIAMI, FLA.-HARNESS RACE HORSE MEN TRYING TO PUT HARNESS RACING IN FLO-
 RIDA-KREHBIEL -----1957----- JA 29, 25-4
- MIAMI-FLA. OFFICIALS INVESTIGATE TRACK PHONE CALLS F 28, 53-1 5*
- MIAMI-RACING COMMS. END 3-DAY HEARING IN TROPICAL PARK

-----1957----- Ap 4, 64-1 LF

MIAMI-FLA. STATE RACING COMMS. AGREES TO REVOKE LICENSE NOW HELD BY TROPICAL PK INC. FOR VIOLATING FLA. RACING RULES & REGULATIONS

Ag 15, 50-5

TALAHASSEE, FLA.-TROPICAL PK PRES. SAUL SILBERMAN WINS BACK LICENSE

-----1961-----

D 2, B-16-1 MET 2MO

MIAMI-FLA. RACING COMSN. STANDS FIRM ON BAN OF COMPOUND BUTAZOLIDIN

-----1963-----

N 17, D-7-5 2*

MIAMI-FLA. STATE RACING COMM. CHANGED ITS RULE TO GIVE APPRENTICE RIDERS A BETTER BREAK

-1972-

S 29, D-4-3

MIAMI--HIALEAH RACE TRACK'S BD OF DIRECTORS OK SLAE OF COURT TO JOHN W. GALBREATH OF COLUMBUS OHIO FOR \$21.5 MILLION.

---1975---MR 27, F-4-3

HORSE OWNERS UNHAPPY OVER NEW RACING LAWS MAY CLOSE GULFSTREAM PARK.

-1976-

MR 25, D-8-1

SONKISSER WINS FOUNTAIN OF YOUTH

-1977-

D 24, B-4-4

MIAMI-CALDER CANCELS TURF PROGRAM IN DISPUTE

-1978-

JA 15,

MINMI-DR VALERI, A 116-1 SHOT, IN RICH RACE

JA 14, F-6-3 4DOT
MIAMI-BISHOP'S CHOICE WINS TROPICAL PARK DERBY

-1985- JA 27, C-8-3
TALLAHASSEE-SUNDAY BAN ON GAMBLING UPHELD IN FLA COURT

-1986- JI 9, F-9-3
Miami-Anthony Acceturo race-fixing case ends in mistrial

RACING - HORSES - FRANCE

Form 1656	The Detroit News	AP 18, 2-6 1H
OLLER FAMILY TAKE IN MILLION A YEAR FROM TRACK	1928	AP 3, 25-2
MISS GAIATRY WINS WOMEN'S RACE-BARNES	1929	AG 23, 4-7
CLE AN' RACING PROVES FAILURE-BARNES	1930	F 10, 16-6
FANS SET FIRE TO VINCENNES TRACK	1934	JE 10, 1-4-8 1*
ELEGANCE DECLINES AT FRENCH TRACKS; CRITICS STIRRED BY ATTIRE OF RACE PATRONS		JE 23, 1-1-15
PARIS-ANGERED FANS AT RESULT OF RACE SET FIRE TO BARNES		MR 8, 4-2-3
DECREASE NOTED IN THOROUGHBREDS; FRANCE FACES DECLINE		J 4, 13-2
SAINT CLOUD;- VICTRIX, US HORSE, WINS PRESIDENT'S HANDICAP		JE 26, 17-3
PARIS WINS THE GRAND PRIX DE PARIS RUNNING JE 25		MR 10, 4-6-2-1*
RACING STILL GOES ON DESPITE WAR		0 18, 45-2 BSMU
RESUMED AT AUTEUIL AFTER LAPSE 6 MONTHS		

---1944---

JE 11, 4-2-3

BANNED BY GERMANS
MARSEILLES- HORSE RACING TO BE REVIVED S 17

S 15, 27-3

---1945---

RACES STILL GOING STRONG IN PARIS-EDIT

F 13, 10-2

---1947---

PARIS-AVENGER WINS GRAND PRIX DE PARIS

JE 30, 22-4 FINAL

-1976

JL 5, C-4-4

PARIS-KENTUCKY FILLY RIVERQUEEN WON GRAND PRIX DE SAINT CLO
UD

- BALTIMORE, MD—JAMES O'DONNELL & ROBT BENNETT CHGD SWITCHING HORSES IN RACE
 Ap 9, 22-7 H
 ----1952---- Ap 18, 50-3
- FLA. RACING COMM. ASKED TO BAR JOCKEY MUNZIO PARISO FROM TRACK FOR LIFE FOR STIMULATING RACE HORSE WITH ELECTRIC "BUZZER"
 ----1959---- S 1, C-2-7
- HAZEL PK., MICH.—JOCKEY JOE PAUL RECTOR & GROOM ANTHONY PATERNO CHGD WITH USING BATTERY ON HORSE IN 6TH RACE AG 29TH O 2, R-8-7 Cy
- COLUMBUS, O.—ROBERT H. TERHUNE SAYS HE HAS REPORTS THAT 2 STATE EMPLOYEES HAD BEEN BRIBED TO REMAIN QUIET ABOUT WHAT THEY KNEW OF IRREGULARITIES AT OHIO RACE TRACKS O 6, D-3-3
- STATE RACING COMMSN ASKS INQUIRY ON RACE FIXING IN OHIO—
 N 19, D-5-3 LF
- SAN FRANCISCO—STEWARDS AT BAY MEADOWS SET DOWN JOCKEY MERRILL FAULKNER & TRAINER DE WAYNE BRANCH
 ----1963---- JA 25, R-24-4 METMO
- PHOENIX, ARIZ.—RACE HORSE OWNER S. E. TRIGGS & JOCKEYS DUANE WILLS, ROBERT ENNETT & A. D. COLLINS SUSPENDED IN FIX
 -1973- MR 30, D-4-2
- ROCHESTER, NY—FED GD JURY FILES RACE FIXING CHARGES AT FINGER LAKES RACE TRACK. -1977- O 26, C-9-1
- NY—BETTER WON \$87,000 ON BELMONT PK RINGER

---1977---

0 28, C-4-4 E

MINEOLA, NY-BELMONT RACE TRACK ORDERED TO REINSTATE VETERINARIAN
DR. MARK GERARD N 1, C-5-1

MINEOLA, NY-PROBE SET IN 'RINGER' HORSE CASE AT BELMONT
PARK N 3, F-9-3

MINEOLA-NY STATE SUP. CT. RULED SUSPENSION OF DR. MARK J. GERARD'S
RIGHT TO PRACTICE VET. MEDICINE AT BELMONT PARK ILLEGAL
N 4, C-5-6

NY-F LEE BAILEY JOINS DEFENSE IN 'RINGER' CASE
N 7, D-6-1

NY-'RINGER' TASK FORCE RETURNING FROM URUGUAY N 9, D-10-1

BUENOS AIRES-GERARD TRIP HERE LINKED TO CASE N 10, F-8-1

NY-COURT LIFTS TRACK BAN ON DOCTOR N 16, C-10-1

MINEOLA, LI-TRACK BAN OF DR. MARK GERARD, TRIGGERS LEGAL DUEL WITH
NY SUP. CT. N 17, F-8-6

NY-NY SUP. CT. TAKES CASE OF SUSPENSION OF VET MARK GERARD IN NY
RINGER CASE N 22, D-5-1

MINEOLA-RINGER HEARING SET N 25, D-4-1

NY-NY RACING ASSOC. LIFTS BAN ON VET, DR. MARK GERARD

RACING - HORSES - FRAUDS

1977

MINEOLA, LI-JACK MORGAN, OWNER-TRAINER, OBTAINED COURT ORDER DIRECTING NY RACING ASSOC. TO ADMIT HIM TO BELMONT PARK RACE TRACK
N 26, C-7-5
NY-NY RACING ASSOC. MUST SHOW CAUSE OF SUSPENSION OF OWNER-TRAINER JACK MORGAN
N 28, D-6-4

MINEOLA-RINGER TRIAL DEAYED TIL TUES
D 2, C2-3
D 3, C-4-5

MINEOLA-VET MARK GERARD INDICTED

-1978-

JA 29, D-11-2

MONTEVIDEO, URUGUAY--JOCKEY WALTER BAEZ IDENTIFIED RACE HORSE CINZANO IN A LINEUP OF 5 THOROUGHBREDS, WAS REPORTED DEAD
MR 8, C-1-1

RACING OFFICIALS PROBE CHARGES OF CHEATING BY DEBBIE HICKS AT HAZEL PARK-O'HARA
D 29, D-4-6°

CHI-WM. COMBEE & CHAS. L. WONDER, SUSPENDED BY RILL. RACING COMMSN. INVOLVED IN BEX' RINGER SCHEME' ON NOV 18

-1979-

JA 18, D-8-3
AP 18, D-17-3AM

COLUMBUS-RINGER SCHEME PROBE SPREADS
COLUMBUS, OHIO-3 CHGD WITH INVOLVEMENT IN RINGER SCHEMES HAVE
BEEN BARRED FOR 25 YRS FROM OHIO TRACKS.

RACING: HORSES: FRESHMAN DERBY

1962

COSDAVE WINNER OF ABOVE \$15,000 RACE 0 13 AT HAZEL PARK 0 14, D-8-4

--1966--

JL 10, D-1-1

JOCKEY DONALD HOLMES CAPTURES DOUBLE BIN WITH JUST KIDDING & MR. HINGLO
HIGGINBOTTOM

JUST KIDDING & SOUTHERN CHARMER WON RESPECTIVE DIVISIONS IN ABOVE-HIG
GINBOTTOM JL 17, D-1-5

--1967--

JL 9, D-1-1

KENTUCKY SHERRY THE WINNER-HIGGINBOTTOM JL 16, D-1-4
WON BY MIAL SPENCER-HIGGINBOTTOM

--1970--

N8, D-10-2

WON BY TEASURE DAY.-HIGGINBOTTOM

--1972--

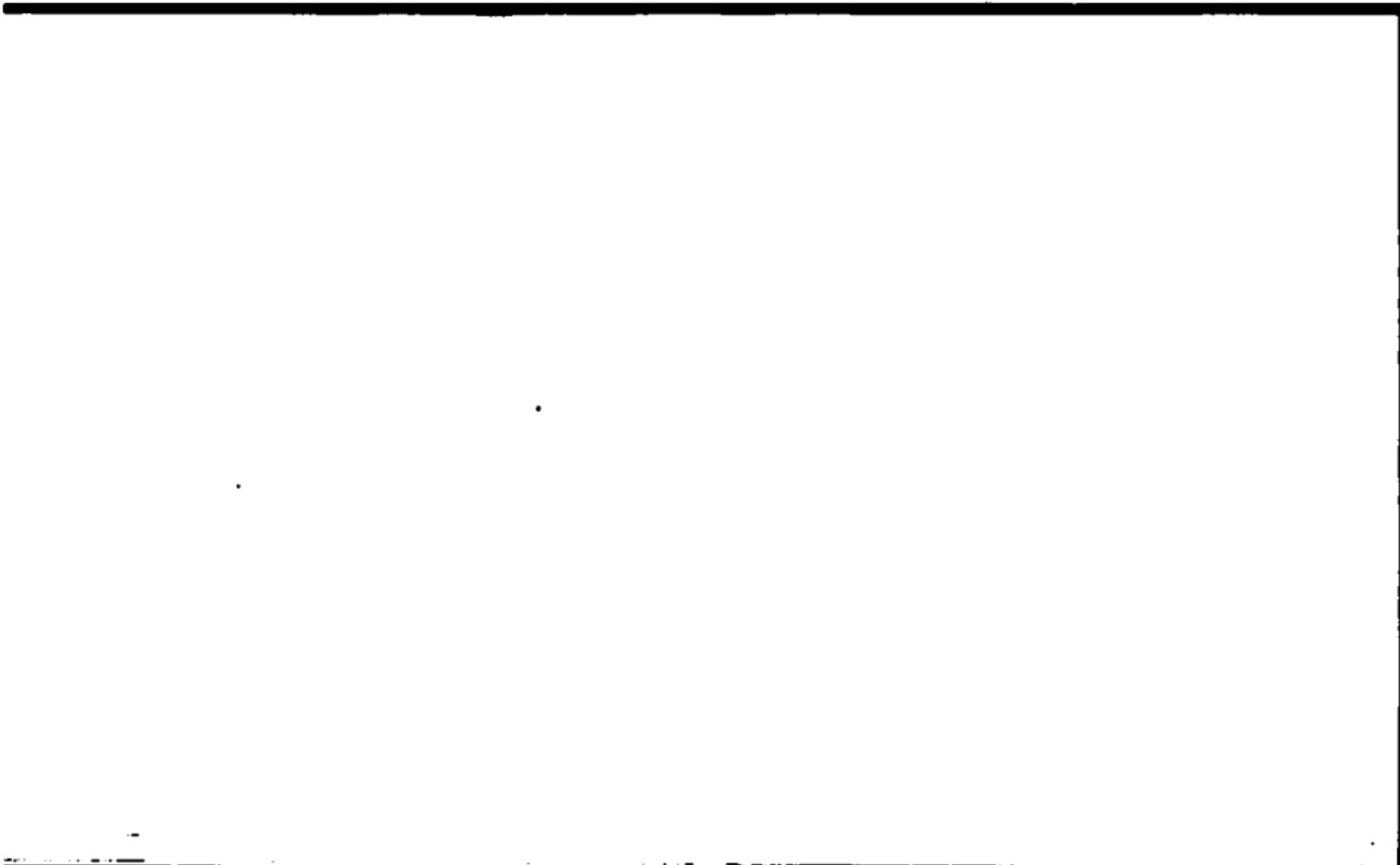
JL 2, D-2-5

WON BY BARJO BOY.-HIGGINBOTTOM

RACING: HORSES: FRIZETTE STAKES

1959

MY YEAR GIRL WINNER	---1961---	N 8, D-7-1 0 8, D-8-8
CICADA WINNER	---1962---	0 7, D-9-1
NY-PAMS EGO WINNER	---1963---	0 6, D-10-1
NY-TOSMAH WINNER	--1965--	0 10, D-10-1
NY-WON BY PRICELESS GEM	---1967---	0 8, D-10-5 FIN 3
NY-QUEEN OF THE STAGE WINNER OF ABOVE	---1968---	0 6, D-9-3
WON BY STONES SHUVEE	--1969--	0 5, D-7-5
NEW YORK-TUDOR QUEEN WINNER	1972-	0 8, D-11-5
LA PREVOYANTE WON,		



RACING - HORSES - DEERBROT - FRONTIER HANDICAP

1937

Form 1656

WON BY INFANTRY	JE 26-KREHBIEL	---1938---	JE 28, 4-1-8
JOLLY VAL WINS	JE 25-KREHBIEL	---1939---	JE 26, 4-1-1
WON BY BERNARD F.	JL 1	---1941---	JL 2, 4-1-6
WON BY BOSS HOSS	JL 5-KREHBIEL	---1942---	JL 6, 4-1-8
WON BY SAMBOROMBON	AG 8-KREHBIEL	---1943---	AG 9, 4-1-8
WON BY BLESS ME,	AG 7	---1944---	AG 8, 4-1-7
WON BY SEVEN HEARTS	AG 12	---1946---	AG 13, 4-1-8
WON BY INCRESCENT	JL 20-KREHBIEL	---1947---	JL 21, 4-1-1
WILL HAVE 45TH RUNNING AT TRACK	KREHBIEL		AG 16, 15-2
WON BY JOE'S CHOICE	AG 26-KREHBIEL	---1948---	AG 17, 4-1-4
WON BY AIR SAILOR,	AG 14-KREHBIEL		AG 15, 4-1-1
WON BY WHIFFENPOOF	JULY 4-KREHBIEL		JL 5, 4-1-5
		---1954---	
ABOVE TO BE HELD JULY 15TH			F 3, 55-5
GULF STREAM WINS.		---1956---	0 7, D-1-5
NONNIE JOE WINNER		---1957---	JE 25, 4-1-5
FROSTY R. WINNER		---1958---	0 20, D-1-2
MY NIGHT OUT WINNER-HIGGINBOTTOM		---1967---	AG 3, D-1-1
CAPRENTERS RULE WINS ABOVE-HIGGINBOTTOM		---1968---	AG 20, D-4-4
WON BY DUNHAM-HIGGINBOTTOM			0 6, D-9-4

-----1970----- MY 24, D-7-4
RIO BRAVO WON UPSET VICTORY AT DET RACE COURSE--HIGG NBOT OM

-----1971----- MY23, D-6-8
ARGENTINE-BRED HORSE NAMED NORMAN WINS ABOVE--HIGGINBOTTOM

-1973- AG 26, D-4-6 2Dot
KILFOIL WINS. JE 9, E-7-6

--1974-- S 4, D-4-3
ACECOMMANDER WINNER

---1979---
P.D.QUILL WINNER-COFFMAN

RACING : HORSES : FUTURITY STAKES

1950

WON BY BATTLEFIELD S 30

-----1952-----

0 1, 4-6-1

S 28, 4-4-1

WON BY NATIVE DANCER

-----1954-----

0 10, 4-1-3

WON BY NASHUA

D 19, 8-4-5

TRENTONIAN WINS ABOVE

-----1955-----

0 9, 4-1-6

NYC-"NAIL" WINNER OF ABOVE

-----1958-----

S 21, D-1-8

WON BY INTENTIONALLY

-----1959-----

S 20, D-6-4

NYC-WON BY WEATHERWISE

-----1960-----

S 18, D-4-5

LITTLE TUMBLER WINNER

-----1961-----

S 17, D-4-3

CYANE WINNER

-----1963-----

S 22, D-1-2

~~NY-SUPERS WINNER~~

-----1966-----

S 25, D-10-4

NY-WON BY BOLD HOUR

-1972-

S 17, D-10-5

SECRETARIEAT WON.

-1973-

S 13, C-6-3

NY---WEDGE SHOT WINS.

--1974--

S 8, C-8-6

NY-WON BY JUST THETIME, S7

---1975---

S7, F-6-1

UNBEATEN COLT, SOY NUMERO UNO WINS

ABOVE AT BELMONT.

RACING : HORSES : GALLANT FOX HANDICAP

1942

WON BY DARK DISCOVERY OF MAX HIRSCH	Form 1656 ---1944---	0 22, 45-4
SOME CHANCE WINS ABOVE	---1945---	0 22, 4-2-7
REPLY PAID WINS OCT 13-	---1946---	0 14, 4-1-6
WON BY STYMIE 0 26	---1947---	0 27, 4-4-1
WON BY SYMIE 0 25	---1948---	0 26, 4-6-8
WON BY FAULTLESS MY 15	---1949---	MY 16, 4-4-1
WON BY COALTOWN AP 30	---1951---	MY 1, 4-1-3
WON BY COUNTY DELIGHT, MY 12	---1952---	MY 13, 4-1-8
WON BY SPARTAN VALOR	-----1953-----	AP 27, 4-1-6
ROYAL VALE WINNER OF ABOVE	-----1954-----	MY 2, 4-6-3
SOCIAL OUTCAST WINNER OF ABOVE	-----1955-----	N 14, 4-6-5
MISTY MORN WINNER	-----1956-----	N 13, 4-1-3
NYC-SUMMER TAN WINNER OF ABOVE	-----1958-----	N 4, D-8-2
ADMIRAL VEE WINNER	-----1959-----	N 16, D-8-1
BALD EAGLE WINNER	-----1960-----	N 22, D-4-3
DON POGGIO WINNER	-----1962-----	N 20, D-9-3
SENSITIVO WINNER	-----1963-----	N 18, D-9-1
SUNRISE FLIGHT WINNER		N 17, D-9-1

	---1963---	N 18, R-18-1 MET 2MO
SUNRISE FLIGHT WINNER	---1965---	N 28, D-10-4
NY-CHOKER WINNER IN N 27 RACE	---1966---	N 27, D-8-1
NY-MUNDEN POINT WON ABOVE RACE	---1968---	N 24, D-12-3
AWON BY FU/NNY FELLOW	---1969-----	N23, D-11-3
SHIP LEAVE WINS ABOVE.	XXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXXXX
	--1971--	N 21, D-12-5
WON BY HITCHCOCK	--1972--	D 3, D-11-5
CRAFYKHALE WON	--1973--	D 2, D-1-2
WON BY BIGSPRUCE	--1974--	D 15, F-6-1
NY-WON BY BIGSPRUCE FOR 2ND ST.YR., D14	-1975-	D 14, D-10-1
NY-SHARP GARY SETS TRACK RECORD IN WINNING	---1976---	D 12, F-6-1
NY-FRAMPTONDELIGHT WINS	-1979-	D 16, D-6-3
NY-IDENTICAL WINS.		

RACING: HORSES: GARDENIA STAKES

1955

NASRINA WINNER OF ABOVE		0 15, 4-6-3
CAMDEN, N. J.-ABOVE RACE NOW WORTH \$258,370 TO STAND AS WORLD'S RICHEST HORSE RACE		0 25, 31-2
CAMDEN, N. J.-MAGIC FOREST WINNER OF ABOVE	-----1956----	0 21, 0-1-1
GARDEN STATE PARK, N. J.-BARBIZON WINNER OF ABOVE-GREENE		0 28, D-1-1
CAMDEN, N. J.-IDUN WINNER OF ABOVE	-----1957-----	0 20, D-7-5
CAMDEN, N. J.-FIRST LANDING WINNER OF ABOVE	-----1958-----	0 19, D-4-5
WON BY MY DEAR GIRL	-----1959-----	0 25, D-6-7
CAMDEN, N. J.-MAIN SWAP WINNER	-----1962----	0 28, D-8-5
CHERRY HILL-CASTLE FORBES WINS ABOVE	-----1963----	0 27, D-1-1
CHERRY HILL, NJ-WON BY MOCCASIN N6	-----1965----	N 7, D-1-3
CHERRY HILL, NJ-PEPPERWOOD WINNER	-----1966----	0 23, D-11-5
CHERRYHILL-GAYMATELDA WINNER	-----1967----	N 12, D-10-5
; WON BY JOHN L. ERROTZ ON GALLANT BLOOM	-----1968----	N 10, D-10-1/4

-----1969-----N9, D-111-4

FAST ATTACK CAPTURES ABOVE RACE.

--1970--

N8M D-10-6

CHERRY HILLY- WON BY EGGV --1971---

N7, D-14-4

CHERRY HILL-~~X~~NUMBERED ACCOUNT WISS RACE.

-1972-

N 12, D-19-5

CHERRY HILL--LA PREVYANTE WINS.

RACING: HORSES: GARDEN STATE STAKES

1953

WON BY TURN-TO		N 1, 4-1-6
BOBOBY 16 TWO YR OLD STARTS FOR ABOVE EXPECTED	-----1954---	↑ 26, 27-1
SUMMER TAN WINNER OF ABOVE		0 31, 4-1-4
	/-----1955---	0 30, 4-1-8
CAMDEN, N.J.-PRINCE JOHN WINNER OF ABOVE WORTH \$282,370		
	-----1957---	0 27, D-1-1
NADIR WINNER OF ABOVE-GREENE		
	-----1958---	0 26, D-1-2
CAMDEN, N.J.-EDDIE ARCOR UP ON FIRST LANDING IS WINNER OF ABOVE-GREENE		
	-----1959---	N 1, D-1-6
WARFARE WINS ABOVE-GREENE		
	-----1960-----	0 30, D-1-8
CAMDEN, N.J.-CARRY RACK WINS ABOVE-GREENE		
	-----1961-----	N 5, D-1-2
CRIMSON SATAN, WINNER-GREENE		
	-----1962---	N 11, D-1-7
CREWMAN, WINNER-GREENE		
	--1963--	N 10, D-1-1
CHERRY HILL, N.J.-WON BY HURRY TO MARKET-HIGINBOTTOM		
	---1965---	N 21, D-11-1
PRINCE SAIM WINS		N 13, D-1-1
CHERRY HILL, NJ-SUCCESSOR WINS ABOVE-HIGINBOTTOM		
	---1966---	

---1968---
CHERRYHILL, N.J. - WON EYLE AU DRUMMEL

N 17, D-13-5

---1969- --- N16, D-6-4
CHERRY HILL - FORUM OWNED BY HERBERT ALLEN WXSN WINS ABOVE

--1970-- N15, D-8-6
RUN THE GANTLET WON STAKES.

--1971-/- N 14, ED-12-1
MEADOW STABLE'S RIVA RIDGE WON ABOVE

-1972- N 19, D09-1
CHERRY HILL NJ--SECRETARIAT WINS.

RACING : HORSES : GAZELLE STAKES

1948

NY SWEET DREAM WINNER
WON BY NELL K JE 18

--1949---

JE 20, 4-4-5 3°
JE 19, 4-4-1

-----1952-----

JE 15, 4-4-4

NY-WON BY HUSBABY BABY JE 14

-----1954- -

JE 20, 4-4-6

WON BY ON YOUR OWN

-----1955-----

JE 28, 38-6 CITY

MANOTICK, 46-1 BROT- WINS ABOVE

--1966--

S 4, D-6-5

WON BY PRIDE'S PROFILE

---1970----

S6, D-11-6

WON BY MISSILE BELLE.

1934

RACING - HORSES - GERMANY

Form 1656

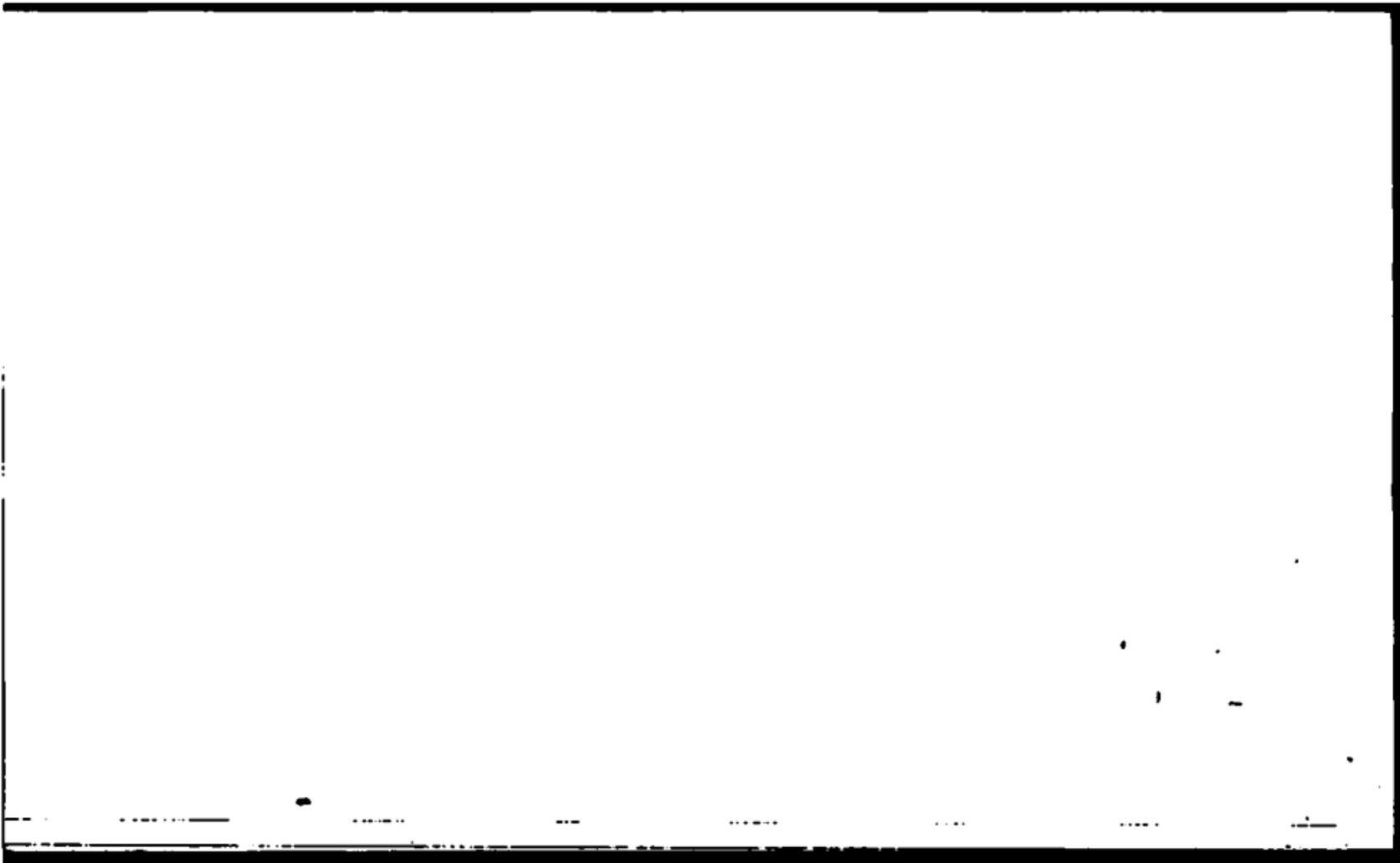
F 18,4-6-6

GERMAN TACING INTERESTS PURGED OF ALL NON-ARYAN ASSOCIATIONS

~~1944~~

AG 6, 4-1-4

ORDERED DISCONTINUED IMMEDIATELY TO RELEASE MANPOWER



RACING : HORSES : GLENDALE DOWNS

1978

**MURRAY OAKES AND JOSPEH BERKOWITZ OF CLEVELAND SEEKING TO
BUY RACE TRACK-ECKMAN**

AP 15, C-4-5

MY 6, B-4-4

AWAITS OK OF LICENSE-ECKMAN

MY 13, B-4-6

**WON'T OPEN ON SCHEDULE TODAY AND MEET IN JEOPARDY WHEN
MURRAY OAKES AND JOSEPH BERKOWITZ FAILED TO SHOW UP**

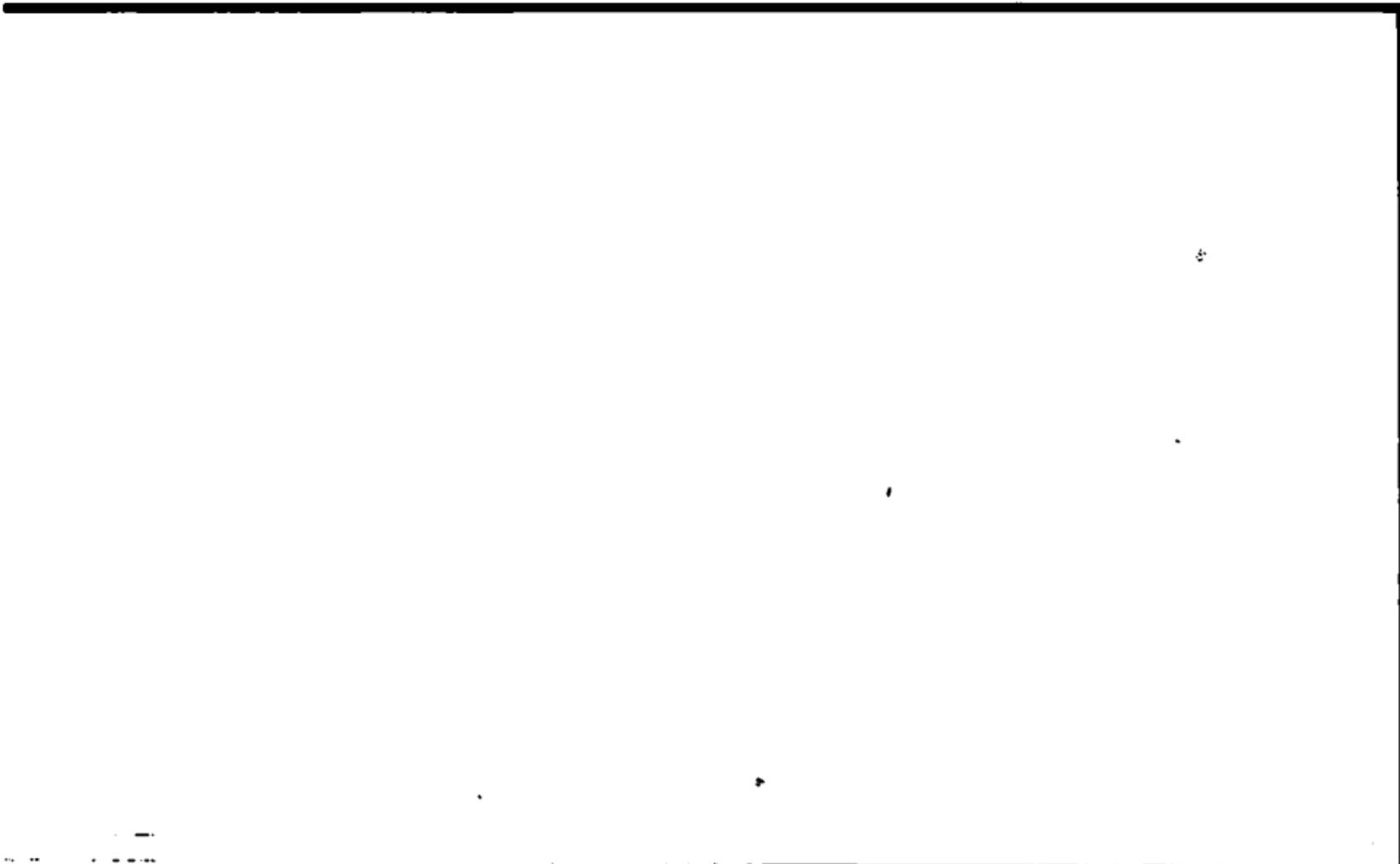
JE 1, F-5-3 ED

HAS NEW OWNERS, BOB MONTONEY & GLENN BROERSMA-ECKMAN

RACING : HORSES : GOLD CUP HANDICAP

1941

BIG PEBBLE WINS \$75,000 RACE	FOCUS 1656	JL 20, 4-1-1
WON BY STYMIE JL 19	---1947---	JL 20, 4-1-4
WON BY CITATION O 16	---1948---	O 17, 4-1-1
WON BY REJECTED	-----1954-----	O 17, 4-4-2
CHICAGO-DEDICATE WINNER OF ABOVE	-----1956-----	O 14, D-6-1
WON BY DAY COURT	-----1959-----	O 18, D-9-1
WON BY KELSO	---1960---	O 16, D-8-5



RACING : HORSES : GOLDEN GATE HANDICAP

1947

WON BY TRIPPLICATE O 18

-----1948-----

O 19, 4-6-3

ALBANY, CALIF.-WON BY SHANNON II OCT 23

O 24, 4-6-2

-----1950-----

WON WINS ABOVE OVER CITATION JE 24 XXXXXXXX ILE

JE 25, 4-1-1

WON BY PALESTINIAN XXXXX D 15

-----1951-----

D 16, 4-1-2

-----1954-----

DETER, ONE WONS \$15,300 AT ABOVE

-----1955-----

D 12, 4-1-7

ALBANY, CALIF.-L UIS B.MAYER'S "ALIDON" WINNER OF ABOVE

MY 8, 4-8-3

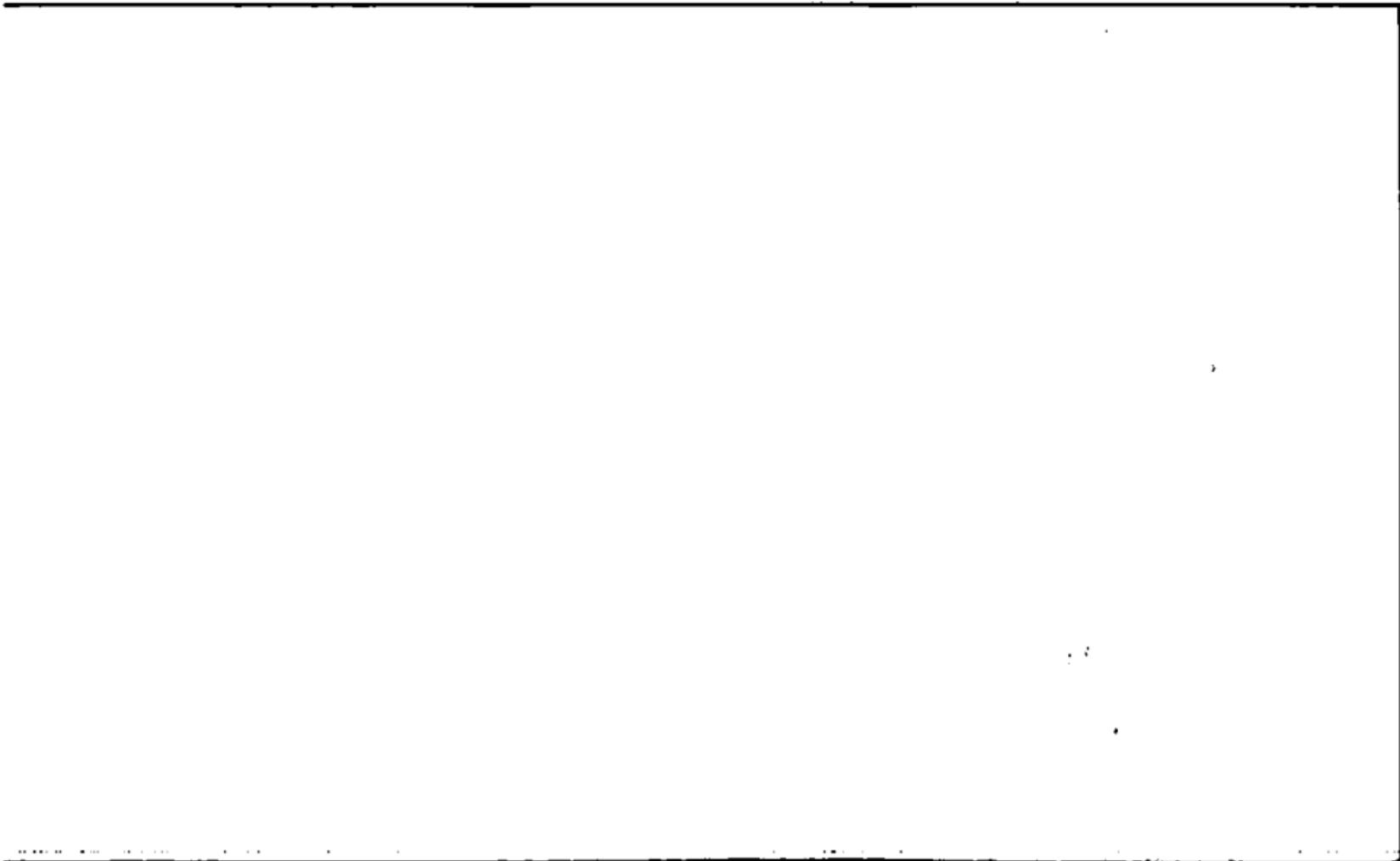
-----1956-----

ALBANY, CALIF.-SWIRLING ABBEY WINNER OF ABOVE

O 21, D-1-3

BAROCHE WINS ABOWES \$25,000 STAKE

D 15, C-2-1



RACING: HORSES: GOLDEN INVITATIONAL HANDICAP

1976

Ag 8, F-4-2

CHICAGO-FOOLISH PLEASURE WINS \$125,000 AT ARLINGTON PK

RACING - HORSES - GOLD NOTE STAKES

1965

WON BY CLASSIC ACTION-HIGGINBOTTOM

S 12, D-2-1

--1971--

MY 29, B-1-2

SING GOLD WINS ABOVE--HXBXNBXDBXHIGGINBOTTOM

RACING HORSES: GOLD RUSH JL 25, D-6-6

1977

MONTICELLO- N.Y. _ RACE WON BY BIG TOWNER. PURSE
\$254,200.

RACING: HORSES: GOOD NEIGHBOR HANDICAP

1969

Ag 10, D-2-5

ROYAL CAP WINNER OF ABOVE-HIGGINBOTTOM

-----1970-----

MY 3, D-13-5

BUILDING WINS \$15,000

---1971--- MY 0, D-9-6

PORT DIGGER WINS RACE BY DISQUALIFICATION OF HOPEFUL
VENTURE- HIGGINBOTTOM.

RACING:

HORSE:

GOVERNOR'S HANDICAP

1938

	Form 1656	S 11,4-6-8
STAGEHAND WINS \$10,000 HANDICAP	---	
WAR RELIC WINS \$10,000 RACE SEPT. 27	---1941---	S 28, 4-6-4
FIRST OF ALL WINS JL 25, SETS NEW RECORD	---1942---	JL 26, 4-1-7
VALDINA ORPHAN WINS AT NARRAGANSETT PARK SEPT. 26.	---1944---	S 27, 4-2-7
WON BY SEVEN HEARTS-KREHBIEL	---	JL 9, 4-1-1
WON BY BRING ME HOME-KREHBIEL	---1945---	JL 15, 4-1-2
WON BY GABE PAUL, NARRAGANSETT PARK	---1946---	MY 12, 4-4-1
WON BY MAYRAM, JL 26-KREHBIEL	---1947---	JL 27, 4-1-4
REBORN WONS ABOVE AT NARRAGANSETT PARK JL 3	---1948---	JL 4, 4-1-2
DET. RACE WON BY TUBBY B. 1 JL 24, -KREHBIEL	---	JL 25, 4-1-7
WON BY VULCAN'S FORGE, JE 18 AT DET. FAIR GROUNDS-KREHBIEL	---1949---	JE 19, 4-1-1
	---1950---	JL 2, 4-1-4
FANCY FLYER WINS AT DET. RACE TRACK JL 1-KREHBIEL	---	
SHADOWS START WINNER ABOVE JL 26	---1952---	JL 27, 4-1-1
WON BY GOOD SHOT	---1953---	MY 17, 4-1-8

RACING: HORSES: GOTHAM STAKES

1953

"ON BY NATIVE DANCER	-----1955-----	AP 19, 4-1-1
WON BY GO LIGHTLY	---1957---	AP 10, 4-6-5
MISTER JIVE WINS AP 13	-----1958-----	AP 14, 0-1-1
NYC-MRS. WALLACE GILROY'S OH JOHNNY WINS ABOVE	-----1959-----	AP 6, D-1-6
NYC-ELKAN STABLE'S ATOLL WINNER OF ABOVE	-----1960-----	AP 12, D-1-6
JOHN WILLIAM WINNER	---1961---	AP 3, C-4-5
NY-ROBERT LEHMAN'S AMBIOPOISE WON \$58,300	---1962---	AP 9, D-1-1
JAI PUR WINNER	---1963---	AP 8, D-1-1
DEBBYSMAN WINNER	---1966/---	AP 7, D-1-4
NY-WON BY STUPENDOUS	---1967---	AP 17, D-2-6
NY-DR. FAGER WINS ABOVE	---1969---	AP 16, D-1-3
NY-WON BY DIKE	---1970---	AP 6, D-5-4
NATIVE ROYALTY WINS	---1971---	APR 5, D-9-1
WON BY GOOD BEHAVING.		AP 4, D-9-5

NY---FREETEK WINS ABOVE -----1972-----
-1973-

NY--SECRETARIAT WINS.

NY-WON BYSINGH

NY-ZEN WINS

--1975--

-1976-

AP9, D-7-5

AP 8, D-6-4

AP 6, F-7-1M

AP 4, D-1-3

RACING : HORSES : GOVERNOR'S GOLD CUP**1955****BOSTON DOGE WINS ABOVE****AP 17, 4-127**

	/-----1956-----	AP 15, 4-1-8 3P
BOWIE, MD.-BESOMER WINNER OF ABOVE	-----1957-----	MR 24, D-2-1

PROMISED LAND WINNER**-----1958-----****MR 23, C-4-3****DEACK DUNCAN WINS ABOVE****-----1960-----****MR 20, D-6-3****BOWIE-WON BY FRANCIS S.****-----1961-----****MR 19, D-1-7****BOWIE, MD.-KING RANCH'S PAL MUsETTE WINS ABOVE****-----1962-----****MR 18, D-2-5****BOWIE, MD.-MRS. ADA RICE'S DADDY R. WINNER --1963--****MR 17, D-4-4****BOWIE, MD-PATRICE JACOBS' BONJOUR WON THE \$55,400 RACE MR 16****-----1964-----****MR 22; D-7-1****BOWIE, MD.-CHIEFTAIN WINNER****--1966--****AP 24, D-1-1****BOWIE, MD-WON BY KAUAI KING****-1977-****0 9, F-10-3****BOWIE, MD-COX'S RIDGE WON**

RACING - HORSES - GOVERNORS STAKES

1956

AG 26, 4-1-2

JAUNTY JOHN WINS AT HAZEL PARK AG 25-GREENE

-1973- °

JE 24, D-4-3

NANCY'S BIRTHDAY WINS.HIGGINBOTTOM

-1975--- S2, D-4-7

ELMONT- WON BYWAJIMA.. -1976-

JL 6, C-4-5

RYN DUZIN WINS-O'HARR

"MORE SUN" WINNER ABOVE-KREHBIEL

-----1955-----

JL 5, 26-4

FATHER'S POISE WINNER OF ABOVE

--1967--

Ag 25, 30-5 CIT

STRATE STUFF WINS AT DRC-HIGGINBOTTOM

--1969--

0 15, D-8-4

ROMAN CROONER WON ABOVE-HIGGINBOTTOM

--1970---

0 26, D-9-4

JL 26, D-4-6

WON BY JOCKEY LARRY SNYDER RIDING MR. GEMINI.HIGGINBOTTOM